Journal

THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



REKINDLING HOPE THROUGH A NEW VISION

The United Methodist Church

1995

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Officers of the Conference 6

II. Boards, Councils, Commissions 10

III. Roll of the Conference 44

IV. Daily Proceedings 82

V. Business of the Conference 98

VI. Appointments 111

VII. Reports 123

VIII. Memoirs 225

IX. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 232

X. Historical 235

XI. Standing Rules 236

XII. Pastoral Records 250

XIII. Financial Statements 264

XIV. Statistical Tables 282

XV. Index 385

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1995

CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

BEING THE

One hundred and twenty-ninth annual session since organization
Twenty-eighth session since the organization of the United Methodist Church

Twenty-sixth session since merger of the previous Central Texas Conference
with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference
Held at Waco, Texas, June 4 - June 7, 1995

Richard M. Freeman, Editor

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located
in the Archives and History Depository.
Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof
cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is located
in
the West Library at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas.

Printed by The United Methodist Reporter
Dallas, Texas



BISHOP JOE A. WILSON
Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church



THE CABINET
Back Row: J. Eric McKinney, Timothy A. Russell, Bishop Wilson, Doyle R. Allen, Michael Patison
Front Row: James R. Porter, Eugene B. Robertson, Bob F. Weathers, Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Henry W. Radde
Not Pictured: Richard M. Freeman



ELDERS

Back Row: Robert L. Campbell, B. W. Hughes, III, Marc W. Rogers, Bishop Wilson, Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr., Stephen W. Nance, Michael C. Voigts
Front Row: James Ray Jones, Marvin R. Moore, Beulah F. Swanson, Ann L. Stevens, Sharon C. Tuck, Ernest A. Benson



DEACONS

Back Row: Howard Martin, Raul R. Gutierrez, Alcee Chriss, Michael D. Dawson, Bishop Wilson, W. Roger Barker, Daniel Tenney, Jim B. Gause, William B. Killough
Front Row: Cathy L. Bourgoin, Jana D. Vanhoozer, Sylvester Key, Mary McGuire-Fortner, Terri L. Byrd, Lisa L. Neslony, Sondra K. Johnson, Charles E. Hundley, Henry E. Persley



DIACONAL MINISTERS
Sara I. Andrews, Leotia F. Howard, Bishop Wilson, Gregory Loving



RETIREES
Back Row: Robert E. Young, E. Frank Leach, Woody R. Flynt, Delbert H. Taylor, Bishop Wilson, James E. Tims, Cleon Flanagan, Hiram E. Johnson
Front Row: Barbara Leach, Joan Flynt, Sue Taylor, Thelma J. Buchanan, Nancy Tims, Carolyn Flanagan, Myrna Johnson
Not Pictured: Kenneth L. and Loida Boatman, Troy C. and Alice Clinesmith, Donald F. and Barbara Osada, Roland Q. and Vera Anna Humphrey

I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President - Bishop Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/332-4609

Secretary/Treasurer - Richard M. Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541

Statistician - Leonard Radde, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 556-3615

Lay Leader - William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157 FAX 817/582-5740

DIRECTORY

Conference Center - 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541

Council on Ministries
Director - Michael Patison
Associate Directors - Mary Gean Cope, Annette Vanzant Williams
Glen Lake Camp Administrator - Michael Ford, Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247, 897-3195, FAX 817/897-2423
Communications Director - Carolyn Stephens
Director of Learning Resource Center - Paula Whitbeck
Executive Secretary - Janet Wood
Secretary - Susan Thornburg
Secretary - Tricia Briscoe

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Director - Timothy Russell
Executive Secretary - Sharon Conger

Council on Finance and Administration
Director (Treasurer) - Richard M. Freeman
Assistant Treasurer - David Stinson
Executive Secretary - Arlene Haynes
Pensions & Insurance Assistant - Donna Remus
Building Receptionist - Carol Miles

Retired Ministers Homes
Superintendent - Jack Riley, 16 Spring Ct., Belton 76513; 817/877-5222 800-460-8622, 817/780-9160

Central Texas Conference Foundation
Director - Patricia Sprayberry
Secretary - Beverly Hansen
817/332-1394, FAX 817/332-4609

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Brownwood - Doyle R. Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665; 915/646-8223, 646-9646; 800-646-8223

Fort Worth East - James R. Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112-2357; 817/451-7796, 860-1933, FAX 817/451-7767

Fort Worth West - Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 817/332-4609

Temple - Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501-7601; 817/773-2481, 778-4143, FAX 773-4163

Waco - Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740; 817/776-8740, 772-7932; 800-642-5042

Waxahachie - Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156; 214/937-8891, 937-5718; 800-895-8891

Weatherford - J. Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086-0067; 817/599-9541, Metro 817/596-7868, FAX 817/599-9547

OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS RELATING TO THE CONFERENCE

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER - Box 1406, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-5608

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS, ASSISTANT GENERAL SECRETARY - Carol Ammons, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201; 800/851-2201

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM, SENIOR CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS John Schaub, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE, PRESIDENT - Joseph T. McMillan, Jr., 900 Chicon Street, Austin 78702-2795; 512/505-3000, FAX 512/505-3190

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, PRESIDENT - Socorro de Anda, Box 11, El Paso 79940; 915/533-8286

METHODIST HOME, PRESIDENT - Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, FAX 817/755-7609

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR - Larry Watson, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 210/696-2410, 800/284-0410, FAX 210/699-1866

MOUNT SEQUOYAH, ADMINISTRATOR - Charles Wallace, 150 NW Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701; 501/443-4531, FAX 501/443-4569

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, DEAN - Robin Lovin, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-2138

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, PRESIDENT - Lovett H. Weems, Jr., 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127; 816/483-9600

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSION AND ADMINISTRATION - L. Ray Branton, 5646 Milton St. #240, Dallas 75206; 214/692-9081, FAX 214/692-9083

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - R. Gerald Turner, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-3300;
Campus Ministry, Director - Greg Ligon, 214/768-4506

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Roy B. Shilling, Jr., Box 770, Georgetown 78627-0770; 512/863-6511, FAX 512/863-5788

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, PRESIDENT - Bishop Ben Oliphint, Suite 110, 10405 Town and Country Way, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742, 713/896-0901, FAX 713/461-8711

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, PRESIDENT - Thomas R. Locke, 13809 Research Blvd. #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971, 800/933-5502, FAX 512/331-0670

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Jake Schrum, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4444, FAX 817/531-4425

WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Chris G. Spence, Box 486, Georgetown 78627; 512/863-2528, FAX 512/869-2687, Arlington Office 817/543-2522

GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

CLERGY

1. Don M. Pike
   313 N. Center
   Arlington, TX 76011
   817/274-2571, 469-9797

2. J. D. Phillips
   2201 E. Park Row
   Arlington, TX 76010
   817/274-0116, 277-7819

3. Ruth Huber-Rohlfs
   Box 156
   Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156
   214/937-8891, 937-5718

4. J. Eric McKinney
   Box 67
   Weatherford, TX 76086-0067
   817/599-9541, 596-7868

5. T. Michael Young
   4833 Selkirk
   Ft. Worth, TX 76109
   817/921-5224, 545-1743

6. Henry W. Radde
   Box 7740
   Waco, TX 76714-7740
   817/776-8740, 772-7932

LAITY

1. William Auvenshine
   412 Corsicana
   Hillsboro, TX 76645
   817/582-2555, 582-9157

2. Barbara Wendland
   505 Cherokee
   Temple, TX 76504
   817/773-2625

3. Cheryl Phillips
   2111 Coral
   Arlington, TX 76010
   817/277-7819

4. Hiram Smith
   400 Comanche
   DeLeon, TX 76444
   817/893-2135, 893-2262

5. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie
   464 Bailey Avenue
   Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
   817/877-5222, 834-0471

6. Pat Stroman
   Box 7309
   Waco, TX 76710
   817/772-2316

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

1. Judith Sands
   900 Maxfield
   Waco, TX 76705
   817/799-5124, 799-2550

2. Georgia Allen
   2710 Good Shepherd
   Brownwood, TX 76801
   915/646-9646

3. James R. Porter
   1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F
   Ft. Worth, TX 76112-2357
   817/451-7796, 860-1933

4. Timothy Russell
   464 Bailey Avenue
   Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
   817/877-5222, 214/988-9414

5. Eugene B. Robertson
   464 Bailey Avenue
   Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
   817/336-3011, 738-3011

6. Luther W. Henry, Sr.
   800 W. 5th Street
   Ft. Worth, TX 76102
   817/336-7277, 568-2074

1. Lillie Payne
   Box 457
   Weatherford, TX 76086
   817/594-0470

2. Gail Boyd
   1132 Knotty Oaks
   Waco, TX 76712
   817/772-8190

3. Burnham Robinson
   2129 Briardale
   Ft. Worth, TX 76119
   817/871-2208, 536-5537

4. Joan Gaspard
   504 Englewood Lane
   Hurst, TX 76053
   817/284-8372

5. David Hopkins
   1054 Westbury Lane
   Mansfield, TX 76063
   817/473-3445, 473-0903

6. Donna Paustian
   803 Live Oak
   Arlington, TX 76012
   817/277-3685

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE RESERVE DELEGATES

CLERGY

1. Charles McClure
   4200 Camp Bowie
   Ft. Worth, TX 76107
   817/737-3161, 735-9407

2. Richard G. Penna
   Box 7736
   Waco, TX 76714-7736
   817/772-5630, 776-0306

3. Clifton O. Howard
   5011 W. Pleasant Ridge
   Arlington, TX 76016
   817/483-1666, 483-7531

LAITY

1. Michael Wright-Chapman
   313 N. Center
   Arlington, TX 76011-7593
   817/274-2571, 496-3468

2. Louis Pitcock, Jr.
   Box 747
   Graham, TX 76450
   817/549-3344, 549-1099

3. Ben Gilker
   208 W. Wilson
   Cleburne, TX 76031
   817/645-9617

All area codes are 817 unless otherwise indicated.

II. COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Leonard Radde, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 641-3311, 556-3615
Vice President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 893-2135, 893-2262
Recording Secretary: Ann Shaffer, 501 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 751-0270, 666-5027
Cabinet Representative: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 776-8740, 772-7932
Lay (8):
- William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2555, 582-9157 (1996)
- Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 965-5046, 968-3716 (2000)
- D. C. Perryman, Route 2 Box 72, Moody 76557; 853-2360 (1996)
- Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76450; 549-3344, 549-1099, FX 549-5031 (2000)
- Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119; 871-2208, 536-5537 (2000)
- Ann Shaffer, 501 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 751-0270, 666-5027 (1996)
- Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 893-2135, 893-2262 (1996)
- Earl Wood, 37 Tanglewood Village, Ft. Worth 76109; 731-3759 (2000)

Clergy (7):
- J. Allen Goss, Box 399, Burleson 76097; 295-1166, 295-1958 (1996)
- Lloyd Hagemeier, Box 865, Keller 76244-0865; 431-1332, 379-5011 (2000)
- Barbara Lucas, Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 386-8155, 386-3342(2000)
- John Lukert, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road, Arlington 76016; 483-1666, 496-3516 (1996)
- J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 274-0116, 277-7819 (2000)
- Leonard Radde, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 641-3311, 556-3615 (2000)
- Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 752-7653, 776-8418 (1996)

Ex officio (without vote):
- Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222
- Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 294-0844
- Director of the Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 924-9118

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council.

1992 Book of Discipline (¶ 709.2b) The following shall be ex officio officers of the council... (1) the conference treasurer...without vote; (2) any members of the General Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote...; (3) the presiding bishop, without vote; (4) a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; (5) the conference council director...without vote.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222
Chairperson: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 893-5895, 893-2262
Vice Chairperson: Luther Felder, UTA Wesley Foundation, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 274-6282, 265-7257
Secretary: Johnny Miller, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 559-8208, 559-2079
Chairpersons of Program Boards (1996):
- Church and Society: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 483-1666, 483-7531
- Discipleship: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 773-2625
- Global Ministries: Judy Sands, 900 Maxfield, Waco 76705; 799-5124, 799-2550
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Harold Tate, 137 E. Wilson Road, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220

Chairpersons of Committees:
- Camps and Assemblies: Mike McKee, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 731-0701, 496-3604

Communication and Interpretation: John Fiedler, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 282-7384, 282-1274
Ethnic Local Church Concerns: Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 534-0268, 536-0991
Evaluation and Budget Coordination: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 451-7796, 860-1933
Planning and Research: Gary Whitbeck, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Ft. Worth 76103; 534-1741, 446-4048

Chairpersons of Commissions:
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 778-4143
Religion and Race: Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 336-2117, 263-4651
Status and Role of Women: Glenda Whitehead, Box 99, Hico 76457; 796-4539, 796-4209

District Superintendents:
Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 451-7796, 860-1933
Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 336-3011, 738-3011
Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 773-2481, 778-4143
Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 776/8740, 772-7932
Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 599-9541, 596-7868

District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Bill Maness, 4107 Austin Avenue, Brownwood 76801-6633; 915/646-2478
Jean McWilliams, Rt. 1 Box 168, Cross Plains 76443-9792; 725-6455
Jerry Galloway, Box 3281, Early 76801-3281; 915/646-2300, 646-4548

Ft. Worth East:
Mike Colin, 4508 Weyhill Drive, Arlington 76013-5445; 654-9111, 222-5253
Evelyn Henry, 905 Blue Lake, Ft. Worth 76103; 457-1001
Roderick F. Miles, 4521 Emperor Drive, Apt. 2202, Ft. Worth 76119; 534-7489

Ft. Worth West:
Bob Bull, 105 Walnut St., Aledo 76008; 441-7402
Marzie Bartee, Box 664, Burleson 76097; 295-3968
Travis Franklin, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708; 753-0181; 756-5127

Temple:
Kipp Miller, Route 1, Box 261, Kempner 76539; 547-9279
Weeta Evans, Box 99, Salado 76571; 947-5286
Donna J. Ware, Box 530, Taylor 76574-0530; 512/352-2593, 352-3293

Waco:
Tom Gray, 916 Grant Road, Mexia 76667; 562-5294
JoAnn Pulattie, 275 Lazy Acre, Waco 76712; 848-4907
Jack K. Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 753-0181, 752-2316

Waxahachie:
Otis Ray Spurlock, 411 S. Bonner, Kerens 75144
Cindy Heron, Route 1 Box 5, Grandview 76050; 866-3976
Kent C. Seuser, Box 415, Dawson 76639; 578-1305, 578-1147

Weatherford:
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76049; 326-4133
Andrea Bennett, Thurber Ranch, Mingus 76463; 326-4133
Gary Lindley, Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068; 325-4707, 325-2707

Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2555, 582-9157
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 836-1405
UMM Representative: Reyes Sanchez, 621 Little Fox Ln., Ft. Worth 76108; 246-5456
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 277-7819
UMW Representative: Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Ft. Worth 76133; 292-7840
Council on Youth Ministry President: Jabari Stoglin, 7513 Laurie Drive, Ft. Worth 76112, 496-3823
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Jeremy Beck, Box 205, Haslet 76052; 439-3110

Young Adults (2):
Judy Ivey, 2110 Creekside Court, Arlington 76013; 467-5338, 261-0929 ext. 2302
Collin Sanford, 4012 Alicante Avenue, Ft. Worth 76133, 263-4651
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Dan Williams, Box 967, Euless 76039; 283-4421, 267-1200
IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference: Dean G. Posey, 800 S. Ninth Street, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-3993, 775-3334
Cabinet Representative: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 451-7796, 860-1933
General Council on Ministries:
Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 214/988-9414
Amelia Finau, 4344 Heritage, Grapevine 76051; 571-1111, 267-6364
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 834-0471
Jurisdictional Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Avenue, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222
Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Andrew Fowler, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708; 754-7333, 752-2279
General Agencies Members:
Board of Church and Society: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 469-9797
Board of Discipleship: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2555, 582-9157
Board of Global Ministries: Judith Sands, 900 Maxfield, Waco 76705; 799-5124, 799-2550
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 277-3685
Board of Higher Education: Ben Feemster, 3705 Summercrest, Ft. Worth 76109; 924-4899
Board of Pensions: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Ft. Worth 76102; 336-7277, 568-2074
Board of Publications: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 893-2135, 893-2262
Chairpersons of District Councils on Ministries:
Brownwood: Gary Turner, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437; 442-1334, 442-1171
Ft. Worth East: Harvey Ozmer, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 354-9038, 581-8503
Ft. Worth West: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Ft. Worth 76102; 336-7277, 568-2074
Temple: Linda Woodman, Route 3 Box 142, Gatesville 76528; 865-5620
Waco: John Aymond, Box 334, Meridian 76665; 435-2218, 435-2605
Waxahachie: Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 878-2177
Weatherford: Bob Briles, 1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086; 596-4021
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 483-1666, 483-7531
Youth: Bill Black, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 921-5224, 735-9810
Young Adult: Marc Lowrance, 6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148; 485-0312, 656-0623
Single Adult: Rick Mang, Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736; 772-5630, 752-2217
Older Adult: Robert Messer, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2342, 582-5563
Family: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 678-3386
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 924-9118
Associate Directors of Council on Ministries:
Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 457-9173
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222
Mike Ford, Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 897-2247
Council on Finance and Administration President: Leonard Radde, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 641-3311, 556-3615
Statistician: Leonard Radde
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 294-0844

Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 214/988-9414

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

Board of Church and Society

Chairperson: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 483-1666, 483-7531
Vice Chairperson: Mark Clark, Route 1, Box 60, Elm Mott 76440; 829-9740
Secretary: Diane Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104; 332-3778
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Joe Sanders, Box 560, Stephenville 76401-0560; 968-2055
Diane McClatchy, Route 1, Box 43, Bangs 76823-9705; 915/348-3020
Norman Suggs, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401-5611; 965-3270
Ft. Worth East:
Herb Camp, 107 West Ash Lane, Euless 76039; 571-4928
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 277-3685
John E. McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake, 76092; 481-4147, 481-1909
Ft. Worth West:
Bob Bull, 105 Walnut Street, Aledo 76008; 441-7402
Nancy Davis, 1709 Adams Lane, Azle 76020-9467; 444-7446
Max Burkhead, RT. 5, Box 101, Azle, 76020; 444-1382, 444-6751
Temple:
Lee Roy Knauth, Florence 76527; 793-2416
Carol Fuller, Box 254, Salado 76571-0254; 986-8356
Stanley "Swede" Erickson, Box 39, Florence 76527-0039; 793-2535, 793-3829
Waco:
James Baker, 9000 Buckingham Court, Waco 76712; 776-7250
Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704; 799-4794
Jane Lovett, Box 85, Waco 76703; 752-0316
Waxahachie:
Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 222, Frost 76641; 678-3364
Linda Freeto, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 845-2390
James Ballard, 645 Sardis Road, Midlothian 76065; 214/937-5784
Weatherford:
Millie Barber, #8 W. Harbor, Granbury 76048; 573-7680
June McLaughlin, Box 358, Godley 76044-0358; 389-3665
Nina Nichols, 1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031; 645-2373, 645-4064
At-Large: Gary Turner, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437-3457; 442-1334, 442-1171

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement: Cyd Webb, 6400 Longmont Trail, Ft. Worth 76179; 237-1152
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Amanda Gibson, 4509 Lost Creek Court, Temple 76502; 771-0180, 771-3468
Sam Sherwood, 3 Red Oak Court, Mansfield 76063; 473-6455
General Board Member: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 469-9797
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.
2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation...The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.
2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.
2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.
3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:
*3.2 The **Board of Church and Society**: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.*

Board of Discipleship

Chairperson: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 773-2625
Vice Chairperson: Cal Hoffman, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 729-5137, 729-5139
Secretary: Bruce Carpenter, Box 145, Mart 76664 876-2751, 876-2023
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
David Luker, Rt 2 Box 134, Comanche 76442-9744; 842-5534
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401-2913; 965-5046, 968-3716
Norman Suggs, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401-5611; 965-3270
Ft. Worth East:
J. B. Jackson, 8106 Straits Drive, Rowlett 75080-8348; 214/783-2309
Frances Hostetter, 405 Lake Charles Avenue N, Ft. Worth 76103; 451-3922
Robert Herzig, 2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112; 451-4321, 457-1494
Ft. Worth West:
Scott Wilcox, 4509 Hildring Dr. E, Ft. Worth 76109; 923-1927
Edith Heil Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Ft. Worth 76133; 292-5668
Annette Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 297-4530, 297-1105
Temple:
Blake Lovelace, Route 3, Box 357A, Gatesville 76528; 865-2260
Allene Hardt, 3201 Pecan, Temple 76502; 778-8178
Quinton Gibson, Box 1168 Temple 76503; 773-2849
Waco:
Lonnie McBride, 5618 Wilshire Drive, Waco 76710; 776-4499
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 776-8740, 772-2316
Lynn Willhite, 7327 Rock Creek Road, Waco 76708-7221; 754-8444, 776-7541
Waxahachie:
Bernard Porter, Route 1 Box 105, Hubbard 76648; 678-3387
Jane Eastland, 1417 Alford, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2762
Jim Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183
Weatherford:
Jim Bob Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424; 559-5977
Suzi Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424; 559-5977
Jimmy Finley, Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 645-6392, 645-2253

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Mary Beach, 1109 Azalea, Stephenville 76401; 968-6315
Jabari Stoglin, 7513 Laurie Drive, Ft. Worth 76112, 496-3823
Discipleship Board - Committee Chairpersons:
Devotional Life: Georgia Adamson, 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove 76522; 547-3729, 547-4626
Education and Leadership Development: Michael D. Parker, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 282-7384, 581-6238
Evangelism: Ben Disney, 5558 Rocky Mountain Road, Ft. Worth 76137; 581-1688, 281-6402
Stewardship: Dan Mead, 1807C West Park Row, Arlington 76013; 461-5551
Worship: Jon Mac Taylor, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
Harry Hosier: Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 534-0268, 536-0991
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2555, 582-9157
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 836-1405
Board of Laity Representative:
UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood (or representative): Nina Fowler, 3311 Park Lake, Waco, TX 76708; 752-2279
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222
General Board of Discipleship: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2555, 582-9157
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 483-1666, 483-7531
Youth: Bill Black, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 921-5224, 735-9810
Young Adult: Marc Lowrance, 6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth76148; 485-0312, 656-0623
Single Adult: Rick Mang, Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736; 772-5630, 752-2217
Older Adult: Robert Messer, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2342, 582-5563
Family: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 678-3386

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

*3.1 The **Board of Discipleship**: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.*

Committee on Stewardship

Chairperson: Dan Mead, 1807C West Park Row, Arlington 76013; 461-5551
Brownwood:
Margaret Tressler, Route 1 Box 148, Hico 76457-9407; 796-4247
Dale Schultz, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
Ft. Worth East:
Ken Adair, 1005 Chasemore Drive, Mansfield 76063; 335-5050, 473-3806
Kenneth J. Diehm, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 465-3043, 465-5967
Ft. Worth West:
Maureen Carr, 2309 L. Don Dodson #115, Bedford 76021; 882-2024, 267-9230

Bill Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 336-7277, 923-4327
Temple:
Bill Moore, 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple 76501; 773-3589
Erroll Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 773-5211, 773-2625
Waco:
Myrt Meador, 2109 Lake James, Waco 76710; 772-0191
Dean Coultas, Box 471, West 76691; 826-5448
Waxahachie:
Becky Cliett, 112 Garland, Hillsboro 76645
B. C. Dugger, 320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3113
Weatherford:
Brian Gaffin, Box 2156, Granbury 76048; 326-3487
Vaughn Baker, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford76086; 599-8601, 594-3290
Additional Member:
Bernard Porter, Route 1 Box 105, Hubbard 76648; 678-3387
Ex Officio:
Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 294-0844

Council On Youth Ministry

President: Jabari Stoglin
Vice President: Jeremy Beck
Secretary: Kristin Rohlfs
Editor: Jesse Stout
Spiritual Director: David Hopkins
JYT Representative:
Michelle Moore (1996)
Chrystal Hall (1997)
Youth Service Fund Chair: David Brennan
Brownwood:
District Coordinator: Jeff Brooks, 2500 Eleventh, Brownwood 76801-7817; 915/643-1555, 643-1852
President: Mary Beach, 1109 Azalea, Stephenville 76401; 968-6315
Representatives: Kelli Armstrong, 501 Sutton Drive, Comanche 76442; 915/356-2446, 356-5383
Nathan Hefner, Box 171, Hico 76457-0171; 796-2437
Alternate: Summer Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3605, 643-5264
Ft. Worth East:
District Coordinator: Connie Howard-Andrews, 4936 Dunbar Street, Ft. Worth 76105; 921-5321, 536-7574
President: David Hopkins, 1054 Westbury Lane, Mansfield 76063; 473-0903
Representatives: David Brennan, 3400 Forrest Way Court, Arlington 76017; 572-6493
Chrystal Hall, 1526 Absher Lane, Mansfield 76063; 473-0040
Jabari Stoglin, 7513 Laurie Drive, Ft. Worth 76112, 496-3823
Marsha Williams, 7528 Maderia Drive, Ft. Worth 76112; 457-2342, 496-4548
Alternate: Sam Sherwood, 3 Red Oak Court, Mansfield 76063; 473-6455
Ft. Worth West:
District Coordinator: Bill Black, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 921-5224, 735-9810
President: Patrick Scott, 4220 Misty Meadow, Ft. Worth 76133; 370-0276
Representatives: Shannon Spikes, 3824 South Drive, Ft. Worth 76109; 926-2287
Robert Munion, 3805 Walton, Ft. Worth 76133; 292-2762
Alternate: Sandra Bradley, 3587 Dryden, Ft. Worth 76109; 924-1278
Relocated Representative: Jeremy Beck, Box 205, Haslet 76052; 439-3110
Temple:
District Coordinator: John Decker, Box 578, Little River 76554-0578; 982-4767, 982-4496
Assistant Coordinator: Michele Redwine, 218 Tucson, Temple 76504-3869; 773-2742
President: Stephen Decker, Box 578, Little River 76554-0578; 982-4496
Representatives: Charmaine Gibson, Box 1168, Temple 76502; 776-3179, 776-2849
Michelle Moore, 815 S. 22nd Street, Temple 76504; 773-7061, 773-0981

Amanda Gibson, 4509 Lost Creek Court, Temple 76502; 771-0180, 771-3468
Waco:
District Coordinator: Jayne Zirkel, 1731 Riata, Hewitt 76643; 752-7653, 666-7291
Assistant Coordinator: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 486-2392
President: Trey Worley, 2819 Cumberland, Waco 76707; 754-0839
Representatives: Ebony Chappell, 2008 Primrose Drive #270, Waco 76706
Zina Haynes, 1814 N. 7th, Waco 76707; 752-8125
Kristin Rohlfs, 1720 Laurel Lake, Waco 76710; 776-8418
Bethany Thomas, 300 Patricia Drive, Hewitt 76643; 666-3172
Waxahachie:
District Coordinator: Dan Roberts, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183
Assistant Coordinator: Judy Hundley, Box 765, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-3993, 723-5017
President: Susan Bailey, 517 West Avenue I, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-1210
Representatives: Sami Anderson, 1807 Country Club Road, Ennis 75119
Jesse Stout, 1121 Cedar Drive, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-8585
Alternate: Heidi Rettig, 4270 Sir Lancelot, Midlothian 76065
Weatherford:
District Coordinator: Jana Vanhoozer, Box 27, Rio Vista76093; 373-2563
Assistant Coordinator: Bill Killough, Box 339, Palo Pinto 76484; 654-2625
President: David Alexander, 501 Raupe Lane, Granbury 76048; 279-0471
Representatives: Dusty Reagan, 1200 Ridgway, Cleburne 76031; 558-7221
Heather Applegate, 28 Island Village Estate, Granbury 76048; 817-573-0694
Paul Beckling, 1102 W. Howard, Olney 76374; 564-5494
Alternate: Katy Ware, 933 Highland Drive, Cleburne 76031; 817-641-6896
Adult At-Large Representatives:
Nadine Belcher, 1106 N. 10th, Waco 76707; 753-2115
Quinton Gibson, Box 1168, Temple 76503; 773-2849
Consultant: Jack Sykes, 715 N. Penelope, Belton 76513; 741-9022, 939-8987
Age-Level Coordinator From the Committee on Education and Leadership Development: Bill Black, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 921-5224, 735-9810
NYMO Steering PRC: Mike Wright-Chapman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593; 274-2571, 468-5894
Cabinet Representative: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Associate Director, Council on Ministries: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 457-9173

1986 Journal - The members of the conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be: Three youth representatives and one alternate from each district elected at district youth rallies [At least one of the three representatives shall be a member of an ethnic minority. If none is available, that district will elect two representatives. To promote inclusiveness, the CCYM may also designate up to four DCYMs each year to appoint an additional ethnic minority youth representative.]; the youth president from each district (ex-officio); a district youth coordinator, or an adult representative elected by the district conference [If at least four ethnic minority adults are not serving on the council as district youth coordinators or designated, the CCYM shall designate DCYMs to select one ethnic minority adult representative each.]; Central Texas Conference members of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) and the National Youth Ministry Organization Steering Committee (ex-officio); district and conference youth coordinators and a representative of the Cabinet (ex-officio).

The CCYM shall serve a term of one year. The term shall begin on June 1 of the year elected and continue through May 31 of the following year.

Youth members to be elected shall be members of the United Methodist Church, full or preparatory, who will be in grades 9-12 during their year of service.

Elections will be held at the first official meeting of the new CCYM members.

Board of Global Ministries

Chairperson: Judy Sands, 900 Maxfield, Waco76705;799-5124, 799-2550
Vice Chairperson: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Drive, Red Oak 75154; 214/617-3517
Secretary: C.R. (Rob) Stenger, 3917 Sunday Hill Drive, Arlington 76016; 498-4353, 483-9220

District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Charles Rodenberger, HC 85, Box 60, Baird 79504-9603; 725-6816
Judy Ehrke, Route 1, Box 239E, Blanket 76432-9782; 915/646-8265, 646-5608
Wesley Howard, Jr., 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon76444; 893-6155, 893-6540
Ft. Worth East:
C.R. (Rob) Stenger, 3917 Sunday Hill Drive, Arlington 76016; 498-4353, 483-9220
JoDee Moran, 5808 Willow View, Arlington 76017; 483-6369
John E. McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 481-4147, 481-1909
Ft. Worth West:
Brady Chapman, 5816 Stone Meadow Lane, Ft. Worth 76179; 237-0717
Debbie Wood, 6629 Sahalee, Ft. Worth 76132; 737-8723
Ann Hitt, 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth76107; 738-4123
Temple:
George Swaim, Route 2, Little River 76554; 982-4615
Lois Clark, 208 Currie, Killeen 76541
Quinton Gibson, Box 1168, Temple 76503; 773-2849
Waco:
Charles Osborne, Box 475, Coolidge 76635; 786-4714
Phyllis Hubbard, 1000 Hummingbird, Waco 76712; 752-5515, 772-9305
Ernest Benson, 125 Turner, Waco 76704; 752-1822, 799-8615
Waxahachie:
Marc Dillman, Route 2, Box 712, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-7121
Juanita Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-0058
John Paschall, Box 709, Wortham 76693; 765-3777, 765-3345
Weatherford:
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76049; 326-4508
Linda Duvall, 3300 Advance Road, Poolville 76487; 594-4513
Johnny Miller, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 559-8208, 559-2079
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Chrystal Hall, 1526 Absher Lane, Mansfield 76063; 473-0040
Stephen Decker, Box 578, Little River 76554-0578; 982-4496
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 277-7819
UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns: June McLaughlin, Box 358, Godley 76044-0358; 389-3665
UMW Representative: Alice Thonesen, 824 Lee Drive, Bedford76022; 282-6500
Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Andrew Fowler, 3311 Park Lake, Waco76708; 754-7333, 752-2279
General Board Members: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 277-3685
Judy Sands, 900 Maxfield, Waco76705; 799-5124, 799-2550
Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: James Bell, 105 Santa Fe Circle, Waxahachie 75165; 214/938-9254
Task Force on Hunger: Gail Boyd, 1132 Knotty Oaks, Waco 76712; 772-8190
Disaster Response Coordinator: Wilma Tune, 3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015; 465-1291, 283-9151
Refugee Resettlement: Glenn Jones, 720 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 772-9549, 754-7908
Global Mission Partners: Paula Whitbeck, 5609 Charlott, Ft. Worth 76112; 877-5222, 446-4048
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 924-9118
At Large:
Marzie Bartee, Box 664, Burleson 76097; 295-3968
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 834-0471
Committee Chairs:
City, Town and Country: Susan Trammell, Box 209, Crawford 76638; 486-2361, 486-2644
Education and the Advance: Richard Reed, Box 821518, Ft. Worth 76182-1518; 281-0314, 485-4396
Health and Welfare: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053; 354-3537, 284-8372

Urban Ministries: Chauncey S. Nealy, 2860 Evans Avenue, Ft. Worth 76104; 927-0730, 654-3761
Shared Facilities: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield76063; 477-2287, 473-4636

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.
2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.
2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.
2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.
3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:
*3.3 The **Board of Global Ministries:** the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.*

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Brownwood: Jerry Galloway, Box 3281, Early 76801-3281; 915/646-2300, 646-4548
Ft. Worth East: Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013; 429-3167
Ft. Worth West: Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman 76140; 293-2068
Temple: Rosin Watkins, Route 1, Box 226, Copperas Cove 76522-9710; 512/768-3346
Waco: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 486-2392
Waxahachie: Janice Cain, Route 6 Box 138, Corsicana 75110-9330; 903/872-5079
Weatherford: Don Smith, Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067; 325-5437

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Chairperson: Harold Tate, 137 E. Wilson Road, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220
Vice Chairperson: Lylette Pharr, Box 435, Grandview76050; 866-3636, 866-2291
Secretary: Margaret Decker, Box 578, Little River 76554-0578; 512/863-2528, 982-4496
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Frank Gray, HC 78, Box 169, Santa Anna 76878-9617; 915/348-3454
Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51 Box 83, Stephenville 76401-9703; 965-4214
Travis L. Summerlin, Box 160, Cross Plains 76443-0160; 725-7694, 725-7377
Ft. Worth East:
Clifton Dobbins III, 2908 Hunting, Ft. Worth 76119; 531-2454
Zada Jackson, 1316 Bold Forbes Drive, Grand Prairie 75051; 551-3481, 214/265-4579
Jeffrey Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 483-5745
Ft. Worth West:
John Wortham, 2921 Hartwood Drive, Ft. Worth 76109; 923-7617
Marzie Bartee, Box 664, Burleson 76097; 295-3968
Homer Kluck, 3221 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116; 244-5256
Temple:
Ed Cauley, 702 Fawn Trail, Killeen 76543; 698-2257
Janice Hester, 508 Karolyn, Round Rock 78664; 512/863-1955, 255-2461
Bon Woong Koo, 102 E. Church, Killeen 76541; 526-3993, 526-0239
Waco:
Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Woodway 76712; 776-2855
Agatha Poe, Box 67, Wortham 76693; 765-3954
Beulah Swanson, 1300 Victoria, Waco 76705; 867-1743

Waxahachie:
John Garner, 800 Royal Lane, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5153
Laurie Taylor, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3555
Weatherford:
Brad Tibbits, 1303 Elaine, Weatherford 76086; 594-1454
Jim Boyd, 212 Timber Trail, Weatherford 76087; 594-4548
Darren Walker, Box 266, Springtown 76082; 523-7874, 220-7636
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Chrystal Hall, 1526 Absher Lane, Mansfield 76063; 473-0040
Trey Worley, 2819 Cumberland, Waco 76707; 754-0839
UMW Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st St., Gatesville 76528; 865-5560
Representative from Campus Ministers:
Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109; 924-5639, 923-2089
United Methodist University Administrator:
Three Students Active in Campus Ministry:
Kevin Rockett, 4925 Caton, Ft. Worth 76180; 486-7736
Holly Brothers, SU Box 6894, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-5776
Director of Texas Methodist College Association: Bishop Ben Oliphint, 10405 Town and Country Way #110, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742
General Board Member: Ben Feemster, 3705 Summercrest, Ft. Worth 76109; 924-4899
Staff Representative: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 457-9173

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

*3.4 The **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.*

Committee on Camps and Assemblies

Chairperson: Mike McKee, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 731-0701, 496-3604
Vice Chairperson: Donald Scott, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110; 926-4626, 370-0276
Secretary: Beth Potter, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 499-8601, 594-6260
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Marie Helm, Box 535, Rising Star76471-0535; 643-3791
Ft. Worth East: Billy D. Strayhorn, 5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017; 468-8484, 478-5157
Ft. Worth West: Bill Black, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 921-5224, 735-9810
Temple: Andy S. Andrews, Box 44, Bartlett 76511-0044; 527-3772, 527-3892
Waco: Linda Mitchell, Box 86, Lorena 76655; 857-4283, 857-4919
Waxahachie: Dan Roberts, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183
Weatherford: John Shipman, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 897-2572, 897-2511

Trustees of Glen Lake Camp: (6)
1996: Gary Granger, 219 Rainbow, Waco 76712; 772-6394
Travis Franklin, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708; 753-0181; 756-5127
1997: Chauncey Nealy, 2860 Evans Avenue, Ft. Worth 76104; 927-0730, 654-3761
Bob Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502; 778-1993
1998: Nancy Anglin Yates, Box 511, Hamilton 76531; 386-3739
Billy D. Strayhorn, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 468-8484, 478-5157
At Large: (7)
1996: Timothy Thomas, Box 398, Hewitt 76643; 666-2500
Jon M. Taylor, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
Marvin Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/938-0810
2000: Susan Trammell, Box 209, Crawford 76638; 486-2361, 486-2644
Gary Munion, 5616 Crowley Road, Ft. Worth 76134; 293-5140, 292-2762
Mark Schusler, Drawer J, Frost 76641; 903/682-2031
John Robbins, 3301 Sycamore School Road, Ft. Worth 76133; 346-2400, 293-0049
Ex officio:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 924-9118
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 893-5895, 893-2262
Mike McKee, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 731-0701, 496-3604
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Shannon Spikes, 3824 South Drive, Ft. Worth 76109; 926-2287
Board of Discipleship Representative: Cal Hoffman, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 729-5137, 729-5139
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 924-9118
Associate Directors of Council on Ministries:
Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 457-9173
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222
Camp Administrator: Mike Ford, Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 897-2247 FX 897-2423

2.6.1The members shall include its officers; the six elected trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2The officers of the committee on Camps and Asemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. At-large members shall be elected for a quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The initial at-large members shall be divided into two classes, with one class erving a quadrennium and the other class eligible for election to another quadrennium. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee.

2.6.3The work committees on Finance, Program and Development shall be appointed by the Camps and Assemblies chairperson. The executive committee shall consist of the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, the chairpersons of finance, trustees, program and development, the camp administrator and the ACCOM director.

2.6.4There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of thess shall be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies committee of the conference Council on Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

Committee on Communication and Interpretation

Chairperson: John Fiedler, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 282-7384, 282-1274
Vice Chairperson: Darren Walker, Box 266, Springtown 76082; 523-7874, 220-7636

Secretary:
At Large (8):
Mike Alexander, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 573-5573, 279-0471
Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708; 753-0181
Jeff Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 483-7568
Tom Gray, 916 Grant Road, Mexia 76667; 562-5294
Lisa Neslony, 2513 Butterfield, Ft. Worth 76133; 773-5269, 773-7783
Roderick Miles, 4521 Emperor Dr. Apt. 2202, Ft. Worth 76119; 534-7489
Richard LaBoon, 800 West 5th Street, Ft. Worth 76102; 336-7277
Mike Fogle, 1001 N. 11th Street, Temple 76501-2535; 780-2334
Darren Walker, Box 266, Springtown 76082; 523-7874, 220-7636
District Communication Coordinators:
Brownwood: David Leach, Box 248, Dublin 76446-0248; 445-2157, 445-2158
Ft. Worth East: John Fiedler, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 282-7384, 282-1274
Ft. Worth West: Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Ft. Worth 76135; 237-2758, 237-5630
Temple: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681-1625; 512/255-5701, 244-3871
Waco: Glenn Jones, 720 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 772-9549, 754-7908
Waxahachie: Jeanne Hanes, 139 Driftwood, Waxahachie 75165; 214/938-8434
Weatherford: Glenda Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086; 594-6257
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 924-9118
Resource Director: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222
Director of Communications: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 249-0193
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Jesse Stout, 1121 Cedar Drive, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-8585
Media Consultant: Doug Cannon, Box 660275, Dallas 75266-0275; 214/630-6495

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.
2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference resource director and the conference media director shall be members without vote.

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns

Chairperson: Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 534-0268, 536-0991
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Weeta Evans, Box 99, Salado 76571; 947-5286
Members:
Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1914
Bon Woong Koo, 102 East Church, Killeen 76541; 526-3993, 526-0239
Odis Kindle, 1230 Lexington, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1588
Reyes Sanchez, 621 Little Fox Ln., Ft. Worth 76108; 246-5456
Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 678-3386
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76049; 326-4508
Representative from Commission on Religion and Race: Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 534-0268, 536-0991
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due

consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.4 It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a Cabinet representative.

Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination

Chairperson: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 451-7796, 860-1933
Vice Chairperson: Bob Briles, 1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086; 596-4021
Secretary: Marzie Bartee, Box 664, Burleson 76097; 295-3968
Laymen (3):
Bill Maness, 4107 Austin Avenue, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-2478
Kipp Miller, Route 1, Box 261, Kempner 76539; 547-9279
Curtis Wesley, 100 Ascott Court, Arlington 76012; 860-0275
Laywomen (3):
Evelyn Henry, 905 Blue Lake, Ft. Worth 76103; 457-1001
Linda Woodman, Route 3 Box 142, Gatesville 76528; 865-5620
Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Ft. Worth 76133; 292-7840
Clergy (3):
Gary Mauldin, 800 S. Ninth Street, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-3993
Travis Franklin, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708; 753-0181; 756-5127
Dolly Scott, 125 Carver, Waco 76704; 753-1312, 756-2017
Commission on Religion and Race Chairperson: Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 336-2117, 263-4651
Commission on the Status and Role of Women Chairperson: Glenda Whitehead, Box 99, Hico76457; 796-4539, 796-4209
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 924-9118

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

Council on Ministries Committee on Nominations

Chairperson: Glenda Whitehead, Box 99, Hico76457; 796-4539, 796-4209
Vice Chairperson: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 773-2625
Secretary: Gary Whitbeck, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Ft. Worth 76103; 534-1741, 446-4048
Members:
Marzie Bartee, Box 664, Burleson 76097; 295-3968
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 893-5895, 893-2262
Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 773-2625
Glenda Whitehead, Box 99, Hico76457; 796-4539, 796-4209
Judith Sands, 900 Maxfield, Waco76705; 799-5124, 799-2550
Gary Whitbeck, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Ft. Worth 76103; 534-1741, 446-4048
Ex officio (without vote):
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 924-9118

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the ACCOM Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership...

Committee on Planning and Research

Chairperson: Gary Whitbeck, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Ft. Worth 76103; 534-1741, 446-4048
Vice Chairperson: Wanda Kile, 1500 W. Pioneer Parkway, Arlington, 76013; 274-1117
Secretary: Tom Ryden, 7028 Escondido, Arlington 76016; 572-0320
Board Chairpersons:
Church and Society: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 483-1666, 483-7531
Discipleship: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 773-2625
Global Ministries: Judy Sands, 900 Maxfield, Waco76705; 799-5124, 799-2550
Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Harold Tate, 137 E. Wilson Road, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220
Commission Chairpersons:
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 778-4143
Religion and Race: Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 336-2117, 263-4651
Status and Role of Women: Glenda Whitehead, Box 99, Hico76457; 796-4539, 796-4209
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2555, 582-9157
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 836-1405
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 277-7819
Council on Youth Ministry President (or Representative): Jeremy Beck, Box 205, Haslet 76052; 439-3110
Ex officio (without vote):
Council on Finance and Administration President: Leonard Radde, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 641-3311, 556-3615
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth; 877-5222, 214/988-9414
Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 924-9118

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222
Chairperson: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 776-8740, 772-7932
Vice Chairperson: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon, 76444; 893-5895, 893-2262
Secretary: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 451-7796, 860-1933
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Ft. Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 451-7796, 860-1933
Ft. Worth West: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 366-3011, 738-3011
Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Weatherford: Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 599-9541, 596-7868

Ex officio:
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2555, 582-9157
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 277-7819
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 836-1405
Council on Youth Ministry President: Jabari Stoglin, 7513 Laurie Drive, Ft. Worth 76112, 496-3823
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Jeremy Beck, Box 205, Haslet 76052; 439-3110
Council on Ministries Chairperson: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 893-5895, 893-2262
Board of Church and Society Chairperson: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 483-1666, 483-7531
Board of Discipleship Chairperson: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 773-2625
Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Judy Sands, 900 Maxfield, Waco76705; 799-5124, 799-2550
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry Chairperson: Harold Tate, 137 E. Wilson Road, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220
Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Michael Young, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 921-5224, 545-1743
Board of Diaconal Ministry Chairperson: Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 284-7181, 485-2308
Board of Pensions Chairperson: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 469-9797
Board of Trustees President:

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 924-9118
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 294-0844

21.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director, and the conference Secretary/Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.
21.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson: T. Brad Willis, 1615 Wooded Acres Drive, Waco 76710; 776-7242
Vice Chairperson: Tom Ridlehuber, Route 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705; 799-6156
Secretary: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103; 457-5565
Archivist: Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017; 468-8170
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Leonard Kirkland, Route 3, Box 194, Hamilton 76531-9409; 386-3904
Lloyd Sansom, Box 852, Coleman 76834-0852; 915/625-5494, 625-3501
Ft. Worth East: Lyle Williams, 5000 Rock River Drive, Ft. Worth 76103; 457-5383
Sidney Roberts, 657 Ponderosa Drive, Hurst 76053; 282-2760
Ft. Worth West: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. Seventh Street, Ft. Worth 76107; 732-5565

Art Buhl, 3908 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth 76109; 921-5224, 926-2008
Temple: Ricky Stone, 100 Skyline Road, Georgetown 78628; 512/863-6492
Tom Ridlehuber, Route 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705; 799-6156
Waco: Euma Lee Murphy, Box 941, Mexia 76667; 562-3739
Beulah F. Swanson, 1300 Victoria Drive, Waco 76705; 867-1743
Waxahachie: Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1914
Benja Ragsdale, 1708 Crestmont, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1109
Weatherford: Margaret Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Ft. Worth 76109; 924-9118
John C. Johnson, 215 Zion Hill Road, Weatherford 76086; 594-1149, 596-9867
At Large:
Amelia Finau, 4344 Heritage Avenue, Grapevine 76051; 571-1111, 267-6364 (1998)
Carlos de laGarza, 3009 Avenue D, Ft. Worth 76105; 534-9758 (1998)
Lloyd Latta, Box 92781, Southlake 76092; 431-3197 (1994)
Catherine Hix, Box 146, Kennedale 76060; 478-5811, 478-9505 (1994)
Leland Baskin, 107 Spring Creek Drive, Waxahachie 75165

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

President: Ervin Gathings, 1804 High Vista Court, Ft. Worth 76112, 654-0816
Vice President: J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 752-4761
Secretary/Treasurer: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 336-3011, 738-3011
Directors:
1996: Joan Leung Mason, 3145 Wabash Avenue, Ft. Worth 76109; 731-0101; 927-7140
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 752-4761
Michael P. Heiskell, 600 Texas Street, Ft. Worth 76102; 429-5140
Don M. Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 469-9797
Harlan Raley, 711 Hurt, Dublin 76442; 445-2195
1997:Harry Bettis, Box 1240, Graham 76046; 549-0780, 549-3379
Harold Eastland, Box 680, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2762
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 878-2177
Don Stegall, 2501 Parkview Drive, Ft. Worth 76102; 336-4039, 926-0644
Ken Evans, 3458 Park Hollow, Ft. Worth, 76109; 332-2243, 924-6554
1998:Forrest Markward, 100 Main Place, Ft. Worth 76102; 338-1700
Ervin Gathings, 1804 High Vista Court, Ft. Worth 76112, 654-0816
J. Howard Shelton, 6454 Sumac Road, Ft. Worth 76116, 926-5411, 732-2166
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 893-2135, 893-2262
E. A. Strange, Box 27, Wortham 76693; 765-3936
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222
Board of Trustees President:
Council on Finance and Administration President: Leonard Radde, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 641-3311, 556-3615
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Dan Williams, Box 967, Euless 76039; 283-4421, 267-1200
Cabinet Representative: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 336-3011, 738-3011
Staff Representative: Patricia Sprayberry, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 332-1394

1991 Journal - Bylaws, Section Two, 2.01 Number of Directors. The number of directors shall be twenty (20), of whom fifteen (15) shall be elected and five (5) shall serve ex officio. 2.02 Elected Directors. Elected directors shall be elected for three-year terms by the Central Texas Annual Conference in classes of five (5), by year, upon nomination of its Committee on Nominations after recommendation from the presiding Bishop of the Conference. 2.05 Vacancy. A vacancy in the position of elective director may be filled by action of a majority of the remaining directors. 2.08 Ex Officio Directors. Those persons holding the following offices in the Central Texas Annual Conference shall be ex officio directors during

their terms of office ...: the Presiding Bishop, President of the conference Board of Trustees, Chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration, Chairman of the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and a designated representative of the Cabinet. Section Four, Officers, 4.02 Election and Term. The officers shall be elected by the board of directors from its own membership at its annual meeting for the term of one year....Each officer shall hold office until the next annual meeting of the board of directors or until a successor shall have been duly elected.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 778-4143
Vice Chairperson: Don Elrod, Box 851, Taylor 76574; 512/352-2244, 352-3756
Secretary: Glenda Lawrence, 6113 Wheaton Drive, Ft. Worth 76133; 292-5747
Brownwood:
Helen Toler, 505 E. Washington, Stephenville 76401-4439; 968-0822
Jeff May, Box 793, Winters 79567-0793; 915/754-5213, 754-4172
Ft. Worth East:
Kaye Bartley, 1303 Southmoor, Arlington 76010; 261-3727
Jacquetta (Jackie) Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 534-0268, 536-0991
Ft. Worth West:
Anna Cheatwood, 405 N. McCurdy, Crowley 76036; 297-1479
Sandra Lydick, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 441-8329, 244-8024
Temple:
Weber McNeese, Route 2, Box 91, Temple 76502; 982-4828
Quinton Gibson, Box 1168, Temple 76503; 773-2849
Waco:
Max Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708; 753-2110
Dolly Scott, 125 Carver, Waco 76704; 753-1312, 756-2017
Waxahachie:
Thomas Garmon, Box 76, Chatfield 75105-0076; 903/345-6371
George Procter-Smith, 3301 W 7th Avenue, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5129, 214/227-1906
Weatherford:
J. T. Casler, 113 W. Weatherford, Weatherford 76086; 599-8253
Jana Vanhoozer, Box 27, Rio Vista76093; 373-2563
At Large:
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Court DCBE, Granbury 76049; 326-4508
Sharon Tuck, 2908 Layton, Ft. Worth76117; 834-2503, 571-3657
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222
TCC Board Member: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 778-4143
Delegate to TCC: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Ft. Worth 71602; 336-7277, 568-2074

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 739).
22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns...

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222
Chairperson: Dan Williams, Box 967, Euless 76039; 283-4421, 267-1200
Secretary: Jan Cain, Route 6 Box 138, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-5079
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Ft. Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 451-7796, 860-1933
Ft. Worth West: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 336-3011, 738-3011
Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams,, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 776-8740, 772-7932

Waxahachie: Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Weatherford: Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 599-9541, 596-7868
One Clergy from Each District:
Brownwood: Kyle Glenn, Box 588, Eastland 76448-0588; 629-1022, 629-1653 (1996)
Ft. Worth East: Dan Williams, Box 967, Euless 76039; 283-4421, 267-1200 (2000)
Ft. Worth West: Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy, Ft. Worth 76117; 838-6834, 485-5216 (2000)
Temple: Jay Beavers, 205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513; 939-5703, 939-2793 (1996)
Waco: Glenn Jones, 720 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 772-9549, 754-7908 (1996)
Waxahachie: Jan Cain, Route 6 Box 138, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-5079 (1996)
Weatherford: Darren Walker, Box 266, Springtown 76082; 523-7874, 220-7636 (2000)
One Lay from Each District:
Brownwood: Don Clark, Route 1, Box 280-B, Brownwood 76801-9360; 915/784-5455
Ft. Worth East: Rick Wieland, 5308 Ridge Springs Court, Arlington 76017-1256; 483-6313 838-0280 (1996)
Ft. Worth West: Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126; 738-3700 (1996)
Temple: Tom P. Thomson, 107 Lakewood Drive, Gatesville 76528; 865-4120 (2000)
Waco: George Foster, Box 441, Clifton 76634-0441; 675-8512 (2000)
Waxahachie: W. T. Gregory, Route 6 Box 270, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8065 (2000)
Weatherford: Calvin Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453; 693-5528 (1996)
Two Ethnic:
Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103; 429-4093, 654-3802 (2000)
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 834-0471 (1996)
Two At Large Clergy:
Georgia Allen, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9646 (1996)
Ronald Newhouse, 890 S. Great Oaks Drive, Round Rock 78681; 512/244-2175 (2000)
Two At Large Lay:
Jodie Blaha, Box 802, Taylor 76574; 512/352-3498 (2000)
David Mann, 8205 Knottingham, Waco 76712; 772-8197 (1996)
CTC Foundation President: Ervin Gathings, 1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112; 654-0816
Ex officio:
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 294-0844
Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 924-9118
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2555, 582-9157
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 836-1405
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 277-7819
Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Judy Sands, 900 Maxfield, Waco76705; 799-5124, 799-2550
Director of Texas Methodist Foundation: Thomas Locke, 13809 Research Blvd. #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971, FX 512/331-0670
Additional Members (to ensure persons with expertise):
Forrest Markward, 100 Main Place, Ft. Worth 76102; 338-1700, 429-4933
J. T. (Sandy) Bartee, Box 664, Burleson 76097; 295-3968
James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Ft. Worth 76102; 336-9010, 924-1052
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 214/988-9414

25.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference committee on nominations and elected by the annual conference; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the director of the conference Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the

conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law and ethnic minority congregational development.

25.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Chairperson: William Longsworth, 800 W. 5th Street, Ft. Worth 76102; 336-7277 (2000)
Maureen Baldock Mathias, 1625 Jenson Road, Ft. Worth 76112; 214/256-1881, 446-8164 (2000)
James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 451-7796, 860-1933 (1996)
John Schaub, 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue, Ft. Worth 76104; 882-2092, 295-8262 (2000)
Susan Trammell, Box 209, Crawford 76638; 486-2361, 486-2644 (1996)

30.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS

Chairperson: Robert Briles, 1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086; 596-4021
Clergy: Nancy Woods, Box 40200, Everman 76140; 293-0577, 293-0797
Ernest Benson, 125 Turner, Waco 76704; 752-1822, 799-8615
Lay: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 965-5046, 968-3716
Gary Cumbie, 1550 Dalewood Court, Ft. Worth 76112; 347-4201, 457-3843

19.0 The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 284-7181, 485-2308
1st Vice Chairperson: Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Ft. Worth 76135; 237-2758, 237-5630
2nd Vice Chairperson: Frankie Adams, 4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth 76116; 244-0045
Secretary: Terri Ford, Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 897-2247, 897-2423
Treasurer: Diane M. Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104; 332-3778
Registrar: Michael Wright-Chapman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 468-5894
First Assistant to Registrar: Mary Langley Kinne, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 457-0367
Second Assistant to Registrar: Barbara Howard, 6322 Orchard Hill Dr., Arlington 76016; 483-1666, 483-7531
Class of 1996:
Diaconal Ministers:
Frankie Adams, 4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth 76116; 244-0045
Maureen Carr, 2309 L. Don Dodson Drive #115, Bedford 76021; 882-2750, 267-9230
Sarah Leach, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 451-8601
Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103; 534-1741, 292-7446
Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 284-7181, 485-2308
Elders:
Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Ft. Worth 76135; 237-2758, 237-5630
Barbara B. Lucas, Box 386, Hamilton76531; 386-8155, 386-3342
Linda McDermott, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 737-3161
Jeffrey A. Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 483-5745
Timothy Boeglin, 920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115; 923-6832, 551-1582
Lay:
Polly Caraway, Box 29, DeLeon 76444; 893-5882

Robert Kral, Box 58, Corsicana 75151; 903/874-3092
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 599-4231, 594-0470
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107; 732-5565
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 893-5895, 893-2262

Class of 2000:

Diaconal Ministers:
Mary Langley Kinne, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 457-0367
Jane McGuyer, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth 76107; 737-3161, 968-8271
Richard Palmquist, Box 88, Graham 76450; 549-0970, 549-0552
Diane M. Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104; 332-3778
Michael Wright-Chapman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 468-5894

Elders:
Grady Brittain, 5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth76180; 281-0411, 281-0963
Bruce Carpenter, Box 145, Mart76664; 876-2751, 876-2023
Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 534-0268, 536-0991
Mark Winter, 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford76021; 283-5536, 281-2730
Nancy Woods, Box 40200, Ft. Worth 76140; 293-0577, 281-9187

Lay:
David Papenmeier, 5745 Sea Breeze Lane, Ft. Worth 76135; 237-8196
Terri Ford, Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 897-2247, 897-2423
Robert Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Ft. Worth 76112; 457-9389
Barbara Howard, 6322 Orchard Hill Dr., Arlington 76016; 483-1666, 483-7531
W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 968-6546

Cabinet Representative: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 336-3011, 738-3011

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222

16.0 There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 734).

Committee on Investigation

Dorothy Dahl, Richard Palmquist, Rosalind Shirley
Reserves: Michael Wright-Chapman, Charles Bagley

18.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 2625.4.a).

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Chairperson:

Laywomen:
Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-5701, 824-3871
Katheryne Stanley, 1625 N. 15-A, Waco 76707; 817-753-8670
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103; 457-5565

Laymen:
William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2555, 582-9157
Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714; 772-2316
Warren Townsend, Route 1, Box 253D, Kempner 76539; 547-9802

Clergy:
Harvey Ozmer, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 354-9038, 581-8503
Claus Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 752-7653, 776-8418
Charles McClure, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 737-3161, 735-9407

Additional Members:
Adrian Johnson, 622 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645; 582-3159
Sara Madden, 1201 Wesleyan Stella Russell Hall, Ft. Worth 76105; 536-5614
Glenda Whitehead, Box 99, Hico76457; 796-4539, 796-4209
Jabari Stoglin, 7513 Laurie Drive, Ft. Worth 76112, 496-3823

Ex officio: Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy members
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 893-2135, 893-2262
Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Ft. Worth 76102; 336-7277, 568-2074

Bishop's Appointees:
Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Ft. Worth 76102; 336-7277
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 469-9797
Barbara Ann Moffitt-Elliott, 1500 Pioneer Pwky., Arlington 76013; 274-1117, 292-7840

28.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 735).

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Chairperson:
Committee on Episcopacy Chairperson:
Council on Finance and Administration President: Leonard Radde, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 641-3311, 556-3615
Board of Trustees President:

27.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 736).

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Chairperson: Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 599-9541, 506-7868
Vice Chairperson: H. Dan Hitt, Box 3683, Temple76502; 778-3851, 778-2014
Secretary: Catherine Hix, Box 146, Kennedale 76060; 478-5811, 478-9505
Treasurer: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 294-0844
Class of 1996:
Robert Campbell (clergy-church under 200), Box 422, Crawford 76638; 756-5086, 486-2148
Timothy Jarrell, 4344 Heritage Avenue, Grapevine76051; 571-1111, 267-5034
Alva Jean Porter (lay-church under 200), Route 1 Box 105, Hubbard 76648-9204; 678-3387
Addie Radford, 510 Blevins, Ft. Worth 76111; 831-1876
Class of 1997:
Charles McClure, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 737-3161, 735-9407
Michael Wright Chapman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 468-5894
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 878-2177
Class of 1998:
Betty Fisher, 2507 NW 23rd Street, Mineral Wells 76067; 325-0858
Tim Thomas, Box 298, Hewitt 76643; 666-2500, 666-3172
Keith Murray, Box 200, Italy 76651; 214/483-6335
Cabinet Representative: Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 599-9541, 596-7868

23.1 The commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 722.1). - One district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.
22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits...

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501, 773-2481, 778-4143
Superintendent: Jack Riley, 16 Spring Court, Belton 76513; 780-9160
1996: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501, 773-2481, 778-4143
Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Ft. Worth 76102; 336-7277, 568-2074
Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031; 645-4488
1997: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Gene Huntsinger, 2527 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3201
Charles L. McClure, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 737-3161, 735-9407

1998: John Robbins, 3301 Sycamore School Road, Ft. Worth 76133; 346-2400, 293-0049
Nancy Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak Road, Temple 76502-3020; 773-1192
James Garner, 201 Teeter Drive, Crowley 76036; 297-1567

Charter, Article V - Trustees: The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of Trustees, nine in number, who shall be divided into three groups of three members each, the term of office of one group to expire each year and the regular term of office for each group to be three years... The Trustees for places whose terms shall have expired shall be elected by the Central Texas Conference...at its annual session from a list of nominees submitted by the Board of Trustees...A vacancy before the normal expiration of any term shall be filled for the unexpired portion by action of the remaining members of the Board of Trustees.

By-Laws, 10 - Officers - Election - Term: The officers of this corporation shall be a Chairman, Vice-chairman, Secretary, and Treasurer, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and serve for terms of one year or until their successors are elected.

BOARD OF LAITY

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2555, 582-9157
Associate Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119; 536-5537
Director of Lay Speaking: Diana Schultz, 811 N. 6th Street, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-5051
Secretary: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 968-3716, 965-5046
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 836-1405
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 277-7819
Council on Youth Ministry President: Jabari Stoglin, 7513 Laurie Drive, Ft. Worth 76112, 496-3823
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Frank Hilton, #7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3688, 646-0616
Ft. Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119; 536-5537
Ft. Worth West: Nina Pruitt, 3605 Ernest Court, Ft. Worth 76116; 731-0274, 731-6292
Temple: Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541-8024; 287-4507, 699-0654
Waco: Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76712; 756-6144, 776-2855
Waxahachie: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Drive, Red Oak 75154; 214/617-3517
Weatherford: Nell Finley, Route 1 Box 20, Tolar 76476; 835-4566
District UMM Presidents:
Brownwood: Darriel Warnock, Box 56, Santa Anna 76878-0056, 915/348-3167
Ft. Worth East: Carl Stenger, 3917 Sunday Hill Drive, Arlington 76016; 498-4353, 483-9220
Ft. Worth West: Steve Manning, 4708 Fawn Drive, Ft. Worth 76132, 292-8574, 292-1435
Temple: Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308; 778-1993
Waco: James Lewis, 907 E. Bowie, Mexia 76667; 562-3748
Waxahachie: Mitchell Jones, 812 Shady Brook Red Oak 75154; 214/279-6244, 617-3606
Weatherford: Jimmy Dixon, Box 1208, Granbury 76048; 573-1556, 279-6244
District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 965-4214
Ft. Worth East: Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040; 267-2890
Ft. Worth West: Anna Cheatwood, 405 N. McCurdy, Crowley 76036; 297-1479
Temple: Jeanne Yager, 703 W. Esparada Drive, Georgetown 78628; 512/869-2696
Waco: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 486-2392
Waxahachie: Ruth Nelson, 1025 N. 24th Street #103, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5246
Weatherford: Jonnie Gaffin, 525 Apache DCBE, Granbury 76049; 326-4423
District Youth Presidents:
Brownwood: Mary Beach, 1109 Azalea, Stephenville 76401; 968-6315
Ft. Worth East: David Hopkins, 1054 Westbury Lane, Mansfield 76063; 473-0903
Ft. Worth West: Patrick Scott, 4220 Misty Meadow, Ft. Worth 76133; 370-0276
Temple: Stephen Decker, Box 578, Little River 76554; 982-4496
Waco: Trey Worley, 2819 Cumberland, Waco 76707; 754-0839

Waxahachie: Susan Bailey, 517 West Avenue I, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-1210
Weatherford: David Alexander, 501 Raupe Lane, Granbury 76048; 279-0471
Cabinet Representative: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 924-9118

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 730) and by-laws adopted by the organization.

Morris Walker Award Committee

Lay:
James N. Patterson, 809 Scarlet Sage, Ft. Worth 76112; 451-7142
Mary Marshall, 6929 Gettysburg Drive, Ft. Worth 76140; 293-7880
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 753-6453, 752-4761
Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-3984
Clergy:
Jon M. Taylor, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
Robert E. Messer, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2342, 582-5563
Georgia Adamson, 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove76522; 547-3729, 547-4626
Ex officio:
Conference Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2555, 582-9157
Cabinet Representative: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Board of Ordained Ministry Representative:

1973 Journal - The membership will consist of one representative from each district. The committee will be divided equally between the laity and the ministry. Representatives from the districts will rotate between ministry and the laity so that in a given district the laity will never succeed the laity nor the ministry succeed the ministry. The committee will be chaired by the conference lay leader, who will be an ex-officio member of the committee and vote only in case of a tie. Additionally the committee will have an ex-officio representative selected by the cabinet and a representative selected by the Board of Ministry.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Clergy:
Uriah (Buddy) Stegman, 852 Bedford-Euless Road, Hurst 76053; 284-7181, 284-4554
Katherine Davis, Box 775, Waco 76703; 752-4294, 799-1729
Lay:
Tommie Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502-3020; 773-1192
Sue Thompson, 123 N. Willow, Mansfield 76063; 477-3647

20.0 The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Bishop Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 924-9118
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Ft. Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 451-7796, 860-1933
Ft. Worth West: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 336-3011, 738-3011
Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718

Weatherford: Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 599-9541, 596-7868
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2555, 582-9157
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 277-7819
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 836-1405
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Jeremy Beck, Box 205, Haslet 76052; 439-3110
Jabari Stoglin, 7513 Laurie Drive, Ft. Worth 76112, 496-3823
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Frank Hilton, #7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3688
Ft. Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119; 536-5537
Ft. Worth West: Nina Pruitt, 3605 Ernest Court, Ft. Worth 76116; 731-6192
Temple: Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541; 287-4507, 699-0654
Waco: Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76712; 756-6144, 776-2855
Waxahachie: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Drive, Red Oak 75154; 214/617-3517
Weatherford: Beth Calvert, 1510 West Jeanette, Breckenridge 76424; 559-2876
District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 965-4214
Ft. Worth East: Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040; 267-2890
Ft. Worth West: Anna Cheatwood, 405 N. McCurdy, Crowley 76036; 297-1479
Temple: Jeanne Yager, 703 W. Esparada Drive, Georgetown 78628; 512/869-2696
Waco: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 486-2392
Waxahachie: Ruth Nelson, 1025 N. 24th Street #103, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5246
Weatherford: Jonnie Gaffin, 525 Apache DCBE, Granbury 76049; 326-4423
Two Minorities recommended by Commission on Religion and Race:
Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 336-2117, 263-4651
Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Ft. Worth 76133; 292-7840
Three Clergy At Large:
Georgia Adamson, 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove76522; 547-3729, 547-4626
Sylvester Key, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 756-0128, 881-5799
Janice K. Cain, RT 6 Box 138, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-5079
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 924-9118
Director of Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 214/988-9414
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 294-0844

22.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Michael Young, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 921-5224, 545-1743
Vice Chairperson: Jim Chandler, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 274-1345
Secretary: Mike Alexander, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 573-5573, 573-1758
Treasurer: Gary Kindley, 311 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-5886, 863-2259
Registrar: James Sanders, 2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012; 817-460-4212, 861-1609
Conference Relations: John Schaub, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 882-2092, 295-8262
Local Pastor Registrar: Judith Sands, 900 Maxfield, Waco76705; 799-5124, 799-2550
Candidacy Registrar: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 483-1666, 483-7531
Psychological Assessment: Barbara Johnson Arther, 6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119; 534-6451
Residency: Billy Strayhorn, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 468-8484, 478-5157

Cabinet Representative: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 214/988-9414

Members (1996):

Michael Alexander, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 573-5573, 573-1758
Georgia Allen, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9646
Bobby Baggett, Box 173, Stephenville76401; 965-5046, 968-3170
Jim Chandler, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 274-1345
John Clifford, Box 88, Comanche76442; 915/356-2120, 356-5656
B. C. Dugger, Jr., 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3113
John Holbert, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/692-3287, 343-1031
Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 483-1666, 483-7531
Glenn Jones, 720 New Road N., Waco 76710; 772-9549, 754-7908
Gary Kindley, 311 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-5886, 863-2259
Charles McClure, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 737-3161, 735-9407
Johnny Miller, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 559-8208, 559-2079
James Sanders, 2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012; 460-4212, 861-1609
Judy Sands, 900 Maxfield, Waco76705; 799-5124, 799-2550
John Schaub, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 882-2092, 295-8262
C. C. Sessions, 5100 Randol Mill Road #1310, Ft. Worth 76112; 451-1699
Billy Strayhorn, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 468-8484, 478-5157
Russell T. Martin, Box 88, Comanche 76442; 915/356-2120, 356-5656
Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109; 924-5639, 923-2089

Members (2000):

Georgia Adamson, 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove76522; 547-3729, 547-4626
Barbara Johnson Arther, 6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119; 534-6451
Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 754-4685, 772-8190
Ben Feemster, 3705 Summercrest, Ft. Worth 76109; 924-4899
Luther Felder, UTA Wesley Foundation, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 274-6282, 265-7257
Hiram Johnson, Jr., 1903 W. Spanish Oak, Granbury 76048; 279-6614
Rankin Koch, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 281-5254, 485-0047
Chauncey S. Nealy, 2860 Evans Avenue, Ft. Worth 76104; 927-0730, 654-3761
J. Neil Norman, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 562-5567, 562-3485
Jim Olney, 505 West Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183
Harvey Ozmer, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 354-9038, 581-8503
Lylette Pharr, Box 435, Grandview76050; 866-3636, 866-2291
Richard Reed, Box 821518, Ft. Worth 76182-1518; 281-0314, 485-4396
Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 336-2117, 263-4651
Don Scroggs, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180; 284-9371
Annette Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 297-4530, 297-1105
Jon Mac Taylor, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
Gary Whitbeck, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Ft. Worth 76103; 534-1741, 446-4048
Michael Young, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 921-5224, 545-1743
Scott Youngblood, 2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189

Lay Members:

Sue Engelland, 9001 Crest Ridge Court, Ft. Worth 76179; 236-7700
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 893-2135, 893-2262
W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 968-6546
Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple 76504; 773-2625

Ethnic Balance:

Héctor L. Colón, Box 121816, Arlington 76012; 274-2571, 861-9184
Amelia Finau, 4344 Heritage Avenue, Grapevine 76051; 571-1111, 267-6364
Bon Woong Koo, 102 E. Church Avenue, Killeen 76541-4765; 526-3993, 526-0239

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 733).

Committee on Investigation

Fred Kandeler, J. D. Phillips, Jerry Chism, Bill Longsworth, George Sutton, Barbara Lucas, Allen Goss
Reserves: Richard G. Penna, Larry Grubb, John Fiedler, Donna Ware, Charles Rice

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 2625.3.a).

Joint Review Committee

Category 1 - Eric McKinney (Reserves: Henry W. Radde, Eugene B. Robertson)
Category 2 - Barbara Johnson Arther, Ben Feemster (Reserves: Georgia Allen, Claus Rohlfs, Jr.)
Category 3 - Randy Wild, Bob Holloway, Mike McKee (Reserves: Tim Walker, Jake Shelley)
Lay Observer: Hiram Smith

1992 Discipline ¶ 454.c

Administrative Review Committee

Edward H. Otwell, 5345 Wedding Ct., Ft. Worth 76133-5345; 294-5505
Don M. Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 469-9797
Annette R. Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 297-4530, 297-1105
Reserve: Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Ft. Worth 76135; 237-2758, 237-5630

1992 Discipline ¶ 454.f.3.b

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:
David Leach, Scott Youngblood, Jr., Dale Schultz, Lee Bedford, John F. Clifford, Georgia Allen, Doyle Allen

Ft. Worth East:
Wanda Kile, Maureen Baldock Mathias, Don Scroggs, Luther Felder, John Lukert, Jane Hill, Alfred Sanford, C. R. (Rob) Stenger, Gary Whitbeck, Jim Patterson, Max Brennan, James Porter

Ft. Worth West:
Barbara Johnson Arther, Jerry P. Chism, John Dirk, Ben Disney, Sue Engelland, Larry Grubb, Luther Henry, Sr., Charles McClure, Linda McDermott, Eldon Mahon, Chauncey S. Nealy, Cal Porcher, John C. Robbins, Don Scott, Annette Sowell, Randy Wild, Michael Young, Eugene B. Robertson

Temple:
David Adkins, Don Johnson, Quinton Gibson, Sr., Jack Riley, Gary Kindley, Bon Woong Koo, Nellie Sheldon, David Mosser, Patty Eason, Barry Couch, Larry Van Zile, Brenda Adkins, Sarah E. Collins, Bob F. Weathers

Waco:
Judy Sands, Stephen Soulen, Jane Lovett, Bill Patteson, Glenn Jones, Bill Boyd, Claus H. Rohlfs, Lynn Willhite, Neil Norman, John Aymond, Dolly Scott, Leotia Howard, Richard Penna, Ernest Benson, Robert Campbell, Lonnie McBride, Henry W. Radde

Waxahachie:
B.C. Dugger, Jon Taylor, Robert Messer, Henry Price, Jim Olney, Ken Smith, Elizabeth Lavender, Jim Abel, Jan Cain, Carl Freeto, Cynthia Lee, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs

Weatherford:
Bob Holloway, James Finley, Charles Rice, Bob Briles, Mike Alexander, Leonard Radde, Kent Marrs, Lori Zachary, Lillie Payne, Leroy Hott, Eric McKinney

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 469-9797
Vice Chairperson: William H. Dean, Box 470185, Ft. Worth 76147; 335-3214, 292-6607
Secretary: Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 336-2117, 263-4651
Committee on Insurance Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103; 457-0988

Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 294-0844
Cabinet Representative: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 773-2481, 778-4143
General Board Representative: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Ft. Worth 76102; 336-7277, 568-2074
Members (1996):
Laymen:
William H. Dean, Box 470185, Ft. Worth 76147; 335-3214, 292-6607
Charles McDowell, 2904 Allen Court, Arlington 76014; 468-8744
Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-7853
Laywomen:
Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657; 840-2365
Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103; 737-1720, 457-0988
Peggy Ford, 6515 Sander Ave. Suite #3, Waco 76710; 776-9330
Clergy:
Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 754-4685, 772-8190
B. C. Dugger, Jr., 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3113
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 469-9797
Members (2000):
Laymen:
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 878-2177
Garret Terlouw, 11 Woodlake Circle, Belton 76513; 939-6575
Jake Jacobson, Box 470185, Ft. Worth 76147; 335-3214, 540-0359
Laywomen:
Nancy Strickland, 6016 Wormar Avenue, Ft. Worth 76133-2840; 878-1040, 292-3139
Frankie Robbins, 401 Roberts Drive, Ft. Worth 76179; 232-8898, 237-8218
Mildred Townsend, Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 645-6392, 645-8488
Clergy:
Dean Reed, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 754-4685
Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 336-2117, 263-4651
Scott Youngblood, 2500 11th Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1992 ¶ 737) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

Committee on Insurance

Chairperson: Diane Griffin
William H. Dean, Frankie Robbins, Scott Youngblood, Mildred Townsend, Al Sanford, Ken Smith, Don Pike

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-3030
Vice Chairperson: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 469-9797
Secretary:
Council on Ministries Chairperson: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 893-5895, 893-2262
Council on Finance and Administration President: Leonard Radde, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 641-3311, 556-3615
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Dan Williams, Box 967, Euless 76039; 283-4421, 267-1200
Board of Pensions Chairperson: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 274-2571, 469-9797
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2555, 582-9157
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Lee Bedford, 1501 Second, Brownwood76801-4297; 915/646-9621, 643-1414 (2000)
Ft. Worth East: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-3030 (2000)

Ft. Worth West: James Stewart, 3600 Wichita Street, Ft. Worth 76119; 531-9300 (1996)
Temple: Bon Woong Koo, 102 East Church, Killeen 76541; 526-3993, 526-0239 (1996)
Waco: Kathleen Anglin, 105 Houston, McGregor 76657; 840-4165 (2000)
Waxahachie: Bob Messer, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2342, 582-5563 (1996)
Weatherford: Bob Holloway, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 326-4242, 573-8182 (2000)

For Gender, Ethnic and Age Balance:
Barbara Ann Moffitt-Elliott, 1500 Pioneer Pwky., Arlington 76013; 274-1117, 292-7840
Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646 (2000)

Council on Youth Ministry Representative:
Jabari Stoglin, 7513 Laurie Drive, Ft. Worth 76112, 496-3823

26.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, chairperson of Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation.
26.1 The committee shall organize itself...

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson: Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 336-2117, 263-4651
Vice Chairperson: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Ft. Worth 76112; 654-1434
Secretary: John Decker, Box 578, Little River, 76554; 982-4767, 982-4496

Minority Clergy (4):
Carol Gibson, 311 East University, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-5886
Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 534-0268, 536-0991
Georgia Allen, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9646
Albert Pitts, 2121 Buckskin Trail, Temple 76502; 773-0493

Minority Laymen (4):
Olini Falahola, 4344 Heritage Avenue, Grapevine 76051; 571-1111, 354-1832
Henry Lopez, 128 Woodland Hills, Aledo 76008; 441-9183
Bok Nam Ji, 302 S. Joyce, Waco 76705; 799-2139
Calvin Evans, 600 N. Ripley, Ennis 75119; 214/875-2308

Minority Laywomen (4):
Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Ft. Worth 76133; 292-7840
Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704; 799-4794
Carmen Johnston, Route 1, Box 425, Frost 76641; 678-3365
Duck Soon Purvis, Route 3, Box 3346, Kempner 76539; 547-0833

Anglo Clergy (4):
J. Neil Norman, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 562-5567, 562-3485
H. Dan Hitt, Box 3683, Temple76502; 778-3851, 778-2014
John Decker, Box 578, Little River, 76554; 982-4767, 982-4496
John Beckling, Jr., Box 305, Olney 76374; 564-5622, 564-5494

Anglo Lay Persons (4):
Rod Hissong, 3432 Dovecreek, Arlington 76016; 457-0017
Richard Drum, 10025 Stony Point, Waco 76712-3173; 772-8361
Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1914
Marcene Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Ft. Worth 76106; 624-9536

Anglo Youth (1):
Elizabeth Lundquist, 1224 Desiree Lane, Hurst 76053; 292-0118

Minority Youth (2):
John Beckling, III, 1102 W. Howard, Olney 76374; 564-5494
Susan Yuk, 2211 Lily Drive, Killeen 76542; 634-9806

Minority Young Adults (3):
Collin Sanford, 4012 Alicante Avenue, Ft. Worth 76133; 263-4651
Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Ft. Worth, 76133; 292-3039
Brelena Williams, 236 Nicki Lane, Arlington 76014; 557-1323

District Representatives:
Brownwood: Sherry Wright, Box 227, Cisco 76437; 442-2501
Ft. Worth East: Mary Sue Ray, 1013 Blue Lake, Ft. Worth 76103; 457-2905
Ft. Worth West: Herb W. McGuin, Jr., Harris Methodist Health System, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 882-2092
Temple: Mark Bollinger, 1614 S. Ann Blvd., Harker Heights 76543; 690-6140
Waco: Robert Campbell, Box 422, Crawford 76638; 756-5086, 486-2148
Waxahachie: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 678-3386
Weatherford: Don Smith, Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067; 325-5437
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2555, 582-9157
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 277-7819
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 836-1405
Council on Youth Ministry: Paul Beckling, 1102 W. Howard, Olney 76374; 564-5494
Trey Worley, 2819 Cumberland, Waco 76707; 754-0839
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 924-9118

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons.
22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Religion and Race...

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

Chairperson: Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Ft. Worth 76134; 735-2552; 551-5778
Vice Chairperson: Sandra Lydick, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 441-8329, 441-7082
Secretary: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Ft. Worth 76103; 457-5565
Laymen: (3)
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Ft. Worth 76134; 735-2552; 551-5778 (1996)
Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714; 772-2316 (2000)
Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Court, Ft. Worth 76109; 926-9628 (1996)
Laywomen: (3)
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107; 732-5565 (1996)
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Ft. Worth 76103; 457-5565 (2000)
Ruth Nelson, 1025 N. 24th Street Apt. 103, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5129, 874-5246 (2000)
Clergy: (3)
Sandra Lydick, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 441-8329, 441-7082 (1996)
Dean Reed, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 754-4685 (2000)
Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646 (1996)
Cabinet Representative: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 214/988-9414
Conference Secretary: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 294-0844

17.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.
17.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee.

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Glenda Whitehead, Box 99, Hico76457; 796-4539, 796-4209
Vice Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4745 Flat Rock, Ft. Worth 76132; 292-3759
Secretary: Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109; 817-924-5639, 923-2089

Clergy: (3)
Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 534-0268, 572-5642
J. Andrew Fowler, 3311 Park Lake, Waco76708; 754-7333, 752-2279
Kathye Schade, Box 3189, Waco76707; 752-7653, 772-1765
Laymen: (3)
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Ft. Worth 76134; 735-2552; 551-5778
Jeff Morrison, 3804 Coronet Lane, Arlington 76017; 274-5992, 572-0965
Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Court, Ft. Worth 76109; 926-9628
Laywomen: (3)
Brenda Rhodes, Box 158, Bluff Dale 76433; 728-3390
Mary Beth Lampe, 3909 Stonehenge Road, Ft. Worth 76109; 923-3655
Brelena Williams, 236 Nicki Lane, Arlington 76014; 557-1323
UMW Representative: DeAnn Bell, 105 Santa Fe Circle, Waxahachie 75165; 214/938-9254
UMW Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st. St., Gatesville 76528; 865-5560
At Large (6):
From Council on Youth Ministry (2):
Jesse Stout, 1121 Cedar Drive, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-8585
Summer Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3605, 643-5264
Additional At Large (4):
Amber Worley,
Nancy Suggs, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 965-3270
Leotia Howard, 1212 Willis Lane, Waco 76705
Reed Bilz, 6316 Walburn Court, Ft. Worth 76133; 292-7974
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Debbie Hummel, Box 1462, Stephenville 76401-1462; 965-5450
Ft. Worth East: Nancy Price, 3011 Friendswood, Arlington 76013; 275-3286
Ft. Worth West: Reed Bilz, 6316 Walburn Court, Ft. Worth 76133; 292-7974
Temple: Carol Gibson, 311 East University, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-5886; 773-0063
Waco: Bill Mack Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76706; 753-6917, 622-8753
Waxahachie: Lylette Pharr, Box 435, Grandview 76050; 866-3636, 866-2291
Weatherford: Shelly Brooks, Box 155, Ranger 76470; 647-1124
Staff Representative: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 457-9173

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry.
22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on the Status and Role of Women...

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President:
Vice President:
Secretary:
Treasurer: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 294-0844
Class of 1996:

Helen Ratliff, Box 146, Colleyville 76034; 498-2999
Jodie Blaha, Box 802, Taylor 76574; 512/352-3498
Class of 1997:
Lloyd Sansom, Box 852, Coleman 76834-0852; 915/625-3501, 625-5494
Bayless Elmore, Box 57, Barry 75102-0057; 903/695-2697
Janice G. Culpepper, 3052 Tex Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116; 732-3814
Class of 1998:
Annette Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 297-4530, 297-1105
Henry Raglin, 605 Hollywood Drive, Waco 76704; 799-7561
Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Ft. Worth 76112; 654-1434

Class of 1999:
Geneva Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 753-4511, 666-3623
Vernon Bryant, 1402 Highlake Lane, Weatherford 76086; 596-3055
Georgia Adamson, 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove76522; 547-3729, 547-4626
Cabinet Representative: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 776-8740, 772-7932
Property Agent: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 214/988-9414

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.
1992 Discipline ¶ 2513.2 "The Board of Trustees shall meet at least annually and organize by electing a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer."

District Boards of Church Location and Building

Brownwood:
E. J. Hughes, Gary Turner, Wesley A. Howard, Nancy Suggs, Cathey Sims, Gus Snodgrass, Martha Harris, Mark Swening, Doyle Allen
Ft. Worth East:
John Fiedler, Babe Goad, Ethan Allen, Michael Ramsdell, Beth Goodlett, Timothy C. Walker, Dale Rider, James Porter
Ft. Worth West:
Gary Munion, Nancy Woods, Frank Briggs, Cal Jackson, Barbara Robinson, Nancy Strickland, Cecil Wood, Ralph Cates, J. W. Sellers, Barbara Wordinger, Eugene Robertson
Temple:
Jim Butler, Hubert Austin, Tom Williams, Donald S. Elrod, Bruce Baker, Carol Gibson, Chris Alexander, Margaret R. Decker, Georgia L. Adamson, Bob F. Weathers
Waco:
Woody Flynt, Leotia Howard, Margin Hooks, Richard Penna, Andy Horn, Marjorie Dickenson, Pat Stroman, Boyce Vardiman, Cindy Dougherty, Henry W. Radde
Waxahachie:
T. K. Wheeler, Robert Messer, Harold Eastland, Adrian Johnson, Jerry Kirby, Gaylord Hanes, B.C. Dugger, Jim Olney, Tom Robbins, Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs
Weatherford:
Ken Ure, Mac Coulson, Grady Coates, James Finley, Jim Duncan, James Haynes, Joe Jones, Calva Holland, Elaine Wilson, James Ballard, Eric McKinney

METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS

Brownwood:
Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-9646
Lee Bedford, 1501 2nd Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9621
Cathey Sims, Route 2, Box 7, Bluff Dale 76433; 728-3286
Ft. Worth East:
James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 451-7796, 860-1933
Donald H. Scroggs, 2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112; 451-4321, 457-1494
Janna Alexander, 4013 Shady Valley Drive, Arlington 76013; 469-9410
Ft. Worth West:
Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 336-3011, 738-3011
Evelyn Haws, 5614 Dana Drive 76117; 838-6688
John Robbins, 3301 Sycamore School Road, Ft. Worth 76133; 346-2400, 293-0049
Temple:
Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple, 76501; 773-2481, 778-4143
George and Susan Luck, 1106 N. 13th, Temple 76501; 774-9698
Stanley "Swede" Erickson, Box 39, Florence 76527; 793-2535, 793-3829
Waco:
Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 776-8740, 772-7932
Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 754-4685, 772-8190
Wayne King, 105 Radisson, Hewitt 76643; 666-4951

Waxahachie:
Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Jim Abel, Box 249, Ennis 75120; 214/875-7491
E. A. (Mack) Strange, Box 2, Tehuacana 76686; 395-4442
Wrangler: Ray Loveless, Route 1, Milford 76670; 214/493-2908
Wrangler: Don Washburn, 2100 Plymouth, Ennis 75119; 214/875-0036
Weatherford:
Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 599-9541, 596-7868
Jim Rothrock, 105 Holder's Chapel Road, Weatherford 76086; 682-4945
Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76487; 523-4229, 220-4229
Vaughn Baker, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 599-8601
Wrangler: Bob Carmack, Route 1 Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690; 797-2211

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Aldersgate Enrichment Center:
1996: Calvin Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453; 693-5528
Jerry Bane, 801A Randol Mill Road, Arlington 76012; 275-3309
Jim Olney, 505 N. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183
Jay Beavers, 205 E. 3rd Avenue, Belton 76513; 939-5703, 939-2793
George Sutton, 2820 Laredo Drive, Ft. Worth 76116; 244-1153, 244-1766
1997: Richard Moore, 2510 Crockett, Brownwood 76801; 643-3576, 646-1297
R. Coke Mills, Box 7872, Waco 76714; 776-1991
J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 274-0116, 277-7819
Louis Pitcock, Box 747, Graham 76450; 1-800/234-1262, 549-1099
Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 698-3373, 698-2112
1998: Elden Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017; 468-8198, 468-8170
W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 968-6546
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 752-4761
Tony Hawkins, 405 Fifth Street, Graham 76450; 549-7867, 549-8705
Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 965-4214
Ex officio:
UMM Conference President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 836-1405
UMW Conference President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 277-7819
Brownwood District Superintendent: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Conference Health and Welfare Representative: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053; 284-8372
Conference Lay Leader: Bill Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 582-2555, 582-9157
Resident Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey Avenue, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222

Harris Methodist Health System:
1996: Doyle Allen, Scott Allred, Joyce Capper, Roy Coleman, Gary Cumbie, Shirlee Gandy, H. Jarrell Gibbs, Michael P. Heiskell, Don Pike, Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Douglas Tatum
1997: Robert Klabzuba, Eldon B. Mahon, J. Eric McKinney, Jimmy Payton, Arthur Raines, Jack Rattikin, Jr., Timothy A. Russell, Stephen Scott Sikes, Thomas C. Sturdivant, Sam Walls
1998: Lee Bloemendal, Robert Herchert, Robert Holloway, Cheryl Phillips, Eugene Robertson, Warren Stewart, J. Andy Thompson, Sam Walls, Glen Whitley
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Joan Gaspard

Lydia Patterson Institute:
Tim Walker, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 481-2559, 481-1426

Methodist Home, Waco:
Conference Director (1997): William D. Huhn
Spiritual Director: Edward H. Otwell
Health and Welfare Representative: Joan Gaspard

At Large:
1996: Martha Bennett, Graham
1997: Jerry Secrest, Temple

Methodist Mission Home:
Trustees At Large:
1996: Gerald Alley, Arlington; Minnie Lee Lancaster, Grapevine
1997: Don Pike, Arlington; Jenks Garrett, Arlington
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Joan Gaspard

Mount Sequoyah:
Kenneth Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 878-2177
Ambassadors: Judy and Robert Holloway, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 326-4242, 573-8182

Southwestern University:
1996 Clergy: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 924-9118
1996 Lay: William Walker Meadows, 1000 Throckmorton Street, Ft. Worth 76102
1998 Lay: Jeanne Van Zant Sanders, 6737 Brants Lane, Ft. Worth 76116; 732-0860
1999 Clergy: K. Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Ft. Worth 76102; 336-7277

Texas Methodist Foundation:
1997: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Road #507, Ft. Worth 76107, 877-3030, 656-4040
1997: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 893-2135, 893-2262
1998: L. Michael McKee, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 731-0701, 496-3604
At-large: K. Wayne Day, Cheryl W. Phillips, Sidney Roberts, Wesley Sears, Jerry Secrest

Texas Wesleyan University:
Clergy Representative:
1996: Timothy Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 877-5222, 214/988-9414
At-large Conference Representative:
1996: J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 274-0116, 277-7819

Wesleyan Homes:
Chairperson: Frank McCoy
Vice Chairperson: Nancy Allen
Treasurer: Bill Connor
Secretary: S. R. Greenwood
Clergy: David Adkins, Wilson Canafax, Jim Chandler, Luther Henry, J. D. Phillips, Don Pike, Elden Traster
Lay: Douglas Benold, Bill Booth, Elaine Brown, Don Carson, Barry Couch, Catherine Evans, Mike Montgomery, Bill Pearman, Bernard Porter, Pat Stroman, Erroll Wendland, Nancy Yerks
Advisory: Don Scarbrough, Don Stegall
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine
Health and Welfare Chairperson: Joan Gaspard
Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Georgetown: David Mosser
Senior Pastor of St. John United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Gary Kindley
Temple District Superintendent: Bob F. Weathers
Ft. Worth East District Superintendent: James Porter

III. ROLL OF CONFERENCE

HONORARY MEMBERS

Name	Spouse	Address	Phone
Bryan, Bishop Monk	Twila	4123 Echo Glen Dr., Dallas 75244	214/241-2251
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque, NM 87108	505/255-3926
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Trail, Ft. Worth 76123	817/292-2086
Slater, Bishop O. Eugene	Eva B.	7424-9 W. Northwest Hwy., Dallas 75225	214/368-8679

MEMBERS

RM - Retired Member
EM - Effective Member
PM - Probationary Member
AM - Associate Member
RA - Retired Associate Member

AF - Affiliate Member
FL - Full-time Local Pastor
PL - Part-time Local Pastor
SL - Student Local Pastor
RL - Retired Local Pastor

SP - Supply Pastor
OC - Other Conference
OD - Other Denomination
RO - Retired Other Conference
LA - Leave of Absence

DM - Diaconal Minister
RD - Retired Diaconal Minister
DE - Deaconess
SS - Surviving Spouse

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Abel, James D.	EM	Linda	Box 249, Ennis 75120	214/875-7491		875-2513	Ennis: First WAXA
Adams, Frankie J.	RD	Jean	4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth, 76116	817/		244-0045	FWW
Adamson, Georgia L.	EM	John	101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522	817/547-3729		547-4626	Copperas Cove: Grace TMPL
Adkins, Brenda L.	EM	David	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	863-8171	255-9277	Georgetown: First, Assoc. TMPL
Adkins, David W.	EM	Brenda	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336		255-9277	Round Rock: First TMPL
Agnew, Peter	PM	Lois	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	265-3711	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Albertson, Ronald W.	EM	Lou	Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179	817/232-0390		232-2163	Ft. Worth: Saginaw FWW
Alexander, Michael K.	EM	Kathy	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573		279-0471	Granbury WEA
Alldredge, Ethel	RD		1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701				FWE
Allen, Doyle R.	EM	Georgia	Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	915/646-8223		646-9646	District Superintendent BWD
Allen, Estill	RM	Roberta	4242 Bryant Irvin Rd., Apt. 225 Ft. Worth 76109	817/		735-4560	BWD
Allen, Gene F.	RM		7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		496-1133	FWE
Allen, Georgia M.	EM	Doyle	2710 Good Shepherd Brownwood 76801	915/646-2566		646-9646	Brownwood: Emanuel Chapel/Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichment Center BWD
Almanza, Linda	SS	(Robert)	196 W. 2nd St., Oswego, NY 13126				WAXA
Altfather, Kenneth D.	OD	Pam	Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092		294-3653	Chaplain, Dept. of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Health System Fort Worth FWW

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Andrews, Andy S.	FL	Wanda Lee	Box 44, Bartlett 76511	817/527-3772	527-3892	527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMPL
Andrews, Sara Irene	DM		2218 Ridgmar, Ft. Worth 76116	817/		377-9037	Director, Sunshine Ministries FWW
Ansley, James B.	RM	Lorraine	636 Turner Dr., Trinidad 75163	903/		778-2151	FWW
Armstrong, W. L.	RO	Faye	501 N. Brazos, Whitney 76692	817/		694-3333	Lebanon/Coon Creek WACO
Arther, Barbara Johnson	EM	Thane	1400 E. Seminary Ft. Worth 76115	817/924-3551 817/534-6451		860-1447	Ft. Worth: Carter Park/ Ft. Worth: Forest Hill FWW
Atkins, J. Noble	RM	Dorothy	Box 1312, Taylor 76574	512/		352-3410	TMPL
Augustine, Louis, III	LA		137 Rosalie Dr., Westwego, LA 70094				Leave of Absence WACO
Austin, Hubert L.	EM	Jan	Box 2389, Harker Heights 76543	817/699-6271		698-3606	Harker Heights TMPL
Aymond, John P., Jr.	EM	Lucy	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817/435-2218		435-2605	Meridian/Morgan WACO
Ayres, Loyd R.	PM	Sandy	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214/544-2474		544-2465	Ferris WAXA
Baggerly, Elizabeth M.	OD	Philip	Harris Hospice, 6000 Western Place Suite 118, Ft. Worth 76107	817/570-8200			Chaplain, Harris Hospice Harris Methodist Health System FWW
Baggett, Bobby Dean	EM	Terri	Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817/965-5046		968-3170	Stephenville: First BWD
Bagley, M. Charles	DM	Sheila	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	572-3453	Church Business Administrator, Arlington: First FWE
Bailey, Cleo	SS	(J. Morris)	3829 Cobbs, Waco 76708	817/		756-2583	WACO
Bailey, Charles R.	EM	Karen	HHC CMTC, Unit 28208, Box 458, APO AE 09173				Chaplain, U. S. Army WEA
Baker, C. Bruce	EM	Elizabeth	Box 771, Salado 76571	817/947-5482		947-8024	Salado TMPL
Baker, Vaughn W.	EM	Jacqueline	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/599-8601	599-8602	594-3290	Weatherford: Couts Memorial WEA
Baker, Mabel	SS	(S. A.)	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707	817/		752-6880	WACO
Ballard, James C.	PM	Shelley	1111 Shawnee, Graham 76450	817/549-1667		549-1498	Graham: Salem Crestview/ Murray/Tonk Valley WEA
Ballard, Ronald D.	EM	Wanda	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4917		280-0066	Professor of Religion, TWU FWE
Bane, Ruby	SS	(W. V.)	3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013	817/		274-4949	FWE
Barker, W. Roger	PM		701 Avenue C., Waco 76705	817/799-1672		867-1027	Waco: Lakeview WACO
Barnes, D. L.	RM		3202 So. Willis #120, Abilene 79605				WEA
Barnett, Polly	SS	(Hubert)	4728 W. Bayshore Dr., Bacliff 77518				WACO
Barnett, Ronald E.	FL	Maureen	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	817/932-5576		932-6753	Valley Mills/Cayote WACO
Barron, Flora	SS	(Duke)	3817 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76708	817/		752-8034	WACO
Bartos, Rose	SS	(Frank)	2501 Maple #157, Waco 76707	817/		754-8305	WACO
Basham, JoAnn	SS	(John)	1271 Roaring Springs Rd. Ft. Worth 76114	817/		732-2979	FWW
Bass, Kenneth E.	RM	Alice	3341 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110	903/		872-1594	WAXA
Bassett, Roy T.	RM	Mary	4609 Staford Dr., Colleyville 76034	817/		283-9151	FWE

Bassford, Virgina O.	PM	Ken	Box 76, Chatfield 75105	903/345-6371		345-6371	Chatfield/Barry WAXA
Beaty, Thomas K.	SP	Cindy	Box 295, Palo Pinto 76484	817/659-2657		659-2657	Strawn WEA
Beavers, Jay L.	EM	Millie	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513	817/939-5703		939-2793	Belton: First TMPL
Beck, D. Keith	AM	Iva	Box 205, Haslet 76052	817/		439-3110	Haslet/Dido FWW
Beckling, John M., Jr.	EM	Tae	Box 305, Olney 76374	817/564-5622		564-5494	Olney/Jean WEA
Bedford, Lee A.	EM	Anne	1501 Second, Brownwood 76801	915/646-9621		643-1414	Brownwood: Central BWD
Bellomy, Ron	SL	Kim	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363		690-6283	Killeen: First, Assoc./Pidcoke TMPL
Bennett, Nancy L.	DM	Wayne	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674		274-0448	Diaconal Minister of Music, Arlington: Epworth FWE
Bennett, Wallace J.	RM	Carol	2112 Coral, Arlington 76010	817/		469-8728	FWW
Benson, Ernest A.	EM	Ora Mae	125 Turner, Waco 76704	817/752-1822	799-9162	799-8615	Waco: Wesley WACO
Bentley, Joe	RL	Norma	Box 86, Salado 76571	817/		947-8739	TMPL
Benton, Robert Dan	EM	Cynthia	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311		641-0103	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc. WEA
Bergeron, Kenneth E.	PM	June	Box 246, Maypearl 76064	214/		435-2271	Maypearl/Venus WAXA
Berry, J. Kent	EM	Vicki	Box 98, Moody 76557	817/853-3106		853-3052	Moody/Moody Leon TMPL
Billingsley, Stephen	PM		2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321		468-7825	To Attend School FWE
Black, Walter G.	RM	Sudie	121 Williamsburg Ln. Ft. Worth 76107	817/		332-8924	FWW
Blancett, E. F.	EM	Gayle	HQ USEUCOM Attn: ECCH Unit 30400 Box 1000, APO AE 09128	49-711-680-5151	49-711-687-7631		Chaplain, U.S. Navy WACO
Blankenship, Bill	SP		604 Catalina, Waco 76712	817/		772-7369	Mosheim WACO
Boatman, Kenneth L.	RM	Loida	111 Sherry Lynn, China Spring 76633	817/		836-1251	WACO
Boeglin, Timothy R.	EM	Suzi	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6832		551-1582	Ft. Worth: St. Paul FWW
Boulware, Madalyn	SS	(Floyd)	3706 Hill Top Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-0992	FWW
Bourgoin, Cathy L.	PM		401 E. Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	817/687-2650		687-2475	Itasca/Osceola WAXA
Bowen, G. Starr	EM	Christina	% Mission Resource Center 1703 Clifton Rd., FH, Atlanta, GA 30329				Missionary to Cuba FWE
Bowman, Glenn C.	RM	Vera	309 County Road 704, Joshua 76058	817/		641-2317	FWW
Boyd, William P.	EM	Gail	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685	754-2454	772-8190	Waco: Austin Avenue WACO
Brennan, W. Max	EM		2414 Hitson Lane, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-6980			Ft. Worth: St. Matthew FWE
				214/		647-1335	
Briggs, Frank W.	EM	Kris	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758	237-5037	237-5630	Ft. Worth: Lake Worth FWW
Briles, Robert H.	RM	Irene	1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/		596-4021	WEA
Brittain, Grady B.	EM	Lera	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0411		281-0963	Ft. Worth: Davis Mem. FWE
Brooks, Shelly A.	PM		Box 155, Ranger 76470	817/647-1124		647-3145	Ranger WEA
Brooks, Betty Ann	SS	(R. A.)	4359 Clay, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-2065	
Brooks, Tommy C.	RM	Ann	1719 La Porte, Waco 76710	817/		751-0149	WACO
Brown, Opal	SS	(G. Alfred)	4904 Fall River Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		457-4704	FWW

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Brown, Leroy	RM	Inez	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031	817/		641-9773	WEA
Bruner, Norman W.	RM	Nell	Bit-O-Heaven RV Park Rt. 4, Box 4750, Lot #128 Donna 78537	210/		464-9893	WEA
Buchanan, Thelma	RM		Box 278, Hillsboro 76645	817/		582-3965	WACO
Buhl, Arthur H.	RM	Betty	3908 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224		926-2008	FWW
Bunn, Sidney F.	EM	Barbara	Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817/		846-3352	Newcastle WEA
Burkhead, Max K., II	EM	Polly	2200 Church Rd., Azle 76020	817/444-1382		444-6751	Silver Creek FWW
Bush, Buford	RL	Erma	201 Woodhollow Dr. Weatherford 76086	817/		594-0400	WEA
Byrd, Terri L.	PM		205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513	817/939-5703/634-6363		933-1718	Director of Lay Ministries Bell Co. TMPL
Cain, Janice K.	EM		Rt. 6, Box 138 Corsicana 75110	903/872-5079		872-5079	Eureka/Richland/Streetman WAXA
Camp, C. Dennis	EM	Sharon	Office of Chief Chaplains Attn: DACH PEZ 2700 Army Pentagon, Washington D.C. 20310-2700	703/695-1193		971-6478	Chaplain, U.S. Army WACO
Campbell, Tony	RM	Annette	6441 Sun Crest Ct., Ft. Worth 76118	817/		577-2156	FWW
Campbell, Robert L.	EM	Vivian	1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	817/756-5086		486-2148	Waco: Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel WACO
Canafax, Wilson	RO	Bernice	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	451-3906	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Carmichael, Joe H.	EM	Pamela	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212		460-0117	Arlington: New World, Assoc. FWE
Carnes, Beverly	PM	Jim	3433 Fall Creek Hwy. Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5021	326-4031	Acton, Assoc. WEA
Carpenter, Bruce E.	EM	Judy Beth	Box 145, Mart 76664	817/876-2751		876-2023	Mart: First WACO
Carr, Maureen Delores	DM		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2024		267-9230	Manager Rehabilitation Program Harris Methodist FWW
Carroll, Gary	PM		2712 Canterbury, Euless 76039	817/		283-4932	Bethesda WEA
Caruthers, James R.	RL	Laura	5225 Cox St., Ft. Worth 76105				
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	EM	Molly	Box 529, Clifton 76634	817/675-3984		675-8831	Clifton WACO
Chambers, Jacquetta	EM	Willard	3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-0268		572-5642	Ft. Worth: McMillan FWE
Chamness, Gene	RM	Mary Joe	85 Rance Dr., Granbury 76049	817/		326-5378	WEA
Chandler, Jim D.	EM	Donna	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	572-0773	Arlington: Trinity FWE
Chism, Jerry P	EM	Liz	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834		485-5216	Ft. Worth: St. Luke FWW
Choyce, Joan A.	EM	Russ	1405 Porto Bello Ct., Arlington 76012	817/870-1955		460-0040	Chaplain, VITAS Innovative Hospice Care, Inc. FWW
Chriss, Alcee, Jr.	PM	Ariel	7660 Levy Arce Cr. W, Burleson 76028	817/		572-5645	To Attend School FWW
Clarke, Mervyn	FL		1500 S. Hall, Ennis 75119	214/875-5382		875-7670	Ennis: Trinity/Rice: Haynie Mem WAXA
Clifford, John F.	EM	Bernie	Box 88, Comanche 76442	915/356-2120		356-5656	Comanche/Gustine BWD

Clifford, Frederick	RM	Doris	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626	512/		863-3611	TMPL
Clinesmith, Troy C.	RM	Alice	H.C. 69, Box 527-19, Park Hill, OK 74451	918/		457-0111	FWW
Coker, Lloyd	RM		3019 West Park Row Corsicana 75110	903/		872-0638	WAXA
Cole, Ozella	SS	(Charles)	1022 W. 7th, McGregor 76657	817/		840-3484	WACO
Coleman, Gertrude(Ferrell)	SS	(Lloyd)	619 S. 4th, Hubbard 76648	817/		576-2418	WEA
Collins, Sarah E.	EM	Russell	Box 9, Troy 76579	817/938-2364		938-7294	Troy TMPL
Colón, Héctor	EM	Maria Fonseca	Box 121816, Arlington 76012	817/274-2571		861-9184	Arlington: Mi Casa Su Casa FWE
Colwell, Terry Lynn	PM	Jody	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817/734-2547		734-2546	Gorman/Dublin: Laurel St. BWD
Combs, Pamela M.	OD		530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	285-0503	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Cooper, Eddie Lee	SS	(E. M.)	Rt. 1, Box 749, Mexia 76667	817/		562-5420	WACO
Cooper, Henry J.	RM	Bernice	Rt. 2, Box 54, Holland 76534	817/		657-2576	TMPL
Cope, Mary Gean	PM		464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	457-9173	Assoc. Director, ACCOM FWE
Cope, Mary Gean	SS	(Bob)	7240 Jewell St., Ft. Worth 76112	817/877-5222		457-9173	FWE
Costello, Charles A.	SL		645 Sardis Road, Midlothian 76065	214/937-5784		923-3720	Sardis/Bethel WAXA
Coultas, G. Dean	EM	Ruth	Box 471, West 76691	817/826-5448		826-5448	West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel WACO
Coursey, Mark Lynn	DM	Judy	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817/282-7384		285-0558	Diaconal Minister of Youth and Local Missions, Hurst: First FWE
Cox, Homer S.	RM	Annie Lou	3805 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-4288	FWW
Cox, Charles E.	EM	Jeannine	1309 Rodgers, Graham 76450	817/		549-9667	Disability Leave WEA
Crain, Alice	SS	(Hubert)	Rt. 1, Box 276, Hamilton 76531	817/		386-5924	
Crenshaw, Perry N.	PL	Pier	7102 Fieldview, Dallas 75249	214/		296-4188	Ennis: Northside WAXA
Creppon, Garrett C.	RM	Marilyn	3116 N. Halbert, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-8416	FWE
Crippen, Harold	SP	Merry	409 Park Hill Cove, Round Rock 78664		512/	244-1097	Thrall/Beaukiss TMPL
Cronk, Mary	SS	(A. L.)	Rt. 1, Box 164 C-2, Purdon 76679	903/		673-2414	WAXA
Crowder, Thomas B.	FL	Tommie	P.O. Box 668, Breckenridge 76424	817/559-3685		559-5606	Breckenridge: St. Paul/Eolian WEA
Crowley, Weldon S.	EM	Patricia	Southwestern University Georgetown 78626	512/863-1981		863-2926	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern TMPL
Curtis, S. W.	RM	Mamie	Box 6261, Waco 76706	817/		896-2853	WACO
Curtis, Henry	SP	Phara	918 N. 20th, Waco 76707	817/		753-2275	Valley Mills: West Point WACO
Dahl, Dorothy M.	DM	Alfred	313 N. Center Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	451-6429	Director, Christian Education, Arlington: First FWE
Dalco, Bryan	SP		3572 Bellaire Dr. N. #21 Ft. Worth 76109	817/		921-6417	Mexia: Union Memorial/Rocky WACO
Daniel, Tommie	RD	Nancy	4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502	817/		773-1192	TMPL
Daniels, Jack Kyle	EM	Evelyn	1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708	817/750-1201	755-7609	752-2316	President/CEO, Methodist Home, WACO

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Darnell, James W.	RM	Theda	Box 624, Burleson 76097	817/		295-3304	FWW
Davenport, Maribel	SS	(J. L.)	410 N. Avenue Z #129, Clifton 76634				WACO
Davenport, Mary V.	SS	(R. H.)					
Davis, Hal W.	PL	Patricia	6506 Rein Dr., Killeen 76542	817/288-9065		526-4246	Topsey TMPL
Davis, Jerry	SL	Rose Marie	511 Main St., Blanket 76432-9801	915/		748-2841	Blanket/Mullin BWD
Davis, Katherine	PM		Box 775, Waco 76703	817/752-4294		799-6482	Waco: St. James WACO
Davis, Mattie	SS	(Roy)	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110	903/		874-4930	WAXA
Davis, R. Jerden	EM	Edna	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-6953		838-3461	Ft. Worth: Riverside FWW
Davis, Rose Marie	PL	Jerry	511 Main St., Blanket 76432	915/		748-2841	Bwd/Ballinger Hispanic Ministries BWD
Davis, Ruth (Cooper)	SS	(Grant)	606 Roberts, Denton 76201				
Davison, Claude W.	EM	Jacqueline	Box 247, Kerens 75144	903/396-2275		396-2372	Kerens/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Dawson, Mike	PM	Terry	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-6439	280-0332	Bedford: Wm. C. Martin, Assoc. FWE
Day, K. Wayne	EM	Marta	800 W. 5th St., Fort Worth 76102	817/336-7277	332-3929	738-1517	Fort Worth: First FWW
Decker, Andrew	SL	Tammy	953 E. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6597		641-7796	Cleburne: St. Paul/Blum WEA
Decker, John A.	EM	Margaret	Box 578, Little River 76554	817/982-4767		982-4496	Little River/Holland TMPL
Decker, Margaret R.	EM	John A.	Box 578, Little River 76554	512/863-2528 817/		982-4496	Chaplain, Wesleyan Homes TMPL
Deloney, Lawson Len	OC		1600 Hospital Pkwy, Bedford 76022				Assoc. Chaplain, Harris HEB/Springwood FWE
Dennis, H. Gordon	RM	Jean	512 West Park, Temple 76501	817/		778-2752	TMPL
DeWald, Ernest O.	RM	Ophelia	Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522	817/		547-9588	TMPL
Diehm, Floyd L.	OD		2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd. Arlington 76018	817/465-3043 214/		642-5379	Arlington: St. Andrew, Assoc. FWE
Diehm, Kenneth J.	EM	Kenda	2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd. Arlington 76018	817/465-3043		465-5967	Arlington: St. Andrew FWE
Dirk, John A.	EM	Diana	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510		738-4931	Ft. Worth: Ridglea FWW
Disney, Ben R.	EM	Stacey	5558 Rocky Mtn., Ft. Worth 76137	817/581-1688		281-6402	Ft. Worth: Alliance FWW
Dowd, John E.	RM	Mary Lou	10817 CR 1020, Burleson 76028	817/		295-3958	FWW
Dozier, Watt Wm.	PM	Susan	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	817/786-2212		786-4626	Coolidge/Tehuacana WACO
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	EM	Carlene	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656		874-3113	Corsicana: First WAXA
Duncan, A. Bailey	RM	Louellyn	709 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645	817/		582-8312	WAXA
Durham, James B.	EM	Judy Long	186 McDowell Rd., Arden, NC 28704				¶ 426.1 to Western North Carolina FWW
Efird, Michael A.	FL	Pat	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878	915/348-3667		348-3776	Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera BWD
Elliott, Barbara Ann Moffitt	DM		1500 Pioneer Pwky. Arlington 76013	817/274-1117		292-7840	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Arlington: Grace FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann	SS	(John W.)	5636 Wharton Drive, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		292-7840	FWE

Elliott, E. Ray	RM	Frances	1110 Sandstone, Cleburne 76031	817/		641-7772	WEA
Ellis, Cecil M.	RM	Maxine	Rt. 7, Box 519XZ, Mission 78572				
Elrod, Donald S.	EM	Joyce	Box 851, Taylor 76574	512/352-2244		365-3756	Taylor: Tenth St./ Hutto TMPL
Elswick, E. B., Jr.	EM	Cynthia	200 Church St., Azle 76020	817/444-3323		444-3153	Azle: First FWW
Erickson, Stanley W.	EM		Box 39, Florence 76527	817/793-2535		793-3829	Florence/Jarrell TMPL
Eustes, Alfred W.	AF	Peggy	400 Coach House Cr.,	214/574-2665	574-5888		Chaplain, DFW Airport FWW
			Ft. Worth 76108	817/		367-3862	
Evans, Hazel	SS	(Bob)	43 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/		594-4897	WEA
Ewing, Rob F.	EM	Beth	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224		244-7500	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW
Falahola, Olini	PL	Tapenisi	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111		254-1832	Grapevine: First Tongan, Assoc. FWE
Fallon, Ruth	SS	(George)	3519 Donnelly, Olympia, WA 98501				FWE
Feemster, Ben	RM	Pat	3705 Summercrest	817/	922-0337	924-4899	FWW
			Ft. Worth 76109-3302				
Felder, Luther B., II	EM	Cynthia	UTA Wesley Foundation	817/274-6282	274-1194	265-7247	Campus Minister/Director, UTA
			311 W. Border, Arlington 76010				Wesley Foundation FWE
Ferrell, Gilbert	RM	Dorris	Box 24447, Ft. Worth 76124-1447	817/921-7597		531-1185	FWE
Ferrill, Iva Ree	SS	(A. W.)	4621 Darla Dr., Ft. Worth 76132	817/		292-7814	FWW
Fiedler, John F.	EM	Sydney	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	282-1274	Hurst: First FWE
Finau, Amelia S. F.	EM	Takai	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111		267-6364	Grapevine: First Tongan FWE
Finley, James L.	EM	Alice	Box 114, Cleburne 76033	817/641-5943		558-8619	Cleburne: First WEA
Fisher, Nell	SS	(Wm. S.)	302 W. Avenue D., Belton 76513	817/		939-1534	
Flanagan, N. Cleon	RM	Carolyn	Box 487, Clifton 76634	817/		675-8949	FWW
Fleming, Sally A.	PM		3805 Brookdale Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		244-2103	Leave of Absence WAXA
Flowers, Robert	PM		3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117	817/838-6834		732-1711	Ft. Worth: St. Luke, Assoc. FWW
Flynn, John N.	EM	Kathy	1301 Pennsylvania, 9th Floor	817/878-5244	878-5220	263-5821	Dir. of Endowment, Harris Methodist
			Ft. Worth 76104				Health Foundation FWW
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	RM	Joan	1302 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708	817/753-1762		666-9537	Waco: Herring Avenue WACO
Fourie, John J.	RM	Susan	827 James Cr. NW, Burleson 76028	817/		447-0328	FWW
Foust, Hubert	RM	Opal	201 N.E. 6th Ave.	817/		325-2483	WEA
			Mineral Wells 76067				
Fowler, J. Andrew	EM	Nina	3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708	817/754-7333		752-2279	Waco: Lake Shore WACO
Francis, John Ed	EM	Carolyn	517-1 Shimashi, #503, Ginowan-shi	098/898-4361		898-1791	Missionary, Okinawa
			Okinawa, 901-22 Japan				Conference FWW
Franklin, J. Travis	EM	Laurie	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817/750-1310	755-7609	750-1385	Chaplain, Methodist Home WACO
Freeman, Barbara	SS	(M.A.L.)	1905 E. 17th, Austin 78702	512/		477-8043	
Freeman, C. Gary	DM	Angela	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	267-4632	Director of Music, Bedford: First FWE
Freeman, Richard M.	EM	Lois Marie	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	294-0844	Director of Stewardship, Finance
							and Administration FWW

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Freeto, Carl N.	EM	Linda	Box 216, Palmer 75152	214/449-3293		449-3293	Palmer/Bristol WAXA
Frost, Ted	PL	Carol	102 Pueblo, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-1319		937-5954	Bardwell/Avalon WAXA
Fuqua, R. Verne	RM	Eva Jean	3733 Wayland Dr., Ft. Worth 76133	817/		292-0227	FWW
Gafford, Lucille	SS	(A. S.)	7209 Monterrey, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-0252	FWE
Galloway, Jerry P.	EM	Betty	1307 Sherry Lane, Early 76803	915/646-2300		646-4548	Early/Zephyr BWD
Garner, Mamie	SS	(F. O.)	1105 Church St., Georgetown 78626				
Garrett, Morgan	RM	Mildred	Rt. 3, Box 600, Stephenville 76401	817/		965-2939	BWD
Gathings, Ervin	RM	Nelda	1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		654-0816	FWW
Gause, Jackie McClellan	DM	Jim	601 Pleasant Ridge Dr. Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287		784-9221	Diaconal Minister, Mansfield FWE
Gause, Jim B.	PM	Jackie	5917 Royalcrest Dr., Arlington 76017	817/		784-9221	To Attend School FWE
Gee, Oma Mae	DE		4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N Ft. Worth 76109	817/		923-2730	FWW
Geisel, Nila	DM	Eddie	2201 E. Park Row Arlington 76010	817/274-0116		265-0043	Diaconal Minister of Programs, Arlington: Aldersgate FWE
Geldmeier, Lee R.	RM	Gloria	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76710	817/		772-0056	WACO
Gibson, Carol G.	PM	Quinton	311 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-5886	869-2311		Georgetown: St. John, Assoc./
				512/863-3716			Georgetown: St. Paul TMPL
				817/		773-3179	
Gibson, Quinton J.	EM	Carol G.	Box 1168, Temple 76503-1168	817/773-2849		773-3179	Temple: St. James TMPL
Gillis, Burt M.	RM	Adele	1101 Avenue E, Moody 76557	817/		853-2074	TMPL
Glaze, Myrtle	SS	(J. L.)	430 Bales, Cleburne 76031	817/		645-9680	WEA
Glazener, Elmer	RM	Tim	104 N. Old Walnut, Ennis 75119	214/		846-2506	WAXA
Glenn, R. Kyle	EM	Elizabeth	Box 588, Eastland 76448	817/629-1022		629-1653	Eastland BWD
Goff, Alyce	SS	(Garrett)	900 River Bend 314, Lancaster 75146	214/		227-0348	WACO
Goodlett, Beth	RD		213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040	817/		267-2890	FWE
Goodman, Mary	SS	(Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/		872-3504	WAXA
Gordon, E. R.	RM	Florine	6411 Earlyway Dr. S, Austin 78749	512/		892-3110	TMPL
Goss, J. Allen	EM	Nancy	Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166	295-1166	295-1958	Burleson: First FWW
Granger, Elizabeth	SS	(Tom)					WACO
Greathouse, Doug	SL	Susan	Box 284, Burleson 76097	817/295-8940		295-9272	Burleson: Kingswood/Cahill FWW
Greaves, Robert A.	RM		113 Falcon, Hillsboro 76645	817/		582-5992	WAXA
Greebon, Iona	SS	(George)	4629 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107	817/		738-4462	FWW
Greenhaw, Virgie	SS	(Lawrence)	Box 218, Moody 76557-0218				WACO
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	EM	Russell Harris	Box 840 Nashville TN 37202-0840	615/340-7132	340-7565		Team Leader, Section on Christian Education, Gen Bd of Discipleship FWW

Greenwaldt, Laura J.	SS	(William)	7 Starwood, Longview 75605	903/		663-3857	FWW
Grisham, William E.	RM	Jean	1355 Magnolia Dr. Stephenville 76401-2061				FWE
Grubb, Lawrence B.	EM	Patty	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/924-8521		921-0794	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Guthrie, J.T. "Gus"	EM	Sue	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033		275-2192	Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Gutierrez, Raul	PM	Elsa	3005 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-0620		735-8834	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill FWW
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	EM	Ollie	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	281-7546	Keller FWE
Hall, Denise Urbanek	PM	Matt	Box 307, China Spring 76633	817/		836-4732	Leave of Absence WACO
Hall, Matt W.	EM	Denise	Box 400, China Spring 76633	817/836-1107		836-4732	China Spring/Speegleville WACO
Hamilton, Gertie	SS	(H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682				
Hankinson, Oma	SS	(Victor)	St. Elizabeth Nursing Home, #2226, Waco 76701				WACO
Harris, Dennis	EM	Hattie	2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-9404		626-3228	Ft. Worth: Thompson Chapel FWW
Haynes, James L.	FL	LaVelle	Box 46, Gordon 76453	817/693-5352		693-5380	Gordon/Santo/Hannibal WEA
Haynes, K. Weldon	EM	Arlene	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	332-3929	536-0198	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Haynes, LaVelle M.	PL	James	Box 46, Gordon 76453	817/		693-5380	Sidney/Lamkin BWD
Haynes, L. L.	RM		3855 Edgehill, Los Angeles CA 90008				FWE
Haynes, Robert G.	RM	Juanita	703 S. Ave. M, Clifton 76634	817/		675-4097	WACO
Hazelwood, Dorris	SS	(Don)	7132 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		457-1703	FWE
Hearn, Kester M.	RM	Geraldine	3104 Binyon St., Ft. Worth 76133	817/		926-4725	FWW
Helm, Luther J.	RM	Marie	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442	817/		842-5955	BWD
Helm, Marie	PM		Box 535, Rising Star 76471	817/		643-3791	Rising Star/May BWD
Henderson, Jackie Kelley	EM		508 Moss Hill Lane, Euless 76039	817/		267-3800	FWE
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	EM	Mabel	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	332-3929	568-2074	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Herrington, Rollo J.	RM		RMR 1 Box 114-M Mount Enterprise 75681-9801				WACO
Herzig, Robert H.	EM	Gail	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321		457-1494	Ft. Worth: Handley FWE
Hewitt, Arbella	SS	(E. C.)	RR2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862				
Hext, Blanche (Turner)	SS	(Frank)	919 Highland Dr., Cleburne 76031	817/		558-7831M	WEA
Heyduck, Steven C.	OC	Jo	Box 52, Abbott 76621	817/		582-8998	Abbott/Dir., UCF Hill College WAXA
Hitt, Ann	PL		4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984		738-4123	Ft. Worth: Grace/Wichita Avenue FWW
Hitt, H. Dan	EM	Hazel	Box 3683, Temple 76505	817/778-3851		778-2014	Temple: St. Paul TMPL
				800/	505-6296		
Hix, Catherine P.	EM	Bill	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811		551-5778	Kennedale FWE
Hodges, J. W.	RM	Sibyl	227 Gracie, Dublin 76446	817/		445-3855	BWD
Hoffman, Cal V.	EM	Gena	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817/729-5137		729-5139	Groesbeck: First/Thornton WACO
Holbert, John C.	EM	Diana	Perkins School of Theology, SMU Dallas 75275	214/768-3287		343-1031	Associate Professor of Preaching, Perkins FWE

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	RM	Gloria	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		921-5221	FWW
Holden, Doris	SS	(Joseph)	1105 W. 17th, Georgetown 78626				
Holloway, Robert W.	EM	Judy	3433 Fall Creek Hwy. Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5021	573-8182	Acton WEA
Holmes, Barry L.	EM	Margaret	Box 192, Millsap 76066	817/325-4408		325-4816	Holder's Chapel/Millsap WEA
Holt, Margaret	SS	(J. B.)	% Michael Holt, 4130 San Carlos, Dallas 75205				FWW
Hopkins, James A.	RM	Lynn	Rt. 5, Box 362, Gatesville 76528	817/		865-7405	TMPL
Horick, William	RM	Patsy	3030 Van Pelt, Temple 76501	817/		778-8443	TMPL
Howard, Clifton O.	EM	Barbara	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Arlington 76016	817/483-1666		483-7531	Arlington: St. Barnabas, Assoc. FWE
Howard, Leotia Floyd	DM		Box 1273, Waco 76703	817/756-0128		799-7987	Diaconal Minister, Waco: Brack's WACO
Howard, Wesley A.	EM	Mary	613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444	817/893-6155		893-6540	DeLeon/Morton Chapel BWD
Howell, Willie Faye	SS	(Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		737-9330	FWW
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth E.	EM	Claus	Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156	214/937-8891 800/895-8891	937-8892	937-5718	District Superintendent WAXA
Huerta, Carlos	SP		1720 N. W. 25th, Ft. Worth 76106	817/624-3319		924-5735	Ft. Worth: Trinity FWW
Hughes, B. W., III	EM	Susan	208 N. 2nd W., Hubbard 76648	817/576-2313		576-2672	Hubbard/Mt. Calm WACO
Hulme, John W.	RM	Lee	590 Lambeth Blvd., Jackson TN 38301				
Humphrey, Roland Q.	EM	Vera Anne	Box 1989, Tahlequah, OK 74465	918/		458-3023	TMPL
Hundley, Charles E. II	PM	Judy	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	214/723-3993			Midlothian, Assoc. WAXA
			Box 765, Midlothian 76065	214/		723-5017	Britton WAXA
Hunt, Crandall M.	RM	Ruth	5625 Waltham, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		294-2579	FWW
Hunt, H. Lamar	EM	Shirley	Box 463, Candler, FL 32111-0463	500/		488-4868	U.S. Army TMPL
Hunt, Richard A.	EM	Joan	Graduate School of Psychology Fuller Theological Seminary 180 N. Oakland Ave., Pasadena, CA 91101	818/584-5553		795-1807	Professor of Psychology, Fuller Theological Seminary FWW
Hunter, Wayne	PL	Karen	Rt. 1, Box 118-B, Santo 76472	817/769-4428		769-4428	Cedar Springs WEA
Hutcheson, Jatha	SS	(John)	P.O. Box 33, Glen Rose 76043				WEA
Ingram, Ethel	SS	(Frank H.)	1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth 76111	817/		838-3697	FWE
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	RM	Elsie	1404 S. Border Ave., Cottage 742 Weslaco 78596	210/		968-8048	FWW
Jarrell, J. Timothy	EM	Sarah	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111		267-5034M	Grapevine: Minter's Chapel FWE
Jarvis, Marie (Cox)	SS	(Richard A)	374 South Barton, Stephenville 76740				BWD
Jeane, Marty	PM	Daena Jan	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/275-0172	459-0597	548-8702	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Johnson, Alice	RD		2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-3434	FWW
Johnson, Dan	RL	Thelma	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/		594-6229	WEA

Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	RM	Myrna	1903 W. Spanish Oak Granbury 76048	817/279-6614			Tolar/Waples WEA
Johnson, John C.	RM	Helen	215 Zion Hill Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/		594-9867	Brock WEA
Johnson, Lillie	SS	(James N.)	6516 May Drive, Waco 76710	817/		776-1689	WACO
Johnson, Mae	SS	(Willie B.)					
Johnson, Sondra Kay	PM	Derek	2205 Maple D-2, Evanston, IL 60201	708/		733-9529	To Attend School FWW
Johnson, W. Don	EM	Gay	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540	817/634-7721		690-0626	Killeen: St. Andrew TMPL
Jones, Glenn E.	EM	Janis	720 N. New Rd., Waco 76710-4855	817/772-9549		754-7908	Waco: Cogdell Memorial WACO
Jones, James Ray	EM	Laurie	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-5421		831-1673	Ft. Worth: Oakhurst FWW
Jones, L. Wesley	RL	Norma	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	817/		386-3088	Jonesboro Parish TMPL
Justus, Reed C.	EM	Cathy	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-2344		923-0019	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights WAXA
Kandeler, Fred W.	EM	Mona	Box 773, Temple 76503	817/773-5269		773-3233	Temple: First TMPL
Keelin, Hazel	SS	(Harmon)	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645	817/		582-8378	WAXA
Keesee, Algie	SS	(S. A.)	700 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704	817/		753-0535	WACO
Kelley, Leonard D.	RM	Donna					FWE
Kerr, Jonathan Wayne	DM	Marilyn	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384		354-6874	Diaconal Minister of Music, Hurst: First FWE
Key, Sylvester	PM	Emma	Box 1273, Waco 76703	817/756-0128	756-0128	881-5799	Waco: Brack's Chapel WACO
Kile, Wanda G.	EM	Michael Batte	1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy. Arlington 76013	817/274-1117		921-1670	Arlington: Grace FWE
Killough, William B.	PM		Box 339, Palo Pinto 76484	817/659-2625		659-2625	Palo Pinto/Graford WEA
Kindley, Gary G.	EM	Elizabeth	311 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-5886	869-2311	863-2259	Georgetown: St. John TMPL
Kingman, Donald H.	EM	Barbara	6657 Starnes, Watauga 76148	817/		428-0674	Leave of Absence FWE
Kluck, Homer	RM	Ginny	3221 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116	817/		244-5256	FWW
Koch, Rankin H.	EM	Billie	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254		485-0047	Colleyville FWE
Koo, Bon Woong	EM	Sooja	102 E. Church Ave., Killeen 76541	817/526-3993	526-3644	526-0239	Killeen: St. Luke TMPL
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	RM	Ann	6719 Westover Dr., Granbury 76049	817/		279-7901M	FWW
Kutin, J. Christopher	OD	Judy	Box 623, Rosebud 76570	817/583-4315		583-7564	Rosebud/Rogers TMPL
Kuykendahl, Eloise	SS	(H. E.)					
Lair, Lenda (Lane)	SS	(James)	7380 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-2568	FWW
Langford, A. Stephen	PM	Etta	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336		258-7493	Round Rock: First, Assoc. TMPL
Langley-Kinne, Mary	DM	Robert Kinne	313 N. Center Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	457-0367	Diaconal Minister of Counseling, Arlington: First FWE
Larson, Joseph F.	EM	Aleta	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674		460-7111	Arlington: Epworth FWE
Layne, Len	RM	Ethel	203 N.E. 6th Ave. Mineral Wells 76067	817/		325-7758	WEA
Leach, Sarah L.	DM		313 N. Center Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	451-8601	Director of Children's Ministry, Arlington: First FWE

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Leach, David D.	EM	Anna	Box 248, Dublin 76446	817/445-2157		445-2158	Dublin: First/Green's Creek BWD
Leach, E. Frank	RM	Barbara	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817/292-4551	370-6021	293-5310	Ft. Worth: Genesis, Assoc. FWW
Leal, Gerardo	FL	Rosaria	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278		536-1830	Ft. Worth: Polytechnic/ Buen Samaritano, Assoc. FWE
Ledet, Sue	SS	(C. J.)	6598 Bonita Loop, San Angelo 76904				WAXA
Lee, Cynthia M.	EM	Myron	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	903/695-2334		695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA
Lee, Do Ung	OD	Dong Sik	2208 E Hwy 190, C. C. 76522	817/		542-1772	Copperas Cove: Korean TMPL
Lee, Hong Hon	OD	Sukkil	3600 Memorial Drive, Waco 76711	817/753-2975		772-6751	Waco: Korean WACO
Lightfoot, Edith	SS	(E. H.)	3119 Clary, Ft. Worth 76111	817/		834-2515	FWE
Lightfoot, John A.	RM	Dorothy	4708 Melita, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-1957	FWW
Lindley, Gary A.	EM	Eileen	Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068	817/325-4707		325-2707	Mineral Wells: First WEA
Lindsey, Nancy	SS	(Robert)	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		926-9343	FWW
Linnstaedt, Robert B.	EM	Carla	1716 Timberline, Benbrook 76126	817/		249-3288	Leave of Absence FWW
Loggins, John H.	EM	Ann	6040 Camp Bowie, Suite 56 Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-9539			Director, Pastoral Counseling Associates FWE
Longsworth, William	EM	Susan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	332-3929	923-4327	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Lorey, M. Gene	DM	Ann	3900 Meadowbrook Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741		292-7446	Director of Music, Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
Lovett, Jane B.	EM	Jim	Box 85, Waco 76703	817/752-0316		776-7887	Chaplain, Senior Ministries, Waco WACO
Loving, Gregory	DM	Dana	941 W. Bedford Euless Rd. Hurst 76053	817/284-1677		498-4400	Diaconal, Business Administrator Peace Lutheran, Hurst FWE
Lowrance, Marc H., III	EM	Mary Clair	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312		656-0623	Watauga FWE
Lowrance, Mary Clair	EM	Marc	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	332-3929	656-0623	Fort Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Loyd, H. Brown	RM		828 White Oak Dr., Waco 76712	817/		772-8981	WACO
Lucas, Barbara B.	EM	Wayne	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	817/386-8155		386-3342	Hamilton BWD
Lukert, John M.	EM	Pat	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Arlington 76016	817/483-1667		496-3516	Arlington: St. Barnabas FWE
Lydick, Sandra W.	EM	Larry	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329		244-8024	Aledo FWW
Madden, Myron C.	EM	Jo Anna	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278		654-0297	FW: Polytechnic/Buen Samaritano FWE
Mang, Richard R.	FL	Elizabeth	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630	772-9702	752-2217	Waco: First, Assoc. WACO
Marlow, Herbert C.	AM	Lynn	Rt. 1 Box 98, Graham 76450	817/549-8766		549-6720	Owner/Dir., Family Counseling Cntr WEA
Marney, Benjamin B.	RM	Mary	7217 Routt St., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		446-3317	FWE
Marrs, Kent D.	EM	Diane	Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231		596-0447	Weatherford: First WEA
Martin, Howard H.	PM	Carolyn	205 E. Third Ave., Belton 76513	817/939-5703		939-7460	To Attend School TMPL
Martin, Melissa	OC		320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656		874-3406	Corsicana: First, Assoc. WAXA
Martin, Russell T.	EM	Cricket	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	817/751-0411		772-3562	Waco: Woodway WACO

Mathias, Maureen Baldock	EM	Ben	1625 Jenson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	214/256-1881	257-3740		Chaplain, Hospice of Texas DFW FWE
				817/		446-8164	
Matthews, George M.	RM	Virginia	Box 68, Salado 76571	817/		947-5552	TMPL
Mauldin, Gary R.	EM	Janet	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	214/723-3993M		775-3334	Midlothian WAXA
May, Jeff S.	OD		Box 793, Winters 79567-0793	915/754-5213		754-4172	Winters/Wingate BWD
McAden, Vina Mae	SS		3505 Surrey Ln., Brownwood 76801	915/		643-4930	BWD
McAfee, C. Joe	RM	Ida	Rt. 1, Box 93, Blum 76627	817/		854-2403	Watt's Chapel WAXA
McBryde, Bennie	RM	Vada	3107 N. 30th, Waco 76708	817/		752-6259	WACO
McCain, Noah	RM	Thelma	6924 Foster Dr., Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-6997	FWW
McClatchy, J. Pat	RM	Lee Ann	2006 Belmeade, Brownwood 76801	915/		646-5530	BWD
McCleskey, Archie H.	RM	Vivian	6701 Blanco Rd. #705 San Antonio 78216				FWW
McClure, Charles L.	EM	Suzanne	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	735-9407	Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights FWW
McCord, Quinetta	SS	(B. L.)	5100 Randol Mill #4302, FW 76112	817/		496-0452	FWE
McCree, Jessie	SS	(D. L.)	1000 Kintner, Graham 76450	817/		549-1424	WEA
McDaniels, Juanita	SS	(John)	200 10th St., Glidden 78943	409/		732-3972	FWE
McDermott, Linda F.	EM	Tom	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	738-8253	Ft. Worth: Arlington Hgts., Assoc. FWW
McDermott, Thomas	EM	Linda	3921 Mattison Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/268-0020		738-8253	Celebration Shop, Inc. FWW
McGuin, Herbert W.	OC	Dorothy	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health Sytems, 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092		551-5649	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System FWW
McGuire-Fortner, Mary	PM	Michael	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254		354-7069	Colleyville, Assoc. FWE
McGuyer, Jane E.	DM		4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	968-8271	Diaconal Minister of Music, Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights FWW
McKee, John K.	RM	Donna	5417 Wedgwood Dr. Ft. Worth 76133	817/		263-9423	FWW
McKee, L. Michael	EM	Joan	5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	738-2732	496-3604	Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
McKellar, John E.	EM	Debbie	185 S. White's Chapel Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	421-3248	481-1909	Southlake: White's Chapel FWE
McKinney, J. Eric	EM	Rosemary	Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541	599-9547	596-7868M	District Superintendent WEA
McManus, Ronnie	EM	Charla	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan Street Ft. Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4915		589-1275	Associate Provost/Professor of Religion & Psychology TWU FWW
McPherson, R. Jean	DM		Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817/965-5046		965-4537	Dir. of Music, Stephenville: First BWD
Mehaffy, Jackie	SS	(Carl P.)	2521 Westchester, Arlington 76015	817/		275-1222	FWE
Meier, H. F., Jr.	RM	Jean	3433 Fall Creek Hwy. Granbury 76049	817/326-4242		579-0029	Acton: Assoc. WEA
Melson, Stephen J.	EM	Laura	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	282-7197	Bedford: First, Assoc. FWE
Merritt, Herman	SL	Kellie	304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-2867		582-2867	Hillsboro: Line Street WAXA
Mertz, David C.	EM	Nancy Duff	134 Mercer St., Princeton, NJ 08540	609/		497-2330	Leave of Absence FWW

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Messer, Robert E.	EM	Helen	Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-2342		582-5563	Hillsboro: First WAXA
Metcalf, Cleo	RM	Cora	4844 Vinetta Dr., Ft. Worth 76119	817/		536-2911	FWE
Miles, Roderick F.	EM	Carol	4301 Campus Drive, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-5673	534-5673	534-7489	Ft. Worth: Campus Drive FWE
Miller, Jeffrey A.	PM	Sarah	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4461		536-6927	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan Univ. FWW
Miller, Johnny F.	EM		419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424	817/559-8208		559-2079	Breckenridge: First WEA
Miller, Linda Ray	DM		General Board of Discipleship, P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202				Music Editor, General Board of Discipleship FWE
Miller, Sarah	PM	Jeffrey	Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166		536-6927	Burleson: First, Assoc. FWW
Millsap, Margaret	SS	(Richard)	3652 Manderly Pl., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-7254	FWW
Minor, Helen	SS	(A. D.)	P.O. Box 3395, Palestine 75802-3395				
Mitchell, Linda S.	EM		Box 86, Lorena 76655	817/857-4283		857-4919	Lorena WACO
Mitchell, William E.	RA	Mamie	2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75051	214/		647-1182	FWE
Moberg, Astrid	SS	(Theodore)	5201 Norma, Ft. Worth 76112				FWE
Mohundro, Jenny	SS	(Samuel)	7117 Carbondale Corpus Christi 78413	512/		850-7904	
Moody, William B.	RM	Bobbie	4817 Crestwood, Waco 76710	817/753-1762		776-4099	Waco: Herring Avenue WACO
Mooney, Christi	PM		Rt. 1, Box 109, Marlin 76661-9713	817/896-3053		896-3053	Perry WACO
Moore, Marvin R.	EM	Bev	Box 612, Whitney 76692	817/694-2599		694-2246	Whitney: King Memorial WACO
Moore, Gene A.	EM	Bobbie	110 Turtle Creek, Waco 76710	817/836-1107		776-6611	Disability Leave WACO
Moran, Robert H.	RM	Patricia	Rt. 5, Box 947, Waco 76705	817/		829-2490	Nolanville/Temple: Grace TMPL
Morris, Ruth Kelley	RD		1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656		874-7084	WAXA
Morris, George L.	RL	Vivian	706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051	214/		647-1269	FWE
Mosser, David N.	EM	Helen	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	863-8171	869-2506	Georgetown: First TMPL
Mowell, Kendall Lee	DM	Marcia	Rt. 1, Box 33, Killeen 76542	817/		628-9179	Leave of Absence TMPL
Munion, Gary S.	EM	Diane	5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140		292-2762	Ft. Worth: Edge Park FWW
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	DM	Fitzgerald	100 Maryland Ave. NE Washington DC 20002	202/488-5628			Director of Administration, General Board of Church and Society FWE
Murray, Keith L.	PM	Martha	Box 200, Italy 76651	214/483-6335		483-6365	Italy: First/Milford: First WAXA
Murray, H. Doyle, III	SS	(Nancy)	833 Stonecrest, Argyle 76226				
Nance, Stephen W.	EM	Trina	2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401	817/968-8870		968-3698	Stephenville: Oakdale/Morgan Mill BWD
Nealy, Chauncey S.	EM	Beatrice	2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730		654-3761	Ft. Worth: Morningside FWW
Neaves, Priscilla W.	EM	William	3310 Fairmount St. #5F, Dallas 75201	214/		522-5812	Leave of Absence FWE
Nelson, R. Terry	EM	Nancy Woods	4800 Ohio Garden Rd. Ft. Worth 76114	817/625-6281		293-0797	Ft. Worth: River Oaks FWW
Neslony, Lisa L.	PM	David	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	817/773-5269		263-0645	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL

Newhouse, Ronald W.	EM	Michele	890 S. Great Oaks Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175		244-2496	Round Rock: St. Philip TMPL
Newton, James N., Jr.	EM	Melissa Graham	Celebration Shop, Inc., Box 355 Bedford 76095	817/268-0020	285-9548	252-9462	President, Celebration Shop, Inc. FWE
Nichols, Melissa A.	DM	George	852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst 76053	817/284-7181		485-2308	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Nichols, Nina Marie	PM	Andrew Torres	1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817/645-2373		645-4064	Cleburne: Wesley Memorial/Cresson WEA
Norman, J. Neil	EM	Patrece	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	817/562-5567		562-3485	Mexia: First WACO
O'Brien, J. Douglas	RD		1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048	817/		326-4133	WEA
Olney, James R.	EM	Terri	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400	923-2311	937-1183	Waxahachie: First WAXA
Olson, Dora M.	SS	(Lloyd)	165 Blossom Hill Rd. #214 San Jose, CA 95123				
Orr, Georgia	SP		215 Northwood Rd., Weatherford 76086		817/	599-5837	Temple Hall WEA
Osada, Donald F.	RM	Barbara	Box 374, Flint, 75762-0374	903/		894-3687	FWW
Otwell, Edward H.	RM	Willie	5345 Weddington Ct. Ft. Worth 76133-5345	817/		294-5505	FWW
Owens, Carl G.	RM		4308 Selkirk West, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		923-5807	WACO
Ozmer, Harvey L.	EM	Carol	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-6439	581-8503	Bedford: W.C. Martin FWE
Palmquist, Richard N.	DM	Carol	Box 88, Graham 76450	817/549-0970		549-0552	Diaconal Minister of Music, Graham: First WEA
Parker, Michael D.	DM	Julie	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384		581-6238	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Hurst: First FWE
Parmer, Quay	RM	Mary	2430 Graham Dr. S., Arlington 76013	817/		274-7462	FWE
Partee, Sam	RA	Rose	2302 S. 40th St., Abilene 79605				WAXA
Paschall, John Nathan	PM	Beth	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	431-9847	Keller, Assoc. FWE
Patison, J. Michael	EM	Margaret	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	924-9118	ACCOM Director FWW
Patteson, Billy M.	EM	Kathy	Box 6425, Waco 76706	817/753-6917		622-8753	Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor Univ. WACO
Patton, Kerry	SL	Carolyn	210 Case, Weatherford 76086	817/594-5215		596-7013	Weatherford: Calvary/Annetta/ Weiland WEA
Paxton, Allyson D.	EM	Joseph	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	540-2132	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Payne, Lillie	SS	(Jack)	Box 457, Weatherford 76086	817/		594-0470	WEA
Peacock, Iona	SS	(Allen)	11414 Valley Stream Drive Houston 77043	713/		493-0767	
Penna, Richard G.	EM	Amy	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630	772-9702	776-0306	Waco: First WACO
Permenter, Andrew H.	EM	Karen	7721 Arcadia Tr., Ft. Worth 76137	817/		581-9461	Leave of Absence FWE

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Persley, Henry E.	AM	Yvonne	1158 Kirkwall, Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-6347		293-3933	Milford: Pilgrim Rest/Brushie Prairie: St. Delight/Italy: Lacy Chapel/Pelham: Wesley Chapel WAXA
Pharr, Lylette	EM		Box 435, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636		866-2291	Grandview/Covington WAXA
Phillips, J. D.	EM	Cheryl	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817/274-0116		277-7819	Arlington: Aldersgate FWE
Phillips, T. Michael	EM	Georgia	2601 Park Center Dr., Apt. C1111 Alexandria, VA 22302	703/		379-8874	Disability Leave WEA
Pike, Don M.	EM	Joyce	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	469-9797	Arlington: First FWE
Piott, Louanna	SS	(Ernest)	112 Varsity Circle, Arlington 76013	817/		461-5559	FWE
Pittman, Annelle	SS	(Wallace)	3401 Chisholm Trail, Temple 76504	817/		778-7241	TMPL
Pitts, Albert S.	RM	Novelette	2121 Buckskin, Temple 76502	817/		773-0493	Kell's Branch TMPL
Ponder, Jo	PM	Lee	4101 Buckingham Pl. Colleyville 76034	817/		267-6833	To Attend School FWE
Porter, James R.	EM	Stephanie	1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-7796	451-7767	860-1933	District Superintendent FWE
Porter, Zona	SS	(Raybon)	3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		927-2638	FWW
Posey, G. Dean	EM	Diana	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	283-1945	Bedford: First FWE
Prather, Melvin	RM	Lula Mae	6120 Via Fortuna, El Paso 79912				WACO
Pratt, L. Bayard	EM	Louann	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	738-2732	838-9138	Ft. Worth: Overton Park, Assoc. FWW
Price, R. Henry	RM	Irene	202 Old Howard Rd. Waxahachie 75165	214/		937-7248	WAXA
Procter-Smith, George	EM	Marjorie	3301 W. Seventh Ave. Corsicana 75110	903/874-5129 214/		227-1906	Corsicana: St. Andrew/Director, UCF, Navarro College WAXA
Puckett, Joyce Elaine	EM	Danny	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	465-3797	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Pumphrey, Homer	RM	Rebecca	902 Indian Trail, Harker Heights 76543				TMPL
Purnell, Eric C.	RM		421 Dearborn St., Waco 76704	817/		752-4294	WACO
Purvis, Norman	RM	Avis	275 Timberline Ln., Southlake 76092	817/		431-9669	FWE
Quesenberry, Klel	EM	Dean	P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/752-6323		752-6334	Bangs BWD
Radde, Henry W.	EM	Susan	Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	817/776-8740		772-7932	District Superintendent WACO
Radde, Leonard C.	EM	Ann	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311		556-3615	Cleburne: St. Mark WEA
Raines, Harvey	RM		1200 Tanglewood Dr. Cleburne 76031	817/		641-5223	WEA
Ramsdell, Michael E.	EM	Rhonda	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287		473-4636	Mansfield FWE
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	EM	Susan	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363		634-6606	Killeen: First TMPL
Reed, Bill L.	EM	Sharon	2308 N. Bowie, Corsicana 75110	903/874-4413		874-3133	Corsicana: St. Luke WAXA

Reed, Cecil D.	RM	Jean	Rt. 1, Box 245, Florence 76527	817/		793-2914	TMPL
Reed, R. Dean	EM		1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685	754-2454	754-5800	Waco: Austin Ave., Assoc. WACO
Reed, Richard A.	EM	Jeri	Box 821518, Ft. Worth 76182-1518	817/281-0314	281-2669	485-4396	Smithfield FWE
Reed, Zenada (Ford)	SS	(John W.)	Box 848, Madisonville 77864				
Reeves, Jim C.	PL	Sandra	Box 68, Elm Mott 76640	817/		932-6218	Waco: Elm Mott WACO
Reynolds, Joseph H.	SL	Linda	Box 146, Evant 76525	817/471-5763		471-5637	Evant Parish TMPL
Reynolds, W. T.	RM		6314 Pioneer Drive, Springfield, VA 22150				WACO
Rice, Charles T.	EM	Tanya	Box 88, Graham 76450	817/549-0970	549-8708	549-6384	Graham: First WEA
Richardson, John B.	RM	Mary	1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134	817/		293-3116	FWE
Richmond, Robert W.	RM	Eunice	3404 Lynnwood Dr., Arlington 76013	817/		275-4170	WAXA
Riddile, Randal L.	OD	Jill	1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022	817/685-4848	685-4811	980-0243	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System HEB FWE
Rider, Dale W.	EM	Beverly	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd. Arlington 76012	817/460-8655		274-9435	Arlington: St. Stephen FWE
Ridlehuber W. Tom	RM	Willma	Rt. 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705	817/		799-6156	Mooreville/Bruceville-Eddy WACO
Riley, R. Jack	EM	Edna	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153	817/780-9160		780-9160	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers TMPL
Roath, Donald J.	FL	Betty	3805 Glenwood, Brownwood 76801	915/		643-1801	Brownwood: Lake Brownwood BWD
Robbins, John C.	EM	Susan	3301 Sycamore School Rd. Ft. Worth 76133	817/346-2400		293-0049	Ft. Worth: Christ FWW
Robbins, Thomas Q., Jr.	EM	Cathy	1403 Red Oak Creek Rd. Ovilla 75154	214/617-8840		617-2313	Ovilla WAXA
Roberts, Dan Wade	PM	Amy	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400	923-2311	937-2812	Waxahachie: First, Assoc. WAXA
Roberts, Sidney	RM	Bobbie	657 Ponderosa Dr., Hurst 76053	817/		282-2760	FWE
Robertson, Eugene B.	EM	Peggy	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/336-3011	332-3609	738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Robertson, John C.	EM	Joan	Dept. of Religious Studies McMaster University Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4KI	905/525-9140		627-9468	Professor & Chair, Religious Studies, McMaster University FWW
Robertson, Sharon D.	PM	Max	3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708	817/		753-2110	To Attend School WACO
Robinson, Kristine	DM	Mark					
Rogers, Marc W.	EM		Box 709, Wortham 76693	817/765-3777		765-3345	Wortham/Kirvin WAXA
Rogers, L. Randall	RM	Elvira	3224 Spanish Oak Dr. Ft. Worth 76109	817/		927-8531	FWW
Rohlfs, Claus H., Jr.	EM	Ruth	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653		776-8418	Waco: Central WACO
Rollin, Roy Y.	RM	Bernell	5704 Oakmont Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		496-0343	FWE
Roper, Camilla	SS	(Ernest)	1512 Ave. D, Brownwood 76801	915/		646-4194	BWD
Rucker, Lizzie	SS	(Millard)	Rt. 4, Box 163, Crockett 75835				
Ruggia, Mario "Bud"	EM	Angie	8620 Wood Place, San Antonio 78251	210/349-2401		509-7466	¶ 426.1 to Southwest Texas WEA

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Russell, Timothy A.	EM	Wanda	464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541		Director, Church Growth and
				214/		988-9414	Development FWE
Sagehorn, Sandra L.	DM		422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559		656-8835	Director of Program, Grapevine:First FWE
Salyer, Helen	SS	(O. B.)	8335 Starkland, Canoga Park, CA 91304				
Sammis, Glenn C.	EM	Jonnalen	253-B Jasmine Place	808/433-5727		834-2338	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW
			Honolulu, Hawaii 96818				
Sanders, Robert W.	RM	Beverly	4220 Normandy, Ft. Worth 76103	817/		536-7026	WEA
Sanders, James A., Jr.	EM	Margaret	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212		861-1609	Arlington: New World FWE
Sands, Judith A.	EM		900 Maxfield, Waco 76705	817/799-5124		799-2550	Waco: Sparks Mem./Service Mem. WACO
Sanford, Alfred G.	EM	Helen	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117	336-1397	263-4651	Ft. Worth: St. Andrew FWE
Sansom, Lloyd	EM	Joyce	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915/625-3501		625-5494	Coleman: First/Novice BWD
Sawyer, Guy S.	OD	Loretta	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth	817/882-2092		294-4917	Director, Clinical Pastoral
			1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104				Health System Ft. Worth FWW
Schade, J. Jay	PM	Kathye	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653		772-1765	Waco: Central, Assoc. WACO
Schade, Kathye	PM	Jay	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653		772-1765	Waco: Central, Assoc. WACO
Schaub, John W.	EM	Linda	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth	817/882-2092		295-8262	Sr. Chaplain, Director of Pastoral Care,
			1301 Pennsylvania Ave.				Harris Methodist Health System FWW
			Ft. Worth 76104				
Schmidt, Stephen E.	EM	Karen	Box 3536, Temple 76505-3536	817/773-3021		773-5464	Temple: Seventh St. TMPL
Schoberle, Margaret (Harper)	SS	(John)	7071 Regalview Cr., Dallas 75248				
Schultz, Dale A.	EM	Diana	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915/365-2323		365-5051	Ballinger BWD
Schultz, C. C.	RM	Jean	Box 433, Moody 76557	817/		853-2220	TMPL
Schusler, Nancy	SL	Mark	P.O. Drawer J, Frost 76641	903/682-2721		682-2031	Frost/Irene WAXA
Scott, Knox	RM	Reta	6849 Ciboda Rd., San Diego CA 92120				FWW
Scott, Donald F.	EM	Liz	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626		370-0276	Ft. Worth: University FWW
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	AM	Harold	125 Carver, Waco 76704	817/753-1312		756-2017	Director, Laura Edwards Center WACO
Scott, Shirley	SS	(J. R.)	1737 Westridge, Hurst 76054	817/		282-5922	FWE
Scroggs, Donald H.	EM	Charlotte	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371		428-5211	Ft. Worth: Richland Hills FWE
Seawell, Philip L.	DM	Debbie	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336		388-9846	Diaconal Minister of Music & Liturgy
							Round Rock: First TMPL
Sellers, J. W.	EM	Gayla	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/558-9801		558-2716	Joshua FWW
Sessions, C. C.	RM	Rene	5100 Randol Mill Rd., Apt. 1310	817/		451-1699	FWW
			Ft. Worth 76112				
Seuser, Kent C.	EM	Laurie	Box 415, Dawson 76639	817/578-1305		578-1147	Dawson/Penelope WAXA
Shambeck, Louis J	RM	Jeana	Rt. 1 Box 397, Graham 76450	817		549-2799	WEA

Shelley, J. Charles	RM	Bonnie	404 Cedar Creek Ct., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		457-1186	FWW
Shipman, John T.	EM	Jane	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817/897-2572		897-2511	Glen Rose WEA
Shipp, Maybelle	SS	(W. E.)	2700 Austin Ave., Waco 76710	817/		752-7025	WACO
Shirey, William N.	RM	Gloria	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054	817/		282-1248	FWE
Shirley, Rosalind	DM	Deane	3803 Village Glen Tr. Arlington 76016	817/		457-8350	Leave of Absence FWE
Shuler, Betty	SS	(James)	4510 Lake Park Dr., Arlington 76016	817/		483-8505	FWE
Shultz, Kenneth B.	EM	Doris	9000 White Settlement Ft. Worth 76108	817/246-1242	246-6547	246-2778	Ft. Worth: Wesley FWW
Siler, Evarene	SS	(George)	Rt. 2, Box 570, Moody 76557	817/		853-2567	
Sims, Alice Pauline	SL	Earnest	6008 Vel Dr., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-3689	Springhill WACO
Sluder, Edis R.	RM	Esther	Box 1047, Joshua 76058	817/		558-8414	FWW
Smart, Eddie E.	PM	Diana	Box 146, Azle 76098	817/444-0226		444-4888	Azle: Eagle Mountain FWW
Smiley, Diane M.	DM		305 W. Broadway Ft. Worth 76104	817/332-3778		377-1936	Exec. Director, Southside Area Ministries FWW
Smith, Don C.	EM	Phyllis	Box 457, Mineral Wells 76068	817/325-5437		325-9667	Mineral Wells: Central WEA
Smith, Eric E.	EM		Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817/790-3101		790-3348	Alvarado WAXA
Smith, Tom	RM	Helen	5722 Sterling Green Tr. Arlington 76017	817/		465-8324	FWW
Smith, Jeffrey Alan	EM	Leah	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	483-5745	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Sobczak, Stephen M.	DM	Michele	4833 Selkirk Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224		263-4825	Diaconal Minister of Music, Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Son, Ruth	SS	(Thad)	216 Laurel, Mansfield 76063	817/		473-1696	FWE
Sorrells, Kermit L.	FL	Sue	1805 Concho, Coleman 76834	915/625-5446		625-4292	Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk BWD
Soulen, Stephen L.	EM	Melanie	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	817/840-2181		840-3785	McGregor WACO
Sowell, Jesse J., Jr.	EM	Annette	317 South Oak, Crowley 76036	817/531-4914	531-4900	297-1105	Chair, Dept. of Religion, TWU FWW
Sowell, Annette R.	EM	Jesse	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530		297-1105	Crowley FWW
Springer, Rick D.	DM	Connie	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214/576-3744			Diaconal Minister, Red Oak WAXA
				817/		446-3692	
Sprinkle, Myra	SS	(J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-8087	FWE
Stanley, Lovie	SS	(Roy E.)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	817/		754-3770	WACO
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	EM	Stephen	6515 Sanger Ave., Waco 76710	817/776-5151		840-3785	Samaritan Counseling Center WACO
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	EM	Claire A.	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817/284-7181		284-4554	Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Stellar, Katie Peterson	EM	Mark E.	185 S. White's Chapel Southlake 76092	817/481-4147		834-5198	Southlake: White's Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Stevens, Ann	EM	Hoyt	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	244-0369	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Stewart, Douglas L.	PM	Marlene	2625 Daniels Dr., Temple 76502	817/		773-3643	Leave of Absence TMPL
Stewart, Montie W.	OC	Judy	Rt. 4 Box A-168, Stephenville 76401	817/965-2588		968-3482	Chaplain, Harris Meth., Stephenville BWD

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Stork, Wayne	RO	Wendy	1404 Long Branch Dr. Georgetown 78626	512/255-0697		869-4717	Georgetown: Northside TMPL
Strayhorn, Billy D.	EM	Mary	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484		478-5157	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Suggs, Norman L.	EM	Nancy	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	817/965-3270		965-3270	Bluff Dale/Campus Minister/ Director, Wesley Foundation Tarleton State University BWD
Summerlin, Travis L.	EM		Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	817/725-7377		725-7694	Cross Plains/Burkett BWD
Sutton, George M.	EM	Margaret	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153		244-1766	Ft. Worth: Western Hills FWW
Sutton, Kay	SS	(C. A.)	P.O. Box 443, Arlington 76004-0443				FWW
Swain, Karl L.	RM	Dorothy J.	5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122				WAXA
Swanson, Beulah F.	EM	Carl	1300 Victoria Dr., Waco 76705	817/		867-1743	Mexia: St. Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel/Mart: St. James WACO
Taylor, Delbert H.	RM	Sue	Rt. 1, Box 159A, Itasca 76055	817/		687-2427	WAXA
Taylor, James R.	SP	Nancy	112 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4541		599-4541	Walnut Springs WEA
Taylor, Jon Mac	EM	Laurie	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214/576-3744		617-0008M	Red Oak WAXA
Taylor, Hubert C.	RM		2812 Westfield, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		926-6655	FWW
Taylor, Pat	SS	(W. C.)	1607 Robertson Copperas Cove 76522	817/		542-7733	TMPL
Taylor, Ruby	SS	(W. Cecil)	% Patricia Taylor, 1607 Robertson, Copperas Cove 76522				TMPL
Teal, Mary W.	RD	Tom	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		732-1046	FWW
Temple, Jane (Reynolds)	SS	(S. Wayne)	300 Hugley Blvd., # 107, Burleson 76028	817/		568-0250	
Tenney, Daniel W., Jr.	PM	Angela	Box 249, Ennis 75120	214/875-7491		875-1888	Ennis: First, Assoc. WAXA
Thomas, Timothy G.	EM	Sue	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	817/666-2500	666-2500	666-3172	Hewitt WACO
Thomas, Alberta	SS	(Glover)	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas 75214				
Thompson, Carroll	RM	Dorothy	422 Westview Terr., Arlington 76013	817/		277-2141	FWE
Thrash, Floyd W.	RM		5620 Wales Ave., Ft. Worth 76133	817/		294-1643	FWW
Thrower, Ray	PL		303 N. Oak, Waco 76705	817/799-9556		799-2805	Leroy WACO
Tidd, David I.	EM	Kathryn	4504 Idledell Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		560-0837	Disability Leave FWW
Tims, James Edwin	RM	Nancy	Caixa Postal 16.139 Rio de Janeiro - RJ, 2222-970 Brazil	021/413-3334			Missionary to Brazil FWW
Todd, Plez	RM	Adelle	Rt. 2, Box 428, Gatesville 76528	817/		865-8314	TMPL
Torian, Gary L.	EM	Alice	2801 Robinson Drive, Waco 76706	817/662-3155		662-2266	Waco: Robinson Drive WACO
Torpy, Arthur A.	EM	Susan	422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	421-3187	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Trammell, Susan M.	EM	Warren	Box 209, Crawford 76638	817/486-2361		486-2644	Crawford/Oglesby WACO
Traster, Elden D., Jr.	RM	Jean	2014 Iron Horse Ct., Arlington 76017	817/468-8198	468-8198	468-8170	FWE

Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	DM	Jack	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222		834-0471	Church Growth and Dev. Missionary for Hispanic Ministries FWE
Tribble, B. Thomas	RM	Jeannine	Box 1111, Alvarado 76009	903/874-5752			Corsicana: Central WAXA
				817/		790-3239	
Tuck, Sharon Cram	EM	Julian	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817/834-2503		571-3657	Ft. Worth: Asbury FWW
Tucker, Mary Ethel	SS		151 Kollman Rd., Mexia 76667	817/		562-5360	WACO
Tune, Wilma Smiley	EM	Al	3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291		472-8977	Arlington: Covenant FWE
Turner, Gary F.	EM	Carol	806 Avenue H., Cisco 76437	817/442-1334		442-1171	Cisco: First/Wesley BWD
Turner, Robert M.	RM	Nancy	4305 Kirkland, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		927-5958	FWW
Van Zile, Larry	EM	Mary	Box 701, Gatesville 76528-0701	817/865-2520		865-2524	Gatesville TMPL
Vance, Lee M.	RD	Bill	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76022	817/		268-0000	FWE
Vanhooser, Jana D.	PM		Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817/373-2563		373-2563	Rio Vista/Kopperl WEA
Vardiman, Boyce	RM	Jane	Box 327, West 76691	817/744-3185		826-3118	WACO
Vereen, Jack	RM	Louise	6180 Zion Hill Rd., Poolville 76487	817/		594-1889	Bethel WEA
Voigts, Michael	EM	Sheryl	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630		756-3729	Waco: First, Assoc. WACO
Vowell, Olga	SS	(Lindley)					
Walker, Darren R.	EM	Charlotte	Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874		220-7636	Springtown/Poolville WEA
Walker, Timothy C.	EM	Karen	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	481-1426	Grapevine: First FWE
Walmsley, Ardalia	SS	(Walter)	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105	817/		536-8633	FWW
Walton, Charles M.	RM	E. Ann	HCO2, Box 422, Marble Falls 78654	210/		825-3474	TMPL
Ward, Mary (Olliff)	SS	(Warren)	5104 Yucca Ct., Arlington 76017	817/		572-2740	FWW
Warden, Patricia G.	EM	Robert	HHC 1-15 INBN, CMR 464 Box 1770, APO AE 09226				
						97-21-805-207	Coordinator of Religious Education for the Protestant Congregations of Scheinfurt, Germany FWE
Warden, Robert C.	EM	Patricia	HHC 1-15 INBN, CMR 464 Box 1770, APO AE 09226				Chaplain, U.S. Army FWE
				97-21-96-6364		97-21-805-207	
Ware, Donna J.	EM		Box 530, Taylor 76574	512/352-2593		352-3293	Taylor: First TMPL
Waser, Patti R.	EM	Dale	1509 Wilson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817/457-2758		389-2267	Ft. Worth: Eastern Hills FWE
Waser, Dale F.	EM	Patti	Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287		389-2267	Godley WEA
Watkins, Lela	SS	(Gayle)	1021 Nadine St., Houston 77009				
Weathers, Bob	EM	Mary	100 W Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10 Temple 76501-7601	817/773-2481	773-4163	778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL
Welch, Brenda Sue	PM	Don	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/872-1877		872-2039	Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse WAXA
Welsh, Sharon C.	SS	(Donald)					
Whitaker, William G.	RM	Jennie	3110 Colcord, Waco 76707	817/		756-3659	WACO
Whitbeck, Gary A.	EM	Paula	3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	446-4048	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
White, Jan Lynette	EM		1403 Moon Ct., Granbury 76048	817/		279-6310	Leave of Absence WAXA

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Whitefield, Osce	SS	(J. W.)	1704 Powell, Arlington 76013	817/		275-5194	FWE
Whitehead, Glenda	EM		Box 99, Hico 76457	817/796-4539		796-4209	Hico/Pleasant Hill/Clairette BWD
Wier, Brenda	DM	Richard	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-2318		737-6065	Executive Director, Metro Board FWE
Wild, Randy M.	EM	Janie	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	370-6021	994-0139	Ft. Worth: Genesis FWW
Willhite, Lynn L.	EM	Leon	7327 Rock Creek Rd., Waco 76708	817/754-8444		776-7541	Bosqueville WACO
Williams, Agnes	SS	(Horace)	1903 Lombardy, Nashville, TN 37215				
Williams, Annette V.	DM	Stan	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	467-2817	Assoc. Director, ACCOM FWE
Williams, Dan W.	EM	Nancy	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421		267-1200	Euless FWE
Williams, Frank R., Jr.	EM	Joyce	Box 25, Riesel 76682	817/896-3431		896-3431	Riesel/Meier Settlement WACO
Williams, John H.	RM	Elizabeth	1525 Floyd Hampton, Crowley 76036	817/		297-1523	FWW
Williams, Kelvin	SL		Box 1593, Belton 76513	817/939-3161		752-6792	Belton: Mt. Zion TMPL
Winter, Steven Mark	EM	Laura	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	281-2730	Bedford: First, Assoc. FWE
Wiseman, Paul W.	RM	Dorothy	701 Buffalo Dr., Arlington 76013	817/274-2571		261-2686	FWE
Woods, Nancy A.	EM	Terry Nelson	Box 40200, Ft. Worth 76140	817/293-0577		293-0797	Ft. Worth: Everman FWW
Woolridge, Ruby	DM		1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy. Arlington 76013	817/274-1117		792-3365	Director of Counseling, Arlington: Grace FWE
Wooten, Stella (Campbell)	SS	(James)	1600 Trafalgar Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		738-8321	FWW
Wordinger, Barbara K.	EM	Robert	5000 Southwest Blvd. Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-5184		382-5867	Fort Worth: Bethel FWW
Worley, Joe D.	RM	Sue	804 Hillside Dr., Burleson 76028	817/		295-9243	FWW
Wormwood, Albert J.	RM	Barbara	P.O. Box 1003, Kingsland 78639	915/		388-9330	WEA
Wright, Ina	SS	(Denzil)	1304 Clover Ln., Ft. Worth 76107	817/		737-7088	FWW
Wright-Chapman, Michael	DM	Kathy	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	468-5894	Diaconal Minister of Youth, Arlington: First FWE
Yant, Joyce	FL	(Dale)	Box 69, Iredell 76649	817/364-2351		364-2576	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWD
York, Nancy L.	EM		3118 Oak Mountain Tr. San Angelo 76904	915/		944-2314	¶ 426.1 Southwest Texas Conference Christoval
Young, Brian A.	EM	Carol	2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639	924-5639	923-2089	Director, TCU Wesley Foundation FWW
Young, Robert E.	RM		RR 1, Box 731 Big Sandy 75755-9604	903/		769-5535	FWW
Young, T. Michael	EM	Margaret	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224		545-1743	Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Youngblood, Scott D.	EM	Kathey	2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801	915/643-1555		646-9189	Brownwood: First BWD
Zellers, Clyde, Jr.	RM	Lorene	4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/		281-3321	FWE
Zellers, Lawrence	RM	Frances	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/		594-8548	WEA

LAY MEMBERS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Ballinger
M Helen Selby, 305 Sargent, Ballinger 76821
A Dale Herring, Rt. 1 Box 104, Talpa 76882-9613

Bangs
M Anne Melton, Rt. 1, Box 234, Bangs 76823-9640
A Lois B. Harris, HC 30, Box 240, Brownwood 76801-9088

Blanket/Mullin
M Rose Marie Davis, 511 Main St., Blanket 76432-9801

Bluff Dale
M Martrue Greenwood, P.O. Box 26, Bluff Dale 76433-0021

Brownwood:
Central
M Jeanette Chesser, Rt. 1 Box 287-B, Brownwood 76801-9366
A Donald Chesser, Rt. 1 Box 287-B, Brownwood 76801-9366
Emanuel Chapel
M Altha Williams, 702 Victoria, Brownwood 76801
First
M Judy Ehrke, Rt. 1 Box 239E, Blanket 76432-9782
M Julie Taylor, 1607 Broadmoor Dr., Brownwood 76801-6509

Cisco: First/Cisco: Wesley
M Sherry Wright, Box 277, Cisco 76437-0227
A Helen Wooton, 109 E. 14th St., Cisco 76437-3822

Coleman:
First/Novice
M V. J. Horn, 514 W. College, Coleman 76834-4037
A Cliff Horn, 514 W. College, Coleman 76834-4037
Trinity/Gouldbusk
M Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman 76834-9801
A Archie Slate, 200 Miami, Coleman 76834-7025

Comanche/Gustine
M David Luker, Rt. 2 Box 134, Comanche 76442-9744
A Dorothy Robertson, 1408 Armstrong, Comanche 76442-1608

Cross Plains/Burkett
M Charles Rodenberger, HC 85, Box 60, Baird 79504-9603

DeLeon/Morton Chapel
M Ingrid Lindsey, 405 S. Bell, DeLeon 76444-2213

Dublin: First/Green's Creek
M Ann Gibson, Box 338, Dublin 76446-0338
A Dorothy Dunbar, RR 1, Box 56AA, Stephenville 76401-9724

Early/Zephyr
M Loy Miller, Rt. 1 Box 109, Zephyr 76890-9722
A Betty Galloway, 1307 Sherry Lane, Early 76801-8644

Eastland
M C. W. Hoffman, Box 304, Eastland 76448-0304
A Betty Nichols, Rt. 2 Box 1850, Eastland 76448-9789

Gorman/Dublin: Laurel Street
M Morris Nance, Rt. 1 Box 25, Desdemona 76445-9801
A F. L. Welch, 301 N. Norton, Dublin 76446-1832

Hamilton
M Nancy Anglin Yates, Box 511, Hamilton 76531-0511
A Garland Anglin, Box 511, Hamilton 765351-0511

Hico/Pleasant Hill/Clairette
M Margaret Tressler, Rt. 1 Box 148, Hico 76457-9605
A Toni Knight, RR 1 Box 255, Hico 76457-9620

Iredell/Cranfills Gap
M Veda Vossburg, Rt. 1, Iredell 76649-9801
A Carolyn Cotton, Rt. 1 Box 78C2, Clifton 76634

Lake Brownwood
M John Chesser, RR 5 Box 252-2B, Brownwood 76801-9233
A Joyce Chesser, RR 5 Box 252-2B, Brownwood 76801-9233

Rising Star/May

M Bob Holt, Box 172, May 76857
A Lois Holt, Box 172, May 76857

Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera
M Margaret Mobley, P.O. Box 123, Santa Anna 76878-0123
A Lois Ann Harper, Box 864, Santa Anna 76878-0864

Sidney/Lamkin
M Robert DeLaney, Rt. Box 75, Gustine 76455-9707
A Bob Caffey, Rt. 1 Box 56A, Sidney 76474-9708

Stephenville:
First
M John Ed Brothers, P.O. 413, Stephenville 76401-0413
M W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401-5925
A Flo Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401-5925
Oakdale/Morgan Mill
M Teddie Holmes, 1340 Inglewood, Stephenville 76401-1611
A Amalee Taylor, 1208 Meadowlark, Stephenville 76401-1745

Winters/Wingate
M Linda Wimberley, 109 Mel, Winters 79567
A David Evans, 705 State St., Winters 79567-4931

Others:
General Board of Publications Member
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444
Conference Council on Ministries Chairperson
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444
Diaconal
R. Jean McPherson, Box 173, Stephenville 76401
District Lay Leader
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
District UMM President
Darriel Warnock, Box 56, Santa Anna 76878-0056
District UMW President
Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51 Box 83, Stephenville 76401
District Youth Council Member
Kelli Armstrong, 501 Sutton Dr., Comanche 76442
District Youth Council Member
Mary Beach, 1109 Azalea, Stephenville 76401
Two Young Adults Under 25
Holly Brothers, Box 413, Stephenville 76401
J. W. Adamson, 120 S. Price, Hamilton 76531

FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Arlington:
Aldersgate
M Bill Fikes, 2100 Juanita, Arlington 76013-3463
A Mary Ann Fikes, 2100 Juanita, Arlington 76013-3463
Covenant
M Carolyn Cooper, 5716 Overridge Dr., Arlington 76017-1140
A Bob Gillette, Box 530583, Grand Prairie 75053
Epworth
M Bill Nesbitt, 2416 Roosevelt, Arlington 76016
A Ann Smith, 106 N. Wisteria St., Mansfield 76063-1836
First
M Lynn Trego, 5528 Yaupon Dr., Arlington 76018-1529
M Doke Kiblinger, 2606 Kidd Dr., Arlington 76013-3249
M Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012-4623
M David Deterly, 1708 Russwood Dr., Arlington 76012-5424
M Sarah Reavis, 1115 W. Lynda Lane, Arlington 76013-3828
M Sheila Bagley, 5714 Stage Line Dr., Arlington 76017-1125
A Roger Barker, 1305 E. Lake Dr., Weatherford 76087-8393
A Frank Smith, Jr., 1301 W. Abram, Arlington 76013-1704
Good Shepherd
M Cale Stephenson, 4611 Oak Creek, Arlington 76017
Grace
M Charles Grimes, 6205 Lemesa Ct., Arlington 76016

A Reba Rucker, 1704 Blue Danube, Arlington 76015-3381

New World
- M Jerilyn Falconer, 1814 Elmcrest Dr., Arlington 76012-1907
- M Walt Shearer, 6210 Amicable Dr., Arlington 76016-2004
- A Darlus Schoonover, 702 McKay St., Arlington 76010-1926

St. Andrew
- M Katrina Lindley, 1507 Briarpath Lane, Arlington 76018-1262
- A Jeff Young, 3210 Whirlway Rd., Dallas 75229

St. Barnabas
- M Shirley Lotspeich, 6200 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016-4309
- M Peggy Maberry, 2001 Reverchon, Arlington 76017
- M Mike Nelson, 3808 Sage Circle, Arlington 76016-2538
- A Joe Dolkos, 3906 Linden Dr., Arlington 76017-4637

St. John the Apostle
- M C. R. Stenger, 3917 Sunday Hill Dr., Arlington 76016-3829

St. Stephen
- M Sam Carlson, 1921 Elmhurst, Arlington 76012
- A Bill Clark, Box 121840, Arlington 76012-1840

Trinity
- M Myrtle Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013
- M Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
- M Jane Tecklenberg, 5901 Flintshire, Ct., Arlington 76017
- M Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013
- A Jim Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013

Bedford:

First
- M Helen Towles, 1408 Autumn Chase, Bedford 76022
- M Marie Ricks, 1745 Westridge Dr., Hurst 76054-3711
- M Bennye Cavnar, 1500 Bluebonnet Dr., Ft. Worth 76111
- A Lolly Culp, 1112 Valley View Dr., Hurst 76053-4534
- A Joy Hardin, 5305 Roberts Dr., Ft. Worth 76180

William C. Martin
- M Chuck Allen, 441 Circleview South, Hurst 76054
- M Ermine Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76054
- A Priscilla Morris, 2241 Hurstview, Hurst 76054

Colleyville
- M Imogene Meyers, 1011 Tinker Road, Colleyville 76034-6105
- A Doug Boston, 3700 Brentwood Ct., Bedford 76021

Euless
- M Mona Carollo, 207 Timberlane Terr., Euless 76039
- M Beverly Springer, 1700 Berwichshire Ct., Bedford 76021
- A Mike Springer, 1700 Berwichshire Ct., Bedford 76021

Ft. Worth:

Campus Dr.
- M Vollie Stoglin, 7513 Laurie Dr., Ft. Worth 76112-4410

Davis Memorial
- M Rita Davis, 5309 Richland Ct., Ft. Worth 76180-6713

Eastern Hills
- M Jerre Westfall, 1605 Tierney Rd.N, Ft. Worth 76112-2830
- A Kitty Blackburn, 5312 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76112-4826

Handley
- M Francis Hostetter, 405 Lake Charles Avenue N., Ft. Worth 76103-1010
- A L. D. Lewis, 1909 Bay Oaks Ct., Ft. Worth 76112

McMillan
- M Glenda Lawrence, 6113 Wheaton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133-2747
- A Cora Miller, 4316 Pheasant Walk St., Ft. Worth 76133-6718

Meadowbrook
- M Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103-1225
- M Jerry Oates, 6232 Warrington Pl. Ft. Worth 76112-3130
- A Gary Cumbie, 1550 Dalewood Ct., Ft. Worth 76112-2821
- A Lyle Williams, 5000 Rock River, Ft. Worth, 76103-1226

Polytechnic/Englewood
- M Mary Sue Ray, 1013 Blue Lake, Ft. Worth 76103-1107
- M Joe Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph, Ft. Worth 76119-7357

A Forrest Markward, 6501 Brentwood Drive, Ft. Worth 76112
A Wayne Harris, 1862 Belmont, Ft. Worth 76106-8653

Richland Hills
M Phyllis Modgling, 1133 Park Center Ct., Saginaw 76179-1033
M Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111-1421
A Amanda Cloy, 616 Pleasantview Dr., Hurst 76054-3424

St. Andrew
M Billye Robinson, 1825 Ellington, Ft. Worth 76112-7714
A Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Ft. Worth 76104

St. Matthew
M Carolyn Bell, 7529 Castillo, Ft. Worth 76112
A Roy McCasland, 810 Canadian Cr., Grand Prairie 75050-2305

Grapevine
First
M Minnie Lee Lancaster, Box 727, Grapevine 76099-0727
M Lloyd Latta, P.O. Box 92781, Southlake 76092-0781
M Bill VanDeventer, 1229 Heather, Grapevine 76051-5123
A Janice Cook, 403 Bluebonnet, Grapevine 76051
A Mary Latta, P.O. Box 92781, Southlake 76092-0781

Minter's Chapel
M David Herrington, 4266 Hearthside Dr., Grapevine 76051-6532
A Betty Searce, 4100 Beacon Hill Ct., Grapevine 76051-6861

Tongan
M Saia Kongaika, 4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051-5702
A Langafonua Mose, 508 E. Alexander Lane, Euless 76040-4713

Hurst:
First
M Marge Tillery, 609 Ridgecrest, Hurst 76053-5545
M Chuck Jorden, 729 Toni, Hurst 76054-2333
M Earline Allred, 1024 Valentine, Hurst 76053-5016

St. Paul
M Gene Clardy, 716 Edgehill, Hurst 76053
A Mary Helen Jennings, 853 Edgehill, Hurst 76053-4234
A Carl Jackson, 805 Bedford Ct. W., Hurst 76053

Keller
M Larry Clark, 1024 Simmons Dr., Keller 76248
M Bill Griffith, 313 Roy Lane, Keller 76248-2356

Kennedale
M Ivan Wallace, 3316 W. Sublett Rd., Arlington 76017-5231
A Dorothy Wright, Rt. 2 Box 148D, Mansfield 76063-4305

Mansfield
M Duane Murray, 9 Woodland Drive, Mansfield 76063-6086
M Jack Barrett, 1100 St. Andrews Dr., Mansfield 76063-2690
A Kathy Murray, 9 Woodland Drive, Mansfield 76063-6086
A Mickey Barrett, 1100 St. Andrews Dr., Mansfield 76063-2690

Smithfield
M Buddy Roberts, 433 Ridge View Cr., Keller 76248-4701
A Bill Schopper, 7436 Timberhill Dr., Ft. Worth 76180-3016

Southlake: White's Chapel
M Steve Scott, 904 Emerald Blvd., Southlake 76092-8778
A Mike Totin, 919 Emerald Blvd., Southlake 76092-8899

Watauga
M Doug Taylor, 6636 Richardson, Ft. Worth 76148-2335
A Doris Maxwell, 4201 Buckeye, Ft. Worth 76137

Others:
General Board of Global Ministries Member
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012
Conference Archivist
Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Ct, Arlington 76017
Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry Chair
Melissa Nichols (see Diaconal Ministers)
Conference Personnel Committee Chair
Glen Whitley, 345 Charleston Pl., Hurst 76054
Conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines

Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Ft. Worth 76134
Conference United Methodist Women President
Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010
Diaconal Ministers
Ethel Allredge, 1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701
Charles Bagley, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Nelda Barrett Murraine, 100 Maryland Ave. N.E., #30, Washington, DC 20002
Nancy Bennett, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013
Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Barbara Elliott, 1500 Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013
Gary Freeman, 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021
Jackie M. Gause, 601 Pleasant Ridge, Mansfield 76063
Nila Geisel, 2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010
Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040
Wayne Kerr, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053
Mary Langley-Kinne, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Sarah Leach, 313 N. Center, Arlington, 76011
Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103
Linda Ray Miller, Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053
Michael Parker, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053
Sandra Sagehorn, 422 Church St., Grapevine 76051
Rosalind Shirley, 3803 Village Glen Tr., Arlington 76016
Judy Stafford, 150 NW Skyline Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72701
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153
Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76022
Brenda Wier, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153
Ruby Martin Woolridge, 1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013
Michael Wright-Chapman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593
District Lay Leader
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119
District UMM President
Carl Stenger, 3917 Sunday Hill, Arlington 76016
District UMW President
Beth Goodlett (see Diaconal Ministers)
District Youth Council Member
David Hopkins, 1054 Westbury Lane, Mansfield 76063
District Youth Council Member
Jabari Stoglin, 7513 Laurie, Ft. Worth 76112
Two Young Adults Under 25
Scott Langley, 5909 Yosemite, Ft. Worth 76112
Shawn Halwes, 3448 Indian Tr., Arlington 76016

FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Aledo
M Bobbie Wooten, 70 Crown Rd., Weatherford 76087
A Bob Wooten, 70 Crown Rd., Weatherford 76087
A Wendol Hill, 3617 Nichols Rd., Willow Park 76087
A Jayne Dawson, 105 Canyon Lake, Aledo 76008

Azle:
Eagle Mountain
M Juanita Muhlinghause, 609 Williams Rd., Azle 76020-3430
A Doris Stevenson, 3816 Sunnydale Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
First
M Annie Lee Wood, 436 Lake Terrace, Azle 76020-4117
A Cecil Wood, 436 Lake Terrace, Azle 76020-4117

Burleson:
First
M Sandy Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097-0664
M Paul Lewis, 12 Oak Parkway Ct., Burleson 76028
A Craig Woodring, 2928 Whispering Cr., Burleson 76028-8314
A Jake Cash, 3702 Falcon Lake, Arlington 76016-4121
Kingswood/Cahill

M Theron Byrd, 717 NW Sandra, Burleson 76028-3741
A Polly Boyd, Rt. 4 Box 306, Alvarado 76009-9402
A Jerry Wristers, 329 Springwillow Rd., Burleson 76028

Crowley
M Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036-2829
A Marlene Richardson, 816 Skelly, Crowley 76036-2219

Ft. Worth:
Alliance
M Colleen Simmons, 7113 Woodale Dr., Watauga 76148-2158

Arlington Heights
M Ralph Cates, 3029 San Marcos Dr., Ft. Worth 76116-4830
M Maxine Baze, 4434 Harlanwood #223, Ft. Worth 76109-1912
M Bennie Smith, 4320 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107-4248
A Wilma Smith, 4320 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107-4248
A JoAnn Basham, 1271 Roaring Springs Rd., Ft. Worth 76114-4418
A G. T. Baze, 4434 Harlanwood #223, Ft. Worth 76109-1912

Asbury
M Nelda Christopher, 4620 Roxie, Ft. Worth 76117-2248

Benbrook
M Virginia Richardson, 3904 Cresthill, Ft. Worth 76116
A Jim Stryker, 1404 Trammell, Benbrook 76126-3827

Bethel
A E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Ft. Worth 76107-4207

Carter Park/Forest Hill
M Gloria Burnett, 1000 Marlene, Everman 76140
A Mabel Arfman, 4749 Dossey, Ft. Worth 76119

Christ
M Bobbie Harkrider, 7501 Marlborough Dr., Ft. Worth 76134-4303
A Cindy Hardgrove, 7956 Buttercup Cir. N, Ft. Worth 76123

Diamond Hill
M Darla Hopkins, 3137 Merida Ave., Ft. Worth 76109
A Brian McLaughlin, 2620 Airport Frwy, Ft. Worth 76111

Edge Park
M Buck McLemore, 1249 Downwood Dr., Burleson 76028
M Lloyd Taylor, 6408 Ponce Ave., Burleson 76133

Everman
M Nelda Winnett, 420 Michael Dr., Ft. Worth 76140-3712
A Vangie Brewer, 209 Salem, Ft. Worth 76140

First
M Anton Cummins, 3801 Palomino Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
M Patricia Petrushka, 1924 Berkley Pl., Ft. Worth 76110-1207
M Sylvia Smith, 4628 El Campo Ave., Ft. Worth 76107-4914
M Lester Wahrenbrock, 4129 Selkirk Dr. W., Ft. Worth 76109-5441
M Jim Wright, 6417 Forest Highlands, Ft. Worth 76132-4440
M Joe McLure, 3016 Pelham Rd., Ft. Worth 76116-7351
M Jean Webb, 2136 Pembroke, Ft. Worth 76110
A Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053
A Bill Mizell, 6320 Pamlico Rd., Ft. Worth 76116-1631
A Betty Pate, 621 Alta Dr., Ft. Worth 76107-1513
A James H. Stewart, Jr., P.O. Box 15040, Ft. Worth 76119-5040
A David Smoot, 4008 Schley Ct., Ft. Worth 76116-7516
A James Riddlesperger, 2507 Boyd Ave., Ft. Worth 76109
A Joy Brandon, 3913 Deepwood, Colleyville 76034
A Ann Clinkscales, 6045 Wonder Dr., Ft. Worth 76133

Genesis
M Dorothy Bugelholl, 3728 Kelvin Ave., Ft. Worth 76133-2946
M Rommie Terrell, 4316 Wedgworth Rd. S., Ft. Worth 76133
A LeRoy Battle, 4604 Ringold Dr., Ft. Worth 76133-7410
A Marie Pair, 6016 Trail Lake Dr., Ft. Worth 76133-2739

Grace/Wichita Avenue
M Lynn Carroll, 3514 Cardinal Ridge, Ft. Worth 76119

Lake Worth
M Linda Walter, 7524 Love Cir., Ft. Worth 76135
A David McFarling, 1744 S. Las Vegas Tr., #147

Morningside
M Don Alexander, 2864 Claremont Dr., Grand Prairie 75052-4312
Oakhurst
M Thelma Price, 4824 Nadine, Ft. Worth 76111-3626
Overton Park
M Patti Gearhart-Turner, 2332 Winton Terr. W., Ft. Worth 76109
M Granville Waters, 4301 Willow Way, Ft. Worth 76133-6729
M Casey Carl, 5820 Wales Ave., Ft. Worth 76133-2712
A Pat Conrad, 3532 Wosley Dr., Ft. Worth 76133-2168
Ridglea
M Janice Culpepper, 3052 Tex Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116-4222
A Bill Hatcher, 4005 Burkett, Ft. Worth 76116-1333
River Oaks
M Russell O'Harra, Box 79328, Saginaw 76179-0328
A Connie Sanchez, 621 Little Fox Ln., Ft. Worth 76108
Riverside
M Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher Rd., Ft. Worth 76117
A R. V. Nelson, 5324 Waldemar St., Ft. Worth 76117
Saginaw
M Betsy Godbold, 7509 Westwind Ct., Saginaw 76179
A Wendy Ware, 4044 Juran Ct., Ft. Worth 76135
St. Luke
M Charles Dunning, 5609 Dana, Ft. Worth 76117
M Joyce Dunning, 5609 Dana, Ft. Worth 76117
M Betty Biles, 5413 Jane Anne, Ft. Worth 76117
St. Paul
M Jett Jamison, 1321 W. Dickson, Ft. Worth 76110
A Grace Jamison, 1321 W. Dickson, Ft. Worth 76110
Thompson Chapel
M Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106-5730
A Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross, Ft. Worth 76106-7061
Trinity
M Annie Lou Cox, 3805 Dakota Tr., Ft. Worth 76135
A Bonnie Eckstine, 8713 S. Normandale #165, Ft. Worth 76116
University
M Gail Jensen, 2615 Forest Park Blvd., Ft. Worth 76110
M Jean Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. S., Ft. Worth 76133-3617
A Cal Porcher, 4844 Overton Ave., Ft. Worth 76133
A Doris West, 3401 Creston Ave., Ft. Worth 76133
A David Bakutis, 2115 Weatherbee St., Ft. Worth 76110
Wesley
M Scott Holley, Box 150352, Ft. Worth 76108
A Mark Goodson, 10128 Leatherwood, Ft. Worth 76108
Westcliff
M Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
M Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109-4745
M James Nader, 4317 Whitfield Ave., Ft. Worth 76109-5314
A Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109-5026
Western Hills
M Jean Linn, 3213 Phoenix Dr., Ft. Worth 76116

Haslet/Dido
M Cliff Kurosky, 136 Odessa St., Haslet 76052-9733
A Bev Hartley, 11750 North Shores Dr., Ft. Worth 76179-9220

Joshua
M Lou Southard, P.O. Box 861, Joshua 76058-0861
A Luann Walden, 4 Cressendo Pl., Joshua 76058-0839

Silver Creek
M James Carroll, 628 Timberoaks, Azle 76020
A Mick Roy, Rt. 1 Box 618, Azle 76020

Others:
Conference Commission on Church Growth and Development Chair
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Ft. Worth 76107
Diaconal Ministers
Frankie Jeanne Adams, 4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth 76116

Maureen Carr, 2309 L. Don Dodson, Apt. 115, Bedford 76021
Charles Gee, 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117
Alice Johnson, 2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109
Jane McGuyer, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107
Diane Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104
Stephen Sobczak, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109
Mary Teal, 4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116

District Lay Leader
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053

District UMW President
Anna Cheatwood, 405 McCurdy, Crowley 76036

District UMM President
Stephen L. Manning, 4708 Fawn Dr., Ft. Worth 76132

District Youth Council Member
Patrick Scott, 4220 Misty Meadow, Ft. Worth 76133

District Youth Council Member
Shannon Spikes, 3824 South Drive, Ft. Worth 76109

Two Young Adults Under 25
Kevin Rockett, 4925 Canton Dr., Ft. Worth 76180

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Bartlett/Granger
M David Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 53-A, Holland 76534-4705
A Leslie Michalik, Rt. 2 Box 292, Granger 76530-9730

Belton:
First
M Bettye Kennedy, Rt. 4 Box 4053, Belton 76513-9408
M Millie Beavers, 528 E. 28th St., Belton 76513-1624
Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch
M Myrtle Barner, 4806 Bramblewood, Killeen 76542-3752
A Sandra Thomas, Box 1433, Temple 76503-1433

Copperas Cove:
Grace
M Tom Creek, Box 911, Copperas Cove, 76522-0911
M Ed Smith, Rt. 2 Box 305, Copperas Cove 76522-9407
A Beth Smith, Rt. 2 Box 305, Copperas Cove 76522-9407
Korean
M Duck Soon Purvis, Rt. 3 Box 3346, Kempner 76539-9710

Evant Parish: Evant, Bee House, Levita, Bethel
M Lorene Tomblin, Box 307, Evant 76525-0307
A Brenda Hoherz, Jonesboro 76538

Florence/Jarrell
M Lee Roy Knauth, Box 459, Florence 76527-0459
A Jo Muhl, Jarrell 76537-9999

Gatesville
M Peggy Creek, Rt. 3 Box 126, Gatesville 76528
A Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st, Gatesville 76528-1918

Georgetown:
First
M Nancy Benold, 4018 Malaga, Georgetown 78628-1438
M George Brightwell, Box 977, Georgetown 78627-0977
A Rex Peebles, 603 Meadowbrook, Georgetown 78628-7656
Northside
St. John
M Jeanne Blackwell, 704 Oak Crest Ln., Georgetown 78628-2623
M Elizabeth Kindley, 2105 Dawn, Georgetown 78628
A Leon Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626-7931
A Lois Jean Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626-7931
St. Paul
M Dorris Parker, 1411 Hart St., Georgetown 78626-6631
A Cheryl Harrison, 804 E. 7th #D, Georgetown 78626-6006

Harker Heights
M Dave Stone, 400 E. FM 2410, #31, Harker Heights 76543-5633
A Leslie Holman, 820 Woodside, Harker Heights 76543-1506

Jonesboro/Lanham
M Norma Jones, Rt. 1 Box 110, Jonesboro 76538-9608
A Peggy Robuck, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538-9802

Killeen:
First
M Joe McKelvain, 1603 Halbert, Killeen 76541
M Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Road, Killeen 76543-3727
A Dick Thomas, 815 Cedar Ridge, Harker Heights 76543-1521
A Lynn Thomas, 815 Cedar Ridge, Harker Heights 76543-1521
St. Andrew
M Jim Johnson, 1217 Meadow Drive, Killeen 76542-1110
A Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541-8024
St. Luke
M Edward Kernan, 3321 Paintrock Dr., Killeen 76542-3367
A Sun Hui Scanlan, 1121 Nola Ruth Blvd., Harker Heights 76543-6071

Little River/Holland
M Maurice W. McNeese, Rt. 2 Box 91, Temple 76502
A Bernice Cooper, Rt. 2 Box 54, Holland 76534-9531

Moody/Moody-Leon
M David Shriner, 7731 Franklin Rd., Moody 76557-3141
A Kent Donaldson, 274 Donaldson Rd., Moody 76557-3715

Mooreville/Bruceville-Eddy
M Charlotte Flowers, Rt. 1, Box 480, Bruceville 76630-9606
A Bobbie Neumann, Rt. 1 Box 32, Chilton 76632-9703

Nolanville/Temple: Grace
M O. L. Harper, Jr., 3410 Elk Trail, Temple 76504-3742
A Windell Sullivan, Box 1030, Killeen 76540-0295

Pidcoke
M Rosin Watkins, Rt. 1 Box 226, Copperas Cove 76522-9710
A Ophelia Dewald, Rt. 2 Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522-9415

Purmela
M Elizabeth Newland, 104 Sunny Lane, Gatesville 76528-1851
A Pauline Nevill, 2528 Bridge, Gatesville 76528-2555

Rosebud/Rogers
M Jim W. Herridge, P.O. Drawer 476, Rosebud 76570
A Curt Younts, II, Box 336, Rogers 76569

Round Rock:
First
M John Warren, 3517 Gattis School Rd., Round Rock 78664-9764
M Betty Warren, 3517 Gattis School Rd., Round Rock 78664-9764
St. Phillip
M Karen Carlson, 402 Arrow Head, Round Rock 7868-3715

Salado
M Paul Boggs, 712 Indian Trail, Salado 76571-9552

Southeast Williamson County Parish: Beaukiss/Lawrence Chapel/Thrall
M Tom Bowman, Box 346, Thrall 76578-0346
A Ralph Ware, Box 207, Thrall 76578

Taylor:
First
M Sandra Lumpkin, P.O. Box 247, Taylor 76574-0247
Tenth Street/Hutto
M Marie Conoley, Rt. 1 Box 45, Thorndale 76577
A Janice Hester, 308 Karolyn, Round Rock 78664-3027

Temple:
First
M Jack Morris, P.O. Box 1064, Temple 76503-1064
M S. R. Greenwood, Box 395, Salado 76571-0395
M Dorothy Graham, 1000 N. 7th, Temple 76502-2574
A Erroll Wendland, Box 40, Temple 76503-0040
St. James
M Thomas Mayse, 2917 Ruggles Loop, Temple 76501-1454
A David Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 799, Temple 76501-9511
St. Paul
M Shirley McCrea, 3414 Cottonwood, Temple 76502-1708

Seventh Street
M Robert M. Martin, 3410 Elm Dr., Temple 76502-2308
A Thelbert Hardt, 3201 Pecan Dr., Temple 76502-2339

Topsey
M LaDell Walker, Rt. 1 Box 90-A, Lampasas 76550-9704

Troy
M Willie Mae Gross, 1488 Goates Road, Troy 76579
A Mary Lou Miller, Box 241, Troy, 76579-0241

Others:
Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns Chair
Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Rd., Temple 76502
Conference Board of Discipleship Chair
Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504
Diaconal Ministers
Tommie Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502-3020
Kendall Lee Mowell, Rt. 1 Box 33, Killeen 76542
Philip Seawell, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680
District Lay Leader
Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541
District UMW President
Jeanne Yager, 703 W. Esparada Dr., Georgetown 78628
District UMM President
Robert Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308
District Youth Council Member
Kristi Lamb, 3508 Victorian, Temple 76502
District Youth Council Member
Michelle Moore, 815 S. 22nd, Temple 76504
Two Young Adults Under 25
Susan Yuk, 2211 Lily Dr., Killeen 76542
James Murphy, 1204 W. Avenue E., Copperas Cove 76522

WACO DISTRICT

Bosqueville
M Doug Burton, 3829 N. 21 A, Waco 76708
A Eleanor Hoffman, 931 Eagle Canyon Dr., China Spring 76633

China Spring/Speegleville
M Lynn Blumenstetter, 16459 China Spring Rd., China Spring 76633
A Kris Meador, Rt. 12 Box 22, 222 Lazy Acres, Waco 76712

Clifton
M George Foster, Box 441, Clifton 76634
A Dean Foster, Box 441, Clifton 76645

Coolidge/Tehuacana
M Charles Osborne, Box 475, Tehuacana 76686
A Ruth Jenson, P.O. Box 42, Coolidge 76635

Crawford/Oglesby
M Norman Mosley, 3615 E. Brookview, Waco 76710
A Jerry Lynch, 4127 Prairie Chapel Rd., Crawford 76638

Groesbeck: First/Thornton
M Bill Ingram, Box 205, Groesbeck 76642
A

Hewitt
M Wayne King, 1057 Radisson, Hewitt 76643

Hubbard: First/Mt. Calm
M James Anderson, Rt. 2 Box 143, Hubbard 76648
A Barbara Anderson, Rt. 2 Box 143, Hubbard 76648

Lebanon/Coon Creek
M Bill Poteet, Box 217, Aquilla 76622
A Oral Neel, Box 162, Laguna Park 76634

Leroy
M
A

Lorena
M Thelma Ramsey, Box 598, Hewitt 76643
A Andy Ramsey, Box 598, Hewitt 76643

Mart:
First
M Don Schneider, 309 Travis, Mart 76664
A
St. James M Tina Foster, Rt. 2 Box 40K, Mart 76664-9538
A Gina Foster, 1403 Kensington Rd. #212, Mart 76664
McGregor
M Gary Anglin, 105 Houston, McGregor 76657
A Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657
Meridian/Morgan
M Marilyn Vandiver, P.O. Box 117, Morgan 76671
A Moize Adney, Box 682, Meridian 76665
Mexia:
First
M Kent Sheffield, 1313 Tamarisk, Mexia 76667
A Connie Sheffield, 1313 Tamarisk Mexia 76667
St. Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel
M Mary Shelby, 208 N. Denton St., Mexia 76667
A Sam Lynch, 153 Kollman Rd., Mexia 76667
A Eddie Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 512, Mexia 76667
Union Memorial/Rocky
M Mary Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 136, Coolidge 76635
A
Mosheim
M Charlotte Cummings, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689-9801
A
Perry
M Lucille Baresch, 425 Gift St., Marlin 76661
A Clarence Krumnow, Rt. 2 Box 402B, Riesel 76682
Riesel/Meier Settlement
M David Guenat, Rt. 2 Box 103, Riesel 76682
A Helen Hannah, 1510 Hannah Dr., Waco 76705
Springhill
M Barbara Williams, Rt. 1 Box 70, Riesel 76682
A
Valley Mills:
First/Cayote
M Judy Walker, Box 483, Valley Mills 76689
A
West Point
M Gordon Johnson, Box 3264, Waco 76707
A
Waco:
Austin Avenue
M Bud Gervig, 4010 Old Mill Rd., Waco 76710
M Cameron Talbert, 9611 Oak Springs, Waco 76710
M Jim Scruggs, 3316 Alexander, Waco 76708
A Louise Hay, 3208 Eldon Lane, Waco 76710
A Stan Ginsburg, 9501 Pioneer, Waco 76712
A Carl Carpenter, 5413 Valley View, Waco 76710
Brack's Chapel
M Edna Steward-Hubby, 702 Walker, Waco 76704
A Leotia Howard, 1808 Willis Lane, Waco 76705
Central
M Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cr., Waco 76712
M Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76714
A Doug Marsh, 5601 Lake Highland, Waco 76710
A Annie Laurie Marsh, 5601 Lake Highland, Waco 76710
Cogdell Memorial
M Bud Smathers, 2119 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710
A Pat Hardt, 5312 Lake Killarney, Waco 76710
Elm Mott
M Hattie Beheler, Box 102, Elm Mott 76640
A

First
M Marge Nay, 2124 Glen Lake, Waco 76710
M Harriet Johnson, 303 Trailview, Waco 76712
M Floyd Marshall, 144 Crockett, Hewitt 76643
M Ronnie Marroquin, 1101 Wedgewood, Waco 76712
A Robin Baird, 1061 Radisson, Hewitt 76643

Herring Avenue
M Dorothy Foote, 204 Crockett, Hewitt 76643
A John Foote, 204 Crockett, Hewitt 76643

Korean
M B. C. Lee, 9607 Old Farm Rd., Waco 76712

Lakeshore
M Paul Arnett, Rt. 1 Box 230, China Springs 76633
A

Lakeview
M Joe Mosley, Box 418, Elm Mott 76640
A Doris Mosley, Box 418, Elm Mott 76640

Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel
M Carolyn Massie, Box 263, Crawford 76638
A Henry Raglin, 605 Hollywood Dr., Waco 76204

Robinson Drive
M C. R. Blackwell, 104 Billington, Waco 76706
A Spencer Johnson, 543 Karen, Waco 76706

St. James
M Mary Stanley, 526 Sherman, Waco 76704
A Alicia H. Kelly, 1633 N. 17th St., Waco 76704

Sparks Memorial/Service Memorial
M J. Frank Vinson, 4306 Timbercrest, Waco 76705
A

Wesley
M William Clark, 1104 Clover, Waco 76705
A

West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel
M Letha Mae Landingham, Rt. 5 Box 342, Waco 76705
A Jim Greene, Rt. 1 Box 278-A, West 76691

Whitney: King Memorial
M Fran Adams, Rt. 3 Box 362, Whitney 76692
A

Woodway
M Joyce Todd, 1012 Sleepy Hollow, Waco 76712
A

Others:

Conference Commission on Archives and History Chair
Brad Willis, 1615 Wooded Acres, Waco 76710

Conference Board of Trustees Chair
John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703

Conference UMM President
A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Rd., Waco 76708

Diaconal Minister
David Harle, 4901 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76712

District Lay Leader
Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710

District UMW President
Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford, 76638

District UMM President
James Lewis, 907 E. Bowie, Mexia 76667

District Youth Council Mmember
Kristen Rolhfs, 1720 Laurel Lake, Waco 76710

District Youth Council Member
Bethany Thomas, 300 Patricia, Hewitt 76643

Two Young Adults Under 25
Erika Rohlfs, 1720 Laurel Lake, Waco 76710
Jenny Smith, 1314 Speight #4, Waco 76706

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Abbott/Brandon
M Elizabeth Lavender, P.O. Box 41, Brandon 76628-0041
A Mildred Kennedy, Rt. 2 Box 93 F, Abbott 76621-9636

Alvarado
M Jo Ann Walker, P.O. Box 33, Alvarado 76009-0033
A Mary Percifield, P.O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009-0673

Bardwell/Avalon
M Wayne Hays, Rt. 1, Italy 76651-9801
A

Blooming Grove/Dresden
M Shirley Frederick, Rt. 1 Box 25B, Barry 75102
A Sally Cunningham, Rt. 1, Barry 75102

Britton
M Nancy Jean Neal, 4510 Britton Rd, Midlothian 76065
A Sue Thompson, 123 N. Willow, Mansfield 76063-1831

Chatfield/Barry
M Ethelyne Nicholson, Rt. 1 Box 135, Blooming Grove 76626
A

Corsicana:

Central
M Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110-4145
A Benja Ragsdale, 1708 Crestmont, Corsicana 75110

First
M Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana 75110-2025
M Milton Campbell, 309 N. 37th, Corsicana 76110
A Jean Gee, 2012 West 3rd Ave., Corsicana 75110-4063

St. Andrew
M Vernett Hicks, 16 Shannon Cir., Corsicana 75110
A Delores Upshaw, 1505 W. Park Ave. Corsicana 75110

St. Luke
M Maxine Worsham, 1009 N. 23½ St., Corsicana 75110-2833
A Mary Travis, 1949 Bowie Dr., Corsicana 75110

Wesley/Emhouse
M Mable Groschke, Rt. 1 Box 162, Barry 75102-9719
A Mary Goodman, 3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110-1204
A Lenora Cohagen, 214 Fairmount, Corsicana 75110

Dawson/Penelope
M Mike Hall, Box 396, Dawson 76639
A Annie Lee Wright, Box 131, Malone 76600

Ennis:

First
M
A

Northside
M
A

Trinity/Rice: Haynie Memorial
M Roy Mills, Rt. 4 Box 19, Ennis 75119

Eureka/Streetman/Richland
M Jerry Gregory, Rt. 6 Box 270, Corsicana 75110
A W. T. Gregory, Rt. 6 Box 270, Corsicana 75110

Ferris
M Robin Wall, 304 Creekside, Ferris 75125
A Merle Hammack, 800 S. Church, Ferris 75125-2930

Frost/Irene
M Billie Ruth Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 58, Mertens 76666
A

Grandview/Covington
M Day Cameron, Box 126, Covington 76636
A Jay Bishop, Rt. 1 Box 8A, Grandview 76050-9702

Hillsboro:

First
M Jim Vaughn, P.O. Box 399, Hillsboro 76645

A C. H. Stubblefield, P.O. Box 741, Hillsboro 76645-0741

Line Street/Watt's Chapel

M Kellie Diane Merritt, 304 Line St., Hillsboro 76645

A Bryan Johnson, 114 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645

Italy: First/Milford: First

M Barbara Loveless, Rt. 1 Box 6, Milford 76670

A Margaret Oliphant, Box 310, Italy 76651-0310

Itasca/Osceola

M Sandy Kimbro, Box 706, Grandview 76050

A Cindy Taylor, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055

Kerens/Pleasant Grove

M Jolouis Roberts, 809 N. Goodman, Kerens 75144

A Skip Roberts, 809 N. Goodman, Kerens 75144

Maypearl/Venus

M Glenda Green, Box 12, Maypearl 76064-0012

A Teri Bankston, Box 110, Venus 76084-0110

Midlothian

M John Taylor, 4445 Oak Hollow Cir., Midlothian 76065

A Judy Hunley, Box 765, Midlothian 76065

Milford: Pilgrim Rest/Brushie Prairie: Saints Delight/Italy: Lacy Chapel/ Pelham: Wesley Chapel

M Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 222, Frost 76641-9749

A

Ovilla

M Delores Sonnenberg, 104 Pecan Rd., Red Oak 75154

A

Palmer/Bristol

M Elaine Wilt, Box 444, Palmer 75152

A Eloise Harper, Box 577, Palmer 75152

Red Oak

M Mitchell Jones, 812 Shade Brook, Red Oak 75154-5408

A Bill Hart, 707 Live Oak, Red Oak 75154-6229

Sardis/Bethel

M Lyndia Merkord, 104 Dawson Rd., Waxahachie 75165

A Linda Sibley, 2840 Mt. Zion Rd., Midlothian 76065-9509

Watt's Chapel

M Earl Gatlin, Rt. 4, Box 32AA, Grandview 76050-9412

A Ives Collins, Rt. 1 Box 638, Cleburne 76031

Waxahachie:

Ferris Heights

M Keven Davis, 610 Farley, Waxahachie 75165

A Irene Bennett, 706 Dunn St., Waxahachie 75165

First

M Iris Johnson, 103 Wilmington, Waxahachie 75165

M Betty Blakemore, 208 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165

M Carey Olney, 115 Overhill, Waxahachie 75165

A

Wortham/Kirvin

M

A

Others:

Conference Lay Leader

William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645

Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry Chair

Harold Tate, 137 E. Wilson Rd., Corsicana 75110

Conference Council on Youth Ministry President

Amy Bailey, 517 West Avenue I, Midlothian 76065

Diaconal Minister

Ruth Kelley Morris, 1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana 75110

Rickie Dean Springer, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165

District Lay Leader

Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Dr., Red Oak 75154

District UMM President

Mitchell Jones, 812 Shady Brook, Red Oak 75154

District UMW President
Ruth Nelson, 1025 N. 24th St. #103, Corsicana 75110
District Youth Council Member
Susan Bailey, 517 W. Avenue I, Midlothian 76065
District Youth Council Member
Hannah Ayres, Box 237, Ferris 75125

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Acton
M Kevin Downing, 7301 Fall Creek Hwy., Granbury 76049
M Jeff Cummer, #2B Scenic View Estates, Granbury 76048
M
A
Bethel/Temple Hall
M Porter McCreary, 115 Bielss Lane, Weatherford 76087-9554
A Shirley Hayworth, 6071 Weatherford Hwy, Granbury 76049-9533
Bethesda
M Delmar King, Rt. 5 Box 146, Weatherford 76088
Breckenridge:
First
M Jim Bob Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424-4715
A Suzi Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424-4715
St. Paul/Eolian
M Beth Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76424
A Don Pendleton, Box 86, Caddo 76429
Brock/Brazos
M Charlene Dowling, 6017 Quanah Hill Rd., Weatherford 76087
A Fern Jones, 204 Grindstone Rd, Weatherford 76087
Cleburne:
First
M Don Clements, 106 Circle Dr., Cleburne 76031-4747
A Billie Clements, 106 Circle Dr., Cleburne 76031-4747
St. Mark
M Hayden Hancock, 1107 Trace, Cleburne 76031
M Elaine Richter, 1502 Cobblestone, Cleburne 76031
A
St. Paul/Blum
M John Wilkes, Rt. 2 Box 36AG, Blum 76627-9802
A Bettie Lou Bryan, 307 Warren, Cleburne 76031
Wesley Memorial/Cresson
M Morris Johnson, 1010 Turner, Cleburne 76031
A Jeane Johnson, 1010 Turner, Cleburne 76031
Glen Rose
M Hugh Smith, Box 575, Glen Rose 76043
A Janie Shipman, Rt. 2, 503 Stadium, Glen Rose 76043
Godley
M Art Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 60, Godley 76044
A
Gordon/Santo/Hannibal
M Andrea Bennett, Thurber Ranch, Mingus 76463
A Dorothy Stephens, Box 46, Gordon 76463
Graham:
First
M Loren Maples, 1024 Normandy, Graham 76450
M Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76450
A Sandra Boedeker, 1415 Fairway, Graham 76450
Salem-Crestview/Murray/Tonk Valley
M Alene Ragland, HC-60, Box 341, Graham 76450
A Jewel Dean Freeman, 1413 Hillcrest, Graham 76450-4417
Granbury
M Gwen Clay, Box 1341, Granbury 76048
M Cora Cogdell, Box 625, Granbury 76048
A Ron Tetts, 203 Pecan Park Court, Granbury 76049
Holder's Chapel/Millsap

M Isabelle Appling, Rt. 2 Box 160, Millsap 76066-9749
A Del Golden, Rt. 2 Box 131, Millsap 76066-9802

Mineral Wells:
Central
M Ray Pennington, Box 303, Palo Pinto 76484
A Nita Pennington, Box 303, Palo Pinto 76484
First
M Bob Vaughan, Rt. 3 Box 390, Mineral Wells 76067
A Yvonne Vaughan, Rt. 3 Box 390, Mineral Wells 76067

Newcastle
M Gene Lowe, Rt. 3 Box 142, Olney 76374-2307
A Jackie Lowe, Rt. 3 Box 142, Olney 76374-2307

Olney/Jean
M Tae Beckling, 1102 W. Howard, Olney 76374
A Mary Faye Orr, 1237 Rolling Hills, Graham 76450-4931

Palo Pinto/Graford
M Bob Wordinger, Box 339, Palo Pinto 76484
A Barbara Trew, Box 266, Palo Pinto 76484

Ranger
M Linda Plumley, Rt. 1 Box 49, Ranger 76470
A Eva K. Poynor, 507 Mesquite, Ranger 76470

Rio Vista/Kopperl
M Pam Johnson, Box 26, Rio Vista 76093
A Polly Sumblin, Rt. 1 Box 264B, Morgan 76671

Springtown/Poolville
M Johnny Stevens, 5009 Hwy. 199, Springtown 76082
A Linda Duvall, 3300 Advance Rd., Poolville 76487

Strawn/Cedar Springs
M Mary Collett, Box 31, Strawn 76475
A Karen Hunter, Rt. 1 Box 118B, Santo 76472-9749

Tolar/Waples
M Clark Wotherspoon, Rt. 1 Box 44D, Tolar 76476-9720
A

Walnut Springs
M Heleene Standridge, Rt. 1 Box 164, Glen Rose 76043
A Zetha Baucom, Box 144, Walnut Springs 76690-0144

Weatherford:
Calvary/Annetta/Weiland
M LeRoy Hott, 3752 Hott Ln., Weatherford 76086
A Bob Beeman, 99 Crockett Rd., Weatherford 76086-9294
Cout's Memorial
M George Fowler, 109 Robin Ave., Weatherford 76086-6121
M Roger Williams, 605 Southland, Weatherford 76086
A Mark Stockton, 133 West Ridge Tr., Weatheford 76086
First
M Barbara Mills, 49 Equine Rd., Weatherford 76087
A Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086

Others:
Diaconal Ministers
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048
Richard Palmquist, P.O. Box 88, Graham 76450
District Lay Leader
Nell Ramsey, Rt. 1 Box 20, Tolar 76476
District UMW President
Jonnie Gaffin, 525 Apache, DCBE, Granbury 76049
District UMM President
Jimmy Dixon, Box 1208, Granbury 76048
District Youth Council Member
David Alexander, 501 Raupe Lane, Granbury 76048
District Youth Council Member
Paul Beckling, Box 305, Olney 76473
Two Young Adults Under 25
Ben Gilker, 208 W. Wilson, Cleburne 76031
Tammy Decker, 203 S. Washington, Cleburne 76031

IV. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
September 6, 1994
Special Session (By Mail Ballot)

To Clergy Members in Full Connection of the Central Texas Annual Conference:
Proposal One - Approve the retirement of Dr. Barry Bailey, Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, effective September 1, 1994. This request has been made by Dr. Bailey.
Proposal Two - Approve the transfer of Rosebud United Methodist Church into the membership of the Central Texas Conference from the Texas Conference. This has been approved by the Texas Conference and the Rosebud congregation and will be retroactive to June 1, 1994.
To Clergy Members of the Central Texas Annual Conference not in Full Connection and Lay Members:
Proposal - Approve the transfer of Rosebud United Methodist Church into the membership of the Central Texas Conference from the Texas Conference. This has been approved by the Texas Conference and the Rosebud congregation and will be retroactive to June 1, 1994.

As secretary of the Central Texas Annual Conference, I certify that the ballot mailed to the clergy members in full connection, September 6, 1994, had the following results:
First, in relation to Proposal 1, the retirement of Dr. Barry Bailey, the vote was 372 to 8, in favor of his retirement.
Second, in relation to Proposal 2, the transfer of Rosebud United Methodist Church into the membership of the Central Texas Conference from the Texas Conference, that the ballot including both lay and clergy members was unanimous in favor of the transfer.

Richard M. Freeman, Secretary
Central Texas Annual Conference

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Waco Convention Center
First United Methodist Church
Waco, Texas
June 4 - June 7, 1995

FIRST SESSION - SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 4, 1995

Opening Worship Service - The opening worship service of the one hundred and twenty-ninth session of the Central Texas Annual Conference began at 7:30 p.m. with a pre-service concert at 7:00 p.m., given by the Central Texas Conference Choir under the direction of Constantina Tsolainou. The organist was Gail Wade, organist of First UMC, Waco. The service was held at the Waco Convention Center, Waco. Bishop Joe A. Wilson introduced the Rev. Shirley Hill, pastor of Colonial Hills UMC in San Antonio, as the preacher. Her sermon was entitled "Meet Jesus...Again." The choirs for the service was the Central Texas Conference Choir, under the direction of Constantina Tsolainou, Gail Wade, accompanist and the Central Texas Conference Gospel Choir under the direction of Carol Miles and Rev. Craig Campbell, accompanist. Those who participated in the service were Bishop Wilson, Rev. Shirley Hill, Kristine Robinson, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Claus Rohlfs, Gene Turner, Dean Reed, Jackie Kelley-Henderson, Richard Penna, Henry Radde, Jana Vanhoozer, and sign interpretation by Breneta Clay.

SECOND SESSION - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 1995

Executive Session - The Executive Session of the Central Texas Conference was brought to order by Bishop Joe Wilson at 8:15 a.m. in the Texas Room at Waco Convention Center. Tim Russell opened the session with prayer.

Michael Young, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, noted all changes to be made in the printed report, and then offered words of appreciation to all board members. Reports 1 & 2 are ongoing work of the board. Gary Kindley presented Report 3, the treasurer's report. Report 4 is Grant-in-Aid. The old forms are no longer valid. Report 6 deals with Emergency Aid. Barbara Johnson Arther, chair of the Psychological Assessment Committee addressed Report 7. Report 9 was reported on by Mike Young. Question 17 was approved. Clifton Howard presented question 19. Clifton Howard serves as coordinator of the Supervising Pastor program.

Question 20: Judy Sands called attention to those who have completed the studies for the license as local pastors.

21a: Sands presented the full-time local pastors and they were approved.

21b: Sands recognized all part-time local pastors and they were approved.

21c: Student local pastors were introduced and were approved.

22 was reported.

Question 15 was reported on by John Schaub, chair of Conference Relations Committee. He presented those persons named. They were approved. Bishop Wilson introduced Bryan Dalco from the Texas Conference.

Question 24 was reported and Herb McGuin was introduced. 26 was noted. 35 was reported on and those persons introduced. Questions 41, 42, 46, 47, and 48 were noted.

Questions 49, 53a and 73 were reported and approved.

Question 27: Jim Sanders, Registrar, presented Henry Persley who was approved.

Question 37: Those persons who have been elected as Probationary Members were introduced and voted on individually.

Question 29: Sanders recognized those who are continued as Probationary Members. They were approved.

Question 30 was reported on and Marty Jeane was introduced. Questions 31 and 38 were reported on together. These questions focused on those elected into full membership and elders orders. These 12 persons were asked the historical questions of the church by Bishop Wilson. Following their affirmative response the Executive Session approved their election.

Mike Young then moved the entire report and it was adopted.

THIRD SESSION - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 1995

Business Session - The session was called to order by Bishop Wilson at 10:00 a.m. in the Waco Convention Center in Waco. The devotional was led by Philip Seawell, song leader, Dale Schultz, who led prayer, and Hector Colon, devotional.

Bishop Wilson welcomed us to Waco and then recognized the different agencies that are helping to make our Annual Conference happen. He reported some past successes in ministry 50 years ago, and encouraged the conference to celebrate what God has done and is doing through our conference. He recognized Bill Auvenshine, Conference Lay Leader, and Dale Smith, Parliamentarian. Bishop Wilson asked that greetings be sent to Richard Freeman, who is absent due to recent surgery.

Bishop Wilson then called on Henry Radde to present the Conference Agenda for adoption. It was adopted as presented. Rev. Radde recognized Dr. Richard Penna, Patricia Stroman, Sharon Robertson and others who have helped with local arrangements.

Those eligible to receive per diem allowances were presented and adopted.

It was proposed that the Annual Conference line item in the budget be set at $27,000. The proposal was adopted. Rev. Radde then discussed concerns over holding Annual Conference in June, because of utility costs. Bishop invited thoughts on the idea of holding conference on the last weekend in May. The conference approved holding the 1996 Annual Conference in Fort Worth.

Bishop Wilson then proposed having Michael Patison serve as interim secretary, in place of the ailing Richard Freeman. It was approved. Patison then had the conference register on cards provided.

Organizational Nominations - Patison then presented nominations for secretarial staff and tellers, with alterations: Ingrid Lindsey, Anne Melton, Joyce Stevenson, George Fowler, John Robbins, Jerry Galloway, Art Torpy, and Carl Freeto were deleted. Added were Helen Selby, Julie Taylor, Kevin Davis, George Pitcock, Allyson Paxton, Travis Summerlin, Patti Waser, and Carl Freeto.

Michael Patison brought our attention to the different reports on our table.

Statistical Staff - Leonard Radde reported on the statistical staff on page 14. They were elected.

Committee on Nominations - Michael Patison then brought to our attention the conference Committee on Nominations. It is on the table before us for 24 hours.

Finance and Administration - Leonard Radde lifted up the proposed budget beginning on page 15. This is a matter of information.

Tim Russell came forward and gave an emergency/information phone number. He also made other announcements.

Statistician Report - Leonard Radde presented the proposed conference budget, page 15. Leonard then directed the conference to page 64, line 65 and following. He then directed the conference to page 69, line 19. He then recognized the statistical committee members. He called Delbert Taylor forward and presented him with a watch for his service. The statistical report, page 69, was then adopted.

Ballot #1 - The Bishop moved for the first ballot. Rankin Koch then came forward to give instructions for the election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences. Bill Auvenshine and Bishop Wilson shared some comments, then the Bishop had the conference cast their votes.

Rankin Koch then gave instructions for the tellers. He moved that only persons receiving ten or more votes be announced after results are tabulated. The motion passed.

Annual Conference VIM Workday - The Bishop then spoke of the Annual Conference Volunteers

in Mission workday on Saturday, June 3. He called on James Bell, who coordinated the event, saying what a good job he'd done. He had those present who had participated to stand. Bishop Wilson shared that many who are not members of the conference had participated. Mr Bell described the work, celebration, and barbecue which were a part of the day's activities. He mentioned the VIM booth with available cups, T-Shirts, etc. The Bishop spoke of the good that had been accomplished and that he looked forward to future workdays at each conference.

Clergy Spouses - Suzie McClure, president of the Clergy Spouses organization, asked Charles McClure to escort Zoe Wilson to be introduced. A gift was given to the Methodist Home in honor of Zoe. The theme of this year's luncheon is "A Gathering of Angels." Zoe Wilson is our special angel and she spoke to the conference.

Bishop Wilson then presented Margie Cullum, who is his executive administrator.

Board of Laity - Conference Lay Leader, Bill Auvenshine, referred to the report on page 56. Amy Bailey reported on the CCYM and asked for all those with youth going on the mission trip this summer to stand. Bishop Wilson then came to commission these persons to help support our youth. There were over 200 youth to attend the annual youth event. Amy Bailey then directed the conference to page 25 of the preliminary report. She reported that $4663 had been collected for the Youth Service Fund.

United Methodist Women - Cheryl Phillips referred us to her report on page 57. She then asked for our prayers for Ida McAfee, Cyd Webb and the corporate School of Missions. Phillips the recognized all of the newly elected elders. This used to be for only women elders but will now be for all newly elected elders. The new elders and diaconal ministers were called forward and received a UMW pin and gift to missions in their honor. Phillips then lifted up a report on our table to affirm the work of UMW as outlined in the Book of Discipline, par. 264.6, 760, 743, 634 and the work of the Women's Division in par. 1422-1430. This was voted on and approved.

United Methodist Men - A.J. Cooper came forward to present the report of the United Methodist Men on page 57. He said he was dedicated to increasing involvement and leadership in the UMM. He applauded the district leadership which has contributed greatly to progress in the UMM program and the many projects being done across the conference.

Conference Lay Speakers - Diana Schultz recognized the District Leaders in Lay Speaking. She called Cathy Bourgoin forward to speak. Bourgoin told of her calling to share in God's ministry through lay speaking.

Morris Walker Award - Bill Auvenshine directed the conference to page 57, where past recipients for the Morris Walker award are listed. He then called Ken Diehm forward as the clergy recipient. He then called forward, as the first lay co-recipient, Douglas Benold and his pastor, David Mosser of First UMC Georgetown. The second lay recipient will be presented at the afternoon session, when that person will be present. Both recipients were presented with a plaque and a check.

Announcements - Bishop Wilson asked Tim Russell to present announcements. Russell mentioned an AIDS Candlelight Service tonight on the suspension bridge. He announced the Perkins breakfast. He also announced the offering received at the Sunday night service totalled $6,290.98 Directions were given by Tim Thomas to the Brite Dinner this evening. Committee on Rules meets at lunch by the dais. He suggested greetings be sent to Elmer Glazener, Kester and Geraldine Hearn, and Wayne and Barbara Lucas. Those were approved. The Perkins breakfast was announced by John Clifford.

FOURTH SESSION - MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 1995

Business Session - The session was called to order at 2:00 p.m. by Bishop Wilson. Music was led by Bill Ferris and the First UMC, Wortham choir. Cynthia Lee let the conference in prayer.

Ballot #1 - Bishop Wilson reported that the first ballot was counted. Rankin Koch reported that some ballots were invalid because the wrong number was used.

Lay ballot - 322 cast, 16 invalid, 154 needed to elect. One election, Bill Auvenshine. The laity then cast votes for ballot #2.

Clergy ballot - 279 cast, 17 invalid, 262 valid, 132 needed to elect. None elected. The clergy then cast ballot #2. Rankin Koch then moved that on subsequent ballots only those receiving 10 or more votes be read aloud. Motion was approved.

Texas Wesleyan University - Dr. Jake Schrum reported that when he came to Texas Wesleyan there was an annual debt of 1.6 million per year. This next year, there will be a balanced budget. They have also begun a law school which will be in downtown Fort Worth. There is also now a weekend university. He went on to tell of a foundation for a permanent chaplain with a private endowment of $800,000. Texas Wesleyan has made great strides. Dr. Schrum thanked the conference for the $141,000 that supports 70 students.

Southwestern University - Dr. Bill Eason spoke to us about the standing of Southwestern University. He spoke of our help in providing approximately $141,000 that has helped the students. He told the story of one student we have helped. They now have a Phi Beta Kappa Chair at the University. He spoke of the difference we make as a conference to the school.

Perkins School of Theology - Todd Harrison came and spoke about Perkins. He recognized those

present who had been educated there, then he talked about how the Methodist Education Fund is so helpful in making theological education possible. In 1994, Perkins received almost $1 million from this fund.

Southern Methodist University - Dr. Gerald Turner came to talk about SMU. This, he said, is his very first day in his new position as president of SMU. He and his wife Gail, are natives of Texas and he is pleased to be serving at the university he has admired all his life. He recognized Jim Caswell and Vicki Fermen for the good work they are doing with the university. He celebrated the gift given to create a center for ethics studies. He thanked the conference for its support.

Charles Rodenberger came to a microphone to inquire about the Perkins plans to offer a Doctoral Theology degree. Todd Harrison responded that the issue is being considered.

Crusade Scholarship - Bishop Wilson called on Donna Paustian who came to speak on the Crusade Scholarship and its benefits. This is funded through World Communion Sunday which is on October 2, this year. There have been many scholars who have been a part of this scholarship. Paustian then presented Bishop Wilson with a mug signifying the 150th anniversary of the Crusade Scholarship.

United Methodist Reporter - Bishop Wilson recognized the United Methodist Reporter. Bishop Wilson chairs the Committee on Communications. He then introduced Richard Bailey who represents the UM Reporter.

Bishop Wilson then called Bill Auvenshine forward to present the second lay co-recipient of the Morris Walker Award. He presented a check to Lillie Payne for the great Christian service she has given through the years.

Cabinet Composite Report - Bob Weathers, Dean of the Cabinet, came to speak of the annual report. He spoke of the attributes of the church and our service of sharing our faith in Christ. Less than 5% of our people are involved in church ministries. We have a great need to be inclusive. We need to have world-wide sensitivity.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center - Bishop Wilson called Mike Pinson forward and he reported on the rekindling of hope through Aldersgate. He reported that June 24 is the dedication of the new Aldersgate facility. He called Hiram Smith forward and presented a plaque for his dedicated service to Aldersgate. He also recognized Elden Traster and Georgia Allen. He then introduced Mike Millican, director of Aldersgate, who introduced several participants in the Aldersgate program. They presented a skit, which brought out themes of hope and promise and sang a song which uplifted the living Christ. Rene Williams spoke about the group, which is known as "Promise". Pinson recognized those in the conference who help with Aldersgate Center. He then directed them to opportunities for continuing support.

Mount Sequoyah - Bishop Wilson introduced Bob Young who spoke about Mount Sequoyah. It began 73 years ago and it supports the South Central Jurisdiction. He recognized the volunteers of Hurst who have done so much for Mount Sequoyah. Ken Smith from Ennis will represent our conference at Mount Sequoyah. Their report is found on page 59. Young introduced Dr. Charles Wallace who will become the new administrator for Mount Sequoyah. He came to speak to us briefly about the father of Mount Sequoyah.

Ballot #2 - Bishop Wilson announced the results of ballot #2. They were for the lay ballot 323 cast, 16 invalid, 301 valid, and 155 needed to elect. There was no election. Bishop Wilson instructed the laity to cast votes for ballot #3. The clergy ballot results were 269 cast, 12 invalid, 257 valid and 130 needed to elect. There was no election. Bishop Wilson instructed the clergy to cast ballot #3. Rankin Koch gave instructions to the tellers and the ballot was closed.

Bishop Wilson introduced Bishop and Mrs. John Wesley Hardt and expressed his appreciation for his presence and for being our conference preacher for our memorial service.

United Methodist Campus Ministry - Greg Ligon from SMU came to give his report and showed a video from SMU Campus Ministry. The video expressed the powerful ministry that takes place through United Methodist Campus Ministry.

Central Texas Conference Foundation - The Bishop called Ervin Gathings forward. He reported on the Central Texas Conference Foundation, its ministry, assisting with estate planning, unitrusts, gift annuities, wills, etc. He recognized the good work of the board and Pat Sprayberry. Ms. Sprayberry then continued the report, speaking about how gifts touch many lives in many ways. She directed attention to the pamphlet already distributed on the tables, and mentioned some of the services available free of charge and investment opportunities available to churches. Finally, she directed attention to the flyer regarding pooled income.

Board of Diaconal Ministry - Melissa Nichols referred to the annual report and spoke to the role of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Reports 1 and 2 set the goals for 1995-1996. Report 3 spoke on the 20 years of diaconal ministry and where it is going. Report 6 is new and is a policy statement. She moved adoption of reports 1-6. They were approved.

Mike Wright-Chapman came to give report #7. Joyce Brown came forward to receive certification as an associate in Christian Education. She was presented a certificate by Bishop Wilson. Mike spoke of those who were re-certified. It was noted to add Philip Seawell to those who are Professional Church Musicians. The report was moved and approved.

Mike reported on Report #8. Melissa Nichols introduced those who are to be consecrated as Diaconal Ministers this year. Sara Andrews, Leotia Floyd Howard, and Gregory Loving were introduced and approved.

Mike Wright-Chapman then continued with those who are diaconal ministers and had them stand as they were introduced. R. Jean McPhearson, who was transferred into our conference was introduced. Those who were retired were introduced. Then we had a moment of silence for John W. Brelsford who died this past year. Those who are continuing were named and there was one discontinuance. Mike moved on Report #9 and it was adopted.

Melissa Nichols recognized the Board of Diaconal Ministry and thanked them. She then moved on the entire report and it was adopted. Bishop Wilson thanked Melissa Nichols and the Board of Diaconal Ministry for their fine work.

Commission on Archives and History - T. Brad Willis came to give the report which is found beginning on page 47. Report #1 was moved and adopted.

Willis moved on Report #2 and it was adopted. Report #3 was moved on and adopted. Report #4 was moved on and adopted. Willis then asked Linda Mitchell to come forward. She spoke on the history of Francis Asbury and the celebration of his 250th birthday.

Willis then invited Jean Traster forward to speak to report #5. She spoke of the work of Pat Allen and the loss that we will have as she worked so very hard on the archives. A memorial fund has been set up in her name. Jean mentioned four items that came into the archives this past year. Willis moved the adoption of report #5. The entire report was moved and adopted.

Methodist Publishing House - Bishop Wilson called Hiram Smith forward, who recognized several member of the conference who are published writers with The Publishing House. He reported that in late summer or early fall, an on-line service will be available through The Publishing House. He also noted that numerous denominations are using The Publishing House materials, including Disciple Bible Study. He reported that Cokesbury has 44 stores in 27 states, and is growing. He said that a new Hispanic hymnal will be published in 1996. The Publishing House is printing items which cannot find a publisher otherwise.

He then introduced Todd Garrett of the Methodist Publishing House. Todd reported that a new CD disc set of the new hymnal has been made available. He then presented the Bishop with a check for $9,905.12. Hiram Smith then reported on tremendous strides in ministry which have been made at Christ UMC in Fort Worth. He then called John Robbins, pastor of Christ UMC, forward and presented him with a certificate.

Clergy Ballot #3 - The Bishop announced the results of clergy ballot #3. They were: 264 cast, 5 invalid, 259 valid, 130 needed to elect. There were two elections. They were Don Pike, 145 and J.D. Phillips, 130. The clergy were instructed to cast ballot #4.

Committee on Counseling - Bill Longsworth referred to their report found on page 52. There is one change in that Dr. Charles Kemp needs to be removed. He died in December of this past year. He was a wonderful teacher and mentor to many. Longsworth moved adoption on the report. It was adopted.

Tim Russell announced that offerings had reached a total of $6,925.23. Purchase of Central Texas VIM T-shirts may be done outside in the lobby. United Methodist World Fellowship Luncheon will be Tuesday at First UMC Waco. Maps to First Waco are available. Andy Griffin and Ingrid Lindsay are to be sent greetings.

Lay Ballot #3 - Bishop Wilson read results from lay ballot #3. They were: 324 cast, 12 invalid, 312 valid, 157 needed to elect. There were two elections, Barbara Wendland, 166 and Cheryl Phillips, 159. The laity was instructed to cast ballot #4.

The session was brought to a close at 5:28 p.m.

FIFTH SESSION - MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 5, 1995

A Eucharistic Service of Remembrance and Thanksgiving - The memorial and communion service was held Monday, June 5, 1995 at 7:30 p.m. in the sanctuary of First UMC, Waco. The pre-service concert was given by the Combined Chancel Choirs of Austin Avenue UMC, Howard Thompson, director, and First UMC, Woodway, Wesley Gilliland, director.

Bishop Joe A. Wilson presided at the service. Bishop Wilson introduced Bishop John Wesley Hardt, who brought God's message. The title of his sermon was "Following Jesus, From Start to Finish." The music for the service was led by Philip Seawell and Gail Wade was organist. The choir for the service was from St. Luke United Methodist Church in Killeen under the direction of Hye Kyung Lee and Ji Hyun Kwon, accompanist. Those who were involved in the service were the Interpreting Services by Breneta Clay from the Regional Day School for the Deaf Program, Carol Grant Gibson, Quinton Gibson, Herbert W. McGuin, Jr., Diane Smiley, Don Pike, James R. Porter and Amy Bailey. Those who assisted in serving communion were Sara Andrews, Ernest Benson, Robert Campbell, Leotia Howard, Bill Hughes, James Ray Jones, Greg Loving, Marvin Moore, Stephen Nance, Tom Robbins, Marc Rogers, Ann Stevens, Beulah Swanson, Sharon Tuck and Michael Voigts.

Those who were remembered were Robert Almanza, William M. Greenwaldt, Denzil Glenn Wright, Johnnie Faye Allen, Thelma Puckett Brim, Mozelle M. Dunson, Thelma Z. Haynes, Marguerite Mary Shelton, Jewel Glacene Howie Williams, Nettie Laura Howell Wooten and Bennie T. Marney.

SIXTH SESSION - TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 6, 1995

Business Session - The sixth session of the conference was called to order by Bishop Joe Wilson. The morning devotion was opened by a song with words by Dr. Arthur H. Buhl, entitled "Rekindle Now Your Vision." The prayer was led by Fred Kandeler and the devotion "Make This Valley Full of Water" by Bon Woong Koo.

Lay Ballot #4 - Results from ballot #4 were: 308 cast, invalid 14, total valid 294, number needed to elect 148. There was one person elected - Hiram Smith, 157 votes. The laity then cast ballot #5.

Clergy Ballot #4 - Results from ballot #4 were: 248 cast, invalid 4, valid 234, needed to elect, 118. Ruth Huber-Rohlfs with 125 and Eric McKinney with 118 were elected. The clergy then cast ballot #5.

Conference Council on Ministries - Bishop Wilson called Dale Smith, chair of the conference COM forward for the report. She reported that on line 40 of p. 22 there was a correction: add "The conference Council on Ministries office shall maintain the calendar for the annual conference events, and proposed dates shall be cleared with that office thirty days in advance whenever possible. The concept of Fall University is reaffirmed as the time and place for program boards to do conference-wide training."

Michael Patison came forward and spoke of the many ways in which the conference staff assists the local churches in ministry. He commended his staff for their work, mentioning Annette Vanzandt Williams and Mary Gean Cope.

Annette Vanzant Williams spoke, mentioning the work they are going to do in the coming months seeking to address the ways in which children are hurting.

Mary Gean Cope then spoke, expressing her strong convictions about the youth with whom she has worked, and youth ministry in general. She expressed her belief in the system and structure of the church, placing emphasis on the people who are in the church. She expressed strong faith in God as she contemplates the transition from the position of Associate Director of ACCOM which will occur in January, 1996.

Patison then introduced Mike Ford, director of Glen Lake Camp, who spoke of the progress being made in the areas of facility and hospitality. He also thanked the conference for making use of Glen Lake Camp. He also recognized the efforts of Mary Gean Cope, which have meant a great deal to Glen Lake Camp.

Committee on Planning and Research - Gary Whitbeck came forward and reported on the committee's work on the theme of Celebrating God's Grace and Witnessing for Jesus Christ.

Board of Church and Society - Clifton Howard referred us to their report found on pages 22 through 24. Clifton amended the report with one on the table entitled "Procedures for Reporting Sexual Harassment." He moved its adoption as amended. It was adopted. Howard then moved a petition concerning abuse and/or misuse of drugs and alcohol. It was adopted. Howard then called our attention to request our senators to consider reflective strips on railway cars. A video was then shown concerning the different aspects of peace with justice. Thanks were given to those who had helped with the making of the video. Tiffany's picture is on display. Howard moved adoption of his report. It was adopted.

Board of Discipleship - Barbara Wendland referenced the reports on pp. 24-28. She spoke of the board's main task of making disciples for Jesus Christ. She introduced Rev. Karen Greenwaldt, a conference member who serves on the General Board of Discipleship in Nashville. Greenwaldt spoke of the resources offered by that agency, including upcoming publications for children's and youth ministries. She expressed the agency's desire to serve, and thanked the conference for its supportiveness to her. She commended the conference for its faith and ministry.

Wendland mentioned some of the many areas which are touched by the board's work. She moved that Sunday, September 10 be set as Christian Education Sunday in 1995 for the conference. It was approved.

Board of Global Ministries - Judy Sands came forward and referenced the report on p. 28. She spoke of the board's efforts to touch lives of the less fortunate. She invited some of the children from Laura Edwards Early Learning Center in Waco to come forward. They sang songs to the delight of the conference.

Lay Ballot #6 - Results from ballot #5 were: 308 cast, invalid 6, valid 297, needed to elect 149. There was no election. The Bishop then instructed the laity to cast ballot #6.

Clergy Ballot #5 -Results from ballot #5 were: cast 224, invalid 4, valid 220, needed to elect 111. Mike Young was elected with 116. The clergy then cast ballot #6.

Board of Global Ministries - cont'd. - Judy Sands then continued her report, calling Marvin Moore forward. Moore reported on the importance of United Methodist Rural Fellowship in helping to support rural ministries. He invited those interested to attend today's UMRF Luncheon.

Committee on Education and the Advance - Paula Whitbeck reported on the Global Mission Partners program. She said 7 churches have become part of the program, many small in membership. She presented awards to the pastors of Green's Creek UMC, First UMC Stephenville, Ferris Heights UMC, St. John UMC, and Crawford/Oglesby UMC for their participation.

Sands then spoke about the work of the Committee on Health and Welfare

Brenda Wier came to speak about the different ways we can be in ministry where we are.

Volunteers in Mission - Judy Sands recognized those persons who served Saturday here in Waco. Sands then recognized our other missionaries.

Richard Reed spoke on the Covenant of Prayer and Mission, then met with others who are working on a covenant relationship with the Eastern Annual Conference of the Methodist Church of Mexico. Reed referred to an item on the table entitled "Encounter with Christ in Latin America and the Caribbean". He referred to the resolution on the back concerning the church in Latin America. He moved the resolution for adoption. It was adopted.

Susie Canafax spoke about her upcoming missionary journey to Africa. She said the future of the church is in missions. She considers herself to be representing the conference in her work. The conference expressed their joy over her upcoming service.

Sands moved the adoption of the report, and it was adopted.

Board of Higher Education - Harold Tate spoke of the work of the board, then called Reed Justus forward to present him with a certificate. He then recognized Scott Langley as a scholarship recipient.

James Noseworthy from the General Board of Higher Education spoke of the ministry of the board and those who go above and beyond in assisting in the cause of higher education. After describing the efforts and services of the person to be honored for their contribution, he called Martha Harris forward and presented her with an award.

Tate then recognized the campus ministers who serve in the various campus units on non-Methodist campuses in the conference. He spoke of how the students are involved in the communities in which they attend school. Tate moved the adoption of the report and it was done.

Camps and Assemblies - Mike McKee reported on upcoming plans, short and long range, including programming and building. He thanked the conference for its support. Bishop Wilson commended the committee on its good work. McKee moved adoption of the report and it was done.

Bishop Wilson recognized the president of McMurry University, Dr. Robert Shimp, and spoke highly of the school and its influence on the lives of those who have attended there, including many members of this conference.

Lay Ballot #7 - Ballot #6 results: 307 ballots, 5 invalid, 302 valid, 152 needed to elect. No one was elected. Ballot #7 was then taken.

Clergy Ballot #6 -Ballot #6 results: 239 ballots, 4 invalid, 235 valid, 118 needed. There was no election. Ballot #7 was taken.

Committee on Communication and Interpretation - John Fiedler referred to their report on page 44. Fiedler spoke of the conference calendar that is needed by the grass roots to know what is taking place within our conference. The conference was asked to share this within our own churches. There is also a tele-conferencing video for General Conference. He spoke of other means of communication. Fiedler thanked Carolyn Stephens for her fine work. Bishop introduced Carolyn Stephens. Fiedler moved the report. Charles Rodenberger raised a question concerning the cost of the calendar. The report was then adopted.

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns - Jacquetta Chambers referenced the report on page 46. She reported that demographic studies show that opportunity for evangelism in ethnic churches is very great. She spoke of a mailing that will be sent to local churches regarding the committee's program. She moved the adopted of the report and it was done.

Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination - Chair James R. Porter referred to their report on page 46. Porter spoke on being responsible within our annual conference and so much is done with a limited amount of money. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Dale Smith moved the report with the exception of the Committee on City, Town and Country which will be this afternoon. It was adopted as a whole report.

Bishop Wilson announced that the agenda items on line 7 of page 5 would be moved up to follow the retirement service in the afternoon. He then discussed the requirements and procedures regarding the presentation of petitions to the conference.

Board of Pensions - Don Pike referenced the report on page 59. He recognized the members of the board and Donna Remus. He instructed new probationers to speak to Donna regarding pension requirements.

Bill Boyd came and spoke on the concerns over unpaid pensions. He referenced page 61, line 4. He emphasized the seriousness of unpaid pensions. He referenced report 5, and emphasized that deadlines are non-negotiable. He mentioned the grant system that has been established. He moved the adoption of Report 1. It was adopted.

Henry Radde was recognized and he spoke of the importance of checking with district superintendents before letters are sent regarding unpaid pensions. A lay member of the conference

questioned the wording of the report on line 8 of page 61. She moved an alteration to the language, and it was accepted by Pike.

Country Dean came to bring Report No. 2. In the past we were told that we were in good shape but this was not so. It was discovered that the conference must have completed funding of all prior service years which are unfunded no later than the year 2014. He explained Report No. 2 with insertion of information from the pink sheet laid on the table. The report was moved and adopted.

Lay Ballot #7 - Ballot #7 results: 321 cast, invalid 6, valid 315, needed to elect - 158. There was two elections: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie with 167 and Pat Stroman with 165. The Bishop then instructed the laity to cast ballot #8 for 6 Jurisdictional Conference delegates.

Clergy Ballot #7 - Ballot #7 results: 239 cast, invalid 3, valid 236, needed to elect 119. There were none elected. The Bishop then instructed the clergy to cast ballot #8.

Board of Pensions (cont'd.) - Don Pike spoke to Report No. 3 on page 61. Scott Youngblood planned a Pre-Retirement Seminar and did a wonderful job. All clergy need to come early - long before retirement to plan ahead. Pike moved this report. It was adopted.

Insurance Committee - Diane Griffin referenced the report on page 61. She said claims have been lower than expected, so reserves have increased. She said the actuaries indicate that a year of high claims will come at some point, so we must be prepared. She emphasized the importance of taking good care of oneself. She reported that the committee was struggling with escalating health care costs, but have done well since. The apportionment request has dropped from well over $1 million 5 years ago to $862,000 this year. In addition, the premiums are being decreased by 10%. She moved the adoption of the report #4 and it was done.

Report No. 5 on page 63 was referred to by Don Pike. He moved its approval. It was approved. Don Pike moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was approved.

Don Pike then announced a Board of Pensions luncheon after this session. It is in McLennan Room #1. Bishop Wilson thanked Don Pike for his service to this conference.

Bishop Wilson called on Doyle Allen. Allen spoke of those who make annual conference possible. He recognized Coleta Morris, secretary of the Brownwood District, who is retiring at the end of 1995. She was greeted warmly by the conference, and was presented with a bouquet. Bishop Wilson commended all the district secretaries.

Introduction of Chaplains - Jane Lovett introduced chaplains and they shared their area of responsibility:

Georgia Allen	Aldersgate Enrichment Center
Jane Lovett	Chaplain, Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice
Ken Altfather	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Herb McGuin	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Rob Ewing	Army National Guard
Kent Berry	Army National Guard (not present)
Dennis Camp	Army Staff and Pentagon
Montie Stewart	Harris Hospice - Stephenville
Jeff Smith	Texas Wesleyan University
John Schaub	Harris Health System
Travis Franklin	Methodist Home
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	Samaritan Counseling Center
William K. Brock	Veterans Administration at Waco
Bill Eustes	D/FW Airport Chaplaincy
Jacqueline Kelley-Henderson	Children's Medical, Dallas
Maureen Baldock Matthias	VITAS Hospice
Joan Choyce	VITAS Hospice
Margaret Decker	Wesleyan Homes
Mike Curd	Army (Retired) - now in SW Texas Conference

Jane Lovett closed with a poem. Bishop Wilson thanked them for all their service in the name of Christ.

Clergy Ballot #8 - Results from ballot #8: 246 cast, invalid 0, valid 236, needed to elect 124. There was one election - Henry Radde with 136. The Bishop then instructed clergy to cast ballot #9 for 6 delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

Announcements - Rankin Koch made an announcement to tellers. Tim Russell announced that Floyd Thrash is attending conference for the 68th time and he was greeted warmly. John Lukert announced the Fort Worth East District is having a "Fast or Feast" inviting donations in jars around the conference room. Russell pointed out a flyer by CCYM and encouraged participation and support. He announced a meeting of Church Growth and Development after adjournment. The collection for Annual Conference Offering is $7387.00. He reminded the conference of the Perkins breakfast. He announced a request for prayer for Harold Henderson who is having surgery.

Bishop Wilson adjourned the session until 2:00 p.m.

SEVENTH SESSION - TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 6, 1995

Business Session - Bishop Joe Wilson called the conference session to order at 2:00 p.m. The music was brought to us by the Tarleton State University Trombone Choir under the direction of Jonathon Hooper. Ernest Benson led us in prayer.

Lay Ballot #8 - Results from ballot #8 were: 325 cast, invalid 26, valid 299, needed to elect 150. There were two elected: Lillie Payne 189 and Gail Boyd with 173. Bishop Wilson then had the lay members cast ballot #9.

Clergy Ballot #9 - Results of ballot #9 were: 275 cast, invalid 9, valid 216, needed to elect 109. One was elected - Judy Sands with 133. The clergy then cast ballot #10.

Committee on Conference Relations - John Schaub, chair, led us in "A Service of Celebration of Retirement". Bobby Baggett led us in prayer and scripture readings. Bishop Wilson then spoke to those who are retiring, Kenneth L. and Loida Boatman, Thelma J. Buchanan, Nathan Cleon and Carolyn Flanagan, Woody R. and Joan Flynt, Hiram E. and Myrna Johnson, Frank and Barbara Leach, Don and Barbara Osada, Delbert and Sue Taylor, James Edwin and Nancy Tims, and Robert Emerson Young.

Lay Ballot #9 - Results of ballot #9 were: 303 cast, invalid 20, valid 285, needed to elect 142. One election - Burnham Robinson with 144. The laity then cast ballot #10.

Clergy Ballot #10 - Results of ballot #10 were: 230 cast, invalid 5, valid 225, needed to elect 113. No election. The clergy them cast ballot #11.

Consideration of Petitions and Resolutions to General Conference - Bishop Wilson opened the invitation to receive petitions and resolutions. Mark Goodson of Wesley UMC came forward and attempted to present some resolutions. Bishop Wilson ruled him out of order, and a motion to suspend the rules was defeated.

Leonard Radde drew attention to the Preliminary Report, page 22, which is actually a petition to the Annual Conference.

No other petitions or resolutions were brought forward. Mark Goodson intends to have his resolutions distributed to the tables, as required.

Board of Ordained Ministry - Michael Young, chair, referred to the report of Ordained Ministry. Jim Sanders then called the following to be introduced to the annual conference: Wilson Roger Barker, Cathy Bourgoin, Terri Byrd, Alcee Chriss, Jr., Michael Douglas Dawson, Mary McGuire Fortner, Jim B. Gause, Raul R. Gutierrez, Charles Hundley II, Sondra Kay Johnson, Sylvester Key, Bill Killough, Howard Martin, Lisa Neslony, Danny Tenny, and Jana Vanhoozer. Those who are to be ordained elder are as follows: Ernest Allen Benson, Robert Campbell, B. W. (Bill) Hughes III, James R. Jones, Marvin Moore, Stephen Nance, Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr., Marc Rogers, Ann Stevens, Beulah Swanson, Sharon C. Tuck and Michael C. Voigts. Henry Persley will be received as an Associate Member.

Jim Chandler announced the creation of two new scholarships in honor of this year's retiring ministers and those pastors who died this past year. This supplements two other existing scholarships. Perry N. Crenshaw, student at Perkins and pastor at Northside UMC in Ennis received the Drummond Scholarship. Cathy Branum, student at Brite and on the staff of Meadowbrook UMC, Fort Worth received the Ogle Scholarship, and Sylvester Key, student at Perkins and pastor at Brack's Chapel UMC, Waco received the Perdue Scholarship.

Gary Kindley referenced Report #3, the treasurer's report, and stated that unpaid apportionments have led to a 50% decrease in Ministerial Education funds. Reports 4, 5 and 6 were presented, each concerning various grants and aids available for ministerial education.

Mike Young closed by thanking the Board of Ordained Ministry, and they were recognized. Young moved the adoption of the report and it was done.

Resolution - Mark Goodson, Wesley UMC, Fort Worth. There is one addition in the last paragraph between "conference" and "strongly" - "ask that the General Conference". He then read the resolution. It was seconded.

Bishop Wilson then appointed a committee to consider this resolution: There will be seven: Bill Auvenshine, Don Pike, Cheryl Phillips, Clifton Howard, Mary Weathers, Wanda Kile, and Mike McKee, who will chair the committee.

Mary Beach from the Brownwood District made an amendment to increase the committee to eight members with the eighth person being the CCYM president. It was seconded. It was approved. Jabari Stoglin from Campus Drive UMC became a member of the committee.

Glen Lake Trustees - Bob Martin reported fruitful progress on the master plan. He referenced the report on page 44. He mentioned the new chapel, which is being used as a versatile facility. The next priority is a new dining hall. He expressed pleasure over the presence of heating and air-conditioning in the facilities. He recognized Benny Smith and Harris Health Center for their assistance and contributions to Glen Lake Camp. He then recognized Glen Lake Trustees, who were acknowledged by the conference. Eugene Robertson mentioned the contributions to Glen Lake of Bill Winter and Colin Turner. Bishop Wilson asked if Robertson would offer a prayer to that end, and it was done. Motion was made to adopt the report. Gary Kindley conveyed the appreciation of the

family of Bill Winter for this recognition.

Lay Ballot #10 - Results of ballot #10 were: 292 cast, invalid 3, valid 289, needed to elect 145. There have been no elections. Ballot #11 was taken.

Clergy Ballot #11 - Results of ballot #11 were: 206 cast, invalid 7, total 199, number needed 100. One election - Georgia Allen with 106. Ballot #12 was taken.

Announcements - Tim Russell came to give announcements about our ordination service and videos that are available.

EIGHTH SESSION - TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 6, 1995

Service of Consecration and Ordination - The service was held at First UMC, Waco at 7:30 p.m, June 6, 1995. The pre-service concert was given by the 1995 Central Texas Conference Youth Choir under the direction of Jane McGuyer and Judy Holloway.

Bishop Joe A. Wilson presided at the service. Dean Robin Lovin was the preacher for the service. His sermon was entitled "Ministry for the Whole Body". The choir was the Chancel Choir of First UMC, Waco, under the direction of Dr. Donald C. Balmos and Gail Wade as organist. Breneta Clay from the Regional School for the Deaf Program provided the interpreting services. Those who participated in the service were Michael Young, William Auvenshine, Melissa Nichols, Michael Wright-Chapman, James Sanders, Alfred G. Sanford, and Bob Weathers. Three persons were consecrated as Diaconal Ministers. Seventeen persons were ordained Deacon and twelve were ordained Elder.

NINTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 1995

Business Session - The ninth session of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church was brought to order at 8:15 a.m. by Bishop Joe Wilson. The members rose to sing "Come We That Love the Lord" led by Philip Seawell. The morning prayer was shared by Frank Leach. Georgia Allen offered the morning devotion.

Lay Ballot #12 - Results of ballot #11 were: 292 cast, invalid 8, valid ballots 284, needed to elect 143. There was one election - Joan Gaspard, 160. Ballot #12 was then taken.

Clergy Ballot #12 - Results of ballot #12 were: 204 cast, invalid 6, valid 198, needed to elect 100. There was one election - Jim Porter 101. Ballot 13 was then taken.

Homes for Retired Ministers - Bob Weathers, chairperson, presented the report and referred the conference to the printed report. He shared words of appreciation to Dr. Jack Riley, who serves as superintendent of the homes. After sharing the ministry of the Homes for Retired Ministers, he moved approval of the report as printed. It was done.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines - Bill Hix referenced the report on page 61. He presented Report #1 and moved its adoption. It was adopted. He then presented Report #2 and moved its adoption. It was adopted. He then moved the adoption of the report in its entirety, and it was done.

Texas Methodist Foundation - Tom Locke, who heads the Foundation, was introduced and presented the report. He noted the staff addition of Don Psencik, who works directly with churches in our conference. He noted that this conference is one of the higher two conference depositors at the Foundation. He concluded his report.

Commission on Religion and Race - Al Sanford asked those clergy members of the conference who are representatives for the Commission on Religion and Race to stand, and noted the small number who stood. He then asked lay members of the conference involved in Religion and Race concerns to stand and expressed appreciation for the large number standing. Sanford moved the adoption of the report, and it was done.

Commission on Status and Role of Women - Glenda Whitehead, chairperson, highlighted the printed report by referring to aspects of the statement regarding Sexual Misconduct or Abuse. She also encouraged persons to attend one of two upcoming training events for all clergy and diaconals.

The Resolution laying on the table was addressed. It dealt with ¶ 26.0 of the Standing Rules and was offered as an amendment to a Conference Rule. Luther Henry offered an amendment to the Resolution. Following discussion the amendment was defeated. The main motion was before the conference. The Bishop ruled the motion defeated. The report was before the conference for approval.

Jerden Davis moved an amendment to the printed report on page 66, line 2. The amendment was defeated. The entire report was once again before the body. The report was adopted.

Lay Ballot #12 - Results of ballot #12 were: 293 cast, invalid 8, valid 285, needed to elect 143. There was one election - David Hopkins with 145. The laity then cast ballot #13.

Clergy Ballot #13 - Results of ballot #13 were: 218 cast, invalid 5, valid 213, needed to elect 107. There was one election - Tim Russell with 111. The clergy then cast ballot #14.

Rob Stenger moved "that upon election of the 6th lay delegate, the next 3 highest vote totals be named as alternates." The motion was approved.

Church Growth and Development - Dan Williams thanked Bishop Wilson for his strong support

of the program, then introduced Tim Russell, after referencing the report on page 50. Russell spoke of the importance of CG&D as a way of providing for future generations. He referenced handouts on the tables which are an analysis of the last 15 years of each local church. He suggested that each pastor and church consider their degree of support of the SHARE program, and encouraged each church to develop a goal for its share in the program. He then directed attention to commitment cards on the tables and encouraged the conference to commit or to increase their commitment. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie spoke of her appreciation of the Church Growth program and how it helps Hispanics. She encouraged churches to support CG&D, so that we might meet the challenge of bringing Christ's message to Latinos in our conference. She referenced a sheet on the tables entitled "Handles for Ministry with Hispanics." She spoke of those who have been and are being trained for ministry with Hispanics. She encouraged people to not turn back from such a ministry for fear of ineffectiveness.

Jeannie introduced others who are in Hispanic ministries and encouraged us to be partnership churches.

Tim Russell then introduced Do Ung Lee and Hung Ho Lee who are involved in Korean ministries. Other projects were lifted up and introduced. Jan Cain has begun a satellite ministry at Lake Richland. They have a lakeside ministry on Tuesday evenings. Don Roath is pastor at Lake Brownwood UMC. This church has grown over the past 9 years. They began Fisherman's Chapel which will become a new congregation this next Sunday. Terri Byrd shared some of the new ministries in Bell County. She has been in partnership with churches in the area. Terri introduced others from her ministry and they concluded by singing "People Need the Lord."

Russell then introduced Héctor Colón and Amelia Finau, who led a group in a multi-lingual rendition of "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing." Russell then introduced Ben Disney and Marc Lowrance, whose churches are supported by CG&D. He mentioned several projects under consideration. He presented Sanh Van Tran by way of video. He will join the conference on August 1. Russell reported on a very successful African-American church in Houston which CG&D hopes to use as a model for an African-American project here. A committee has been exploring this idea, and J. D. Phillips chaired the committee. Phillips spoke on the importance of such a ministry. Dan Williams then moved the adoption of the report. Gary Kindley and Jay Beavers spoke in support of the work of CG&D. The report was adopted.

Lay Ballot #13 - Results of ballot #13 were: 304 cast, 4 invalid, 300 valid, needed to elect 151. There was no election. Lay ballot #14 was taken.

Reed Justus moved for reconsideration of a previous motion made by Rob Stenger, regarding the electing of the lay alternates. The motion is to rescind the previous motion. There was discussion. The motion passed.

Clergy Ballot #14 - Results of ballot #14 were: 239 cast, 3 invalid, 236 valid, 119 needed to elect. There was no election. Ballot #15 was taken.

Conference Trustees - John Hawkins asked the conference members to note the printed report and made a correction to lines 48 and 49.

Resolutions 1, 2, and 3 will be dealt with later in the day. Other than those 3 resolutions, the report was before the conference for approval. It was approved.

Study Committee to deal with Resolution from Mark Goodson - The committee is preparing an alternate proposal. Mike McKee thanked the committee for their work. They discussed Mark Goodson's resolution and decided to turn down the resolution and accept the substitution. The committee feels that the Bishops have responded. The quotations need to come after the whereas. These quotations are the conclusions of the Bishops' report. The recommendations and affirmations are included.

Mark Goodson asked questions for clarity. There was discussion concerning the substitute resolution. The substitute passed. The substitute was moved. It was adopted.

Lay Ballot #14 - Results of ballot #14 were: 298 cast, 9 invalid, 289 valid, needed to elect 145. There were no elections. Lay ballot #15 was taken.

Clergy Ballot #15 - Results of ballot #15 were: 224 cast, 7 invalid, 217 valid, needed to elect 109. There has been one election - Eugene Robertson 120. Ballot #16 was taken.

Ken Shultz made a motion that both clergy and lay conduct one ballot after all delegates are elected and that those 3 receiving the most votes be elected as alternates. Reed Justus moved to lay it on the table until all tellers return to the floor. Motion passed.

Pat Stroman called for a point of order. The Bishop ruled that the motion was laid on the table and would be considered later.

Harris Methodist Relationship Statement - Joan Gaspard introduced Steve Sykes and referenced Report #7 on page 34. She noted that a previous relationship statement was approved by this body in 1986. She said the substantive changes were: 1) the manner in which board membership is done; 2) changes within the health care industry; and 3) grammatical and verbal adjustments. Steve Sykes spoke on the statement and its intent. Joan Gaspard moved that the statement be adopted. Nancy Yates drew attention to page 35 lines 41-42. She moved that the statement be amended to reflect the needs and concerns of rural congregations. It was accepted by Sykes. She also proposed an

amendment adding a #6 on page 35. There was discussion related to the proposed amendment. The amendment was defeated.

Don Pike moved that we delete the words we just added to the report. It was seconded. The amendment to delete is approved. The report was moved. It was adopted.

Bishop Wilson spoke a word of gratitude to Harris Methodist Health System for its contributions to our conference.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns - Mary Weathers referenced the report on page 49 and presented the Bishop's Award for exemplary service in the field of ecumenism to Belva Knight of Gatesville. Knight thanked the conference for the award.

Lydia Patterson Institute - Socorro de Anda of Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, was introduced and was greeted by the conference. She shared an enthusiastic report highlighted by a progress report of the Endowment Campaign. It was noted that in the last year the Institute ended the fiscal year in the black.

Lay Alternate Delegates - Results from ballot #15 were: 298 cast, invalid 1, valid 297, needed to elect 149. There was one election, Donna Paustian with 157.

Mary Weathers moved that the three remaining names on ballot #15 be made the three alternates for Jurisdictional Conference. The motion was seconded and passed. The names were Michael Wright-Chapman, Louis Pitcock, Jr., and William Gilker.

Clergy Ballot #16 - Results from ballot #16 were: 226 cast, invalid 1, valid 225, needed to elect 113. There was no election. Ballot #17 was taken.

Announcements - Tim Russell announced that there will be a brief caucus for delegates at lunch. There are three tables reserved for the delegates to the right.

We were adjourned at 11:55.

TENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY NOON, JUNE 7, 1995

Health and Welfare - Joan Gaspard welcomed the conference to the luncheon and described the committee's various ways of helping people in need. She directed attention to the Mini-Audit of Accessibility and encouraged churches to pursue the goal of removing barriers to the church facilities. She thanked the four institutions which provided the meals.

Methodist Mission Home - Larry Watson came and announced proudly that the Methodist Mission Home ending its first 100 years. He celebrated those first 100 years of ministry and the relationship of support enjoyed with the Central Texas Conference. He asked for the prayers of the conference and led the conference in a sign language version of "Happy Birthday" in recognition of the Methodist Mission Home's 100 anniversary. Then several participants in the vocational rehabilitation program signed along with familiar hymns. They were warmly thanked by the conference in applause and sign. A video was then presented on the Methodist Mission Home Ministry.

Methodist Home - Jack Kyle Daniels presented a video about the ministry, then introduced several staff members and thanked them for their service. Daniels then read a letter from a former student, which expressed how much the Methodist Home had done for her. Daniels then expressed his appreciation for the support of the conference, encouraging further support of the ministry.

Wesleyan Homes - Frank McCoy called attention to the Bishop's statement of vision and mission as a guide to what we are to be about. Chris Spence then came and introduced a number of staff members, and brought greetings to the conference on behalf of Wesleyan Homes. He referenced the report on page 37, then spoke of how special the residents of Wesleyan Homes are. He spoke of the pending project in Tarrant County, and the campaign to support it. Property has been purchased, and calls are continually received indicating the need among older adults in that area. He referenced a handout stating the mission and vision of Wesleyan Homes. He emphasized the importance of including older adults among ministry priorities. He spoke of the saints who live at Wesleyan Homes, including Inez Lowe. He called Inez forward and she expressed her delight at being with the conference, and described her experience with Wesleyan Homes, having chosen it because it was clean, safe and staffed with gentle people. She described the fellowship and activities there, and expressed her happiness at being a resident.

Harris Methodist Health System - Ronald Smith reported on the updated mission statement. He then recognized several unions, staff members, board members, employees, and proponents of Harris Methodist. He reported that about 25% of the population has no health insurance. Harris Methodist provides about $27 million per year in charity health services. This year a mission committee will explore how Harris Methodist can maximize the degree of assistance given to those who cannot provide for themselves. He hopes an integration of physician, hospital and pharmacy can be achieved to address the health care concerns of today. He invited input. A video was presented, describing various noteworthy events in the life of the institution. Dr. Nick Kupferle was recognized.

Mike-Wright Chapman dismissed the conference with a prayer at 2:02 p.m.

ELEVENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON JUNE 7, 1995

Business Session - Bishop Wilson called the conference to order at 2:10 p.m. The devotional time featured a solo by Charity Bedell, accompanied by Diana Schultz on piano. John Robbins led the conference in prayer.

Clergy Ballot #17 - Results of ballot #17 were: 214 cast, 6 invalid, 208 valid, 105 needed to elect. There was one election, Luther Henry with 138 votes.

Weldon Haynes moved that we take one more ballot and the top three names be the alternate delegates to jurisdictional conference. It was passed. Bishop Wilson announced Mary Weathers as a delegate to the UCC by the Council of Bishops. Ballot #18 was taken.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns - Mary Weathers came and told us about the resolution on page 50 of the Proposed General Conference Resolution. She then invited Burt Bonner to come and speak on this resolution. He has chaired the task force which supports the Churches in Covenant Communion. This is the first proposal for lay participation and leadership in the area of ecumenism. This puts ecumenical involvement at the local church level. He commends the work we have done to bring church unity about in our conference.

Mary Weathers then spoke of the other resolution that is found on page 49. This is in coordination with other commissions. The resolution and the whole report were moved. They were adopted.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits - Eric McKinney shared with us Report #1 recommending the same minimum compensation program for the Annual Conference. He moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Report #2 was moved. It was adopted.

Report #3 was brought before the conference. There is a change in the moving expense report. There is now the need for the adoption of documentation of actual expenses. Henry Radde amended this with a new #6. Eric accepted this on behalf of the committee.

Dan Hitt asked a question about the "average salary". It is approximately $34,000.00. There was a substitution of the word "clergy" by "ministers". Eric moved report #3. It was approved. Reports 4 and 5 are informational. Eric moved adoption of the whole report. It was adopted.

District Resolutions on Church Property - Waxahachie District: Brandon UMC, Hill County. Ruth Huber-Rohlfs referred to page 67, Resolution #1. She moved this resolution. It was adopted. Weatherford District: Brazos UMC. Eric McKinney moved Resolution #2 It was adopted. Fort Worth East: Englewood UMC. Jim Porter moved Resolution #3 that Englewood would become a new Hispanic church. It was adopted.

Conference Committee on Nominations - Michael Patison spoke on the recommendations that have been on the table. He then spoke of the process from the local church to the district to the conference. Patison moved on the nominations. Bishop Wilson commended us on our process which he used as a model for the Texas Conference. It was adopted.

Clergy Alternate Delegates - Three alternate delegates were elected, Charles McClure, Richard Penna, and Clifton Howard.

Bishop Wilson recognized the lay people for electing two fine young delegates. He introduced David Hopkins and Ben Gilker as delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. The whole youth delegation was greeted. Bishop announced that the whole delegation would meet at the podium directly after conference.

Council of Finance and Administration - Leonard Radde referred to their report beginning on page 15 through 21. He then recognized the committee.

Report #1 on page 20. We will be taking these by section. Section 1 is the shortfall. Section 2 is the salaries. Section 3 is salary for Stewardship, Finance and Administration. Section 4 has to do with district expenses. Section 5 is the colleges. Sections 6 and 7 are procedures. Section 8 is the formula and the decimal system. The current formula was reaffirmed. Section 9 is the recommendation of Richard M. Freeman as director of Stewardship, Finance and as secretary for the Conference.

Radde move the adoption of report #4. Reed Justus moved that an amendment be made (see submitted motion). It was seconded and discussed. The motion was defeated. The resolution on page 22 (report #4) was then discussed. The question was called and the resolution was defeated. Radde moved the adoption of report #1. Dean moved that line #2 of page 20 be amended (see submitted motion). Radde accepted the proposed alteration. Charles Rodenberger of Cross Plains moved that the rules be suspended for the purpose of discussing salaries of district superintendents. The motion was defeated. Report #1 was approved.

Report #2 was put before the conference. The September date is correct for 1996. The report was moved. It was adopted. Report #3 is the accounting procedures of the contingency fund. It was moved and adopted. The budget is listed on pages 15-19. Radde move the adoption of the budget before us.

Nancy Yates made the motion to amend page 17, lines 49-50 to 1800 from 1000. The amendment was seconded. It did not pass. The question was moved and seconded. It was approved. The budget was adopted as presented.

Kent Seuser brought a motion to the floor (see submitted amendment). The idea was accepted

and there were no objections.

Radde then recognized staff members from the conference office. He also recognized Richard Freeman, who is recovering from surgery. He read a written statement from Freeman noting that things were well in the area of conference life. Radde then moved the adoption of the report and it was done.

Eric McKinney noted that changes in the way equitable compensation is handled will address concerns about pension arrearages.

Leonard Radde then recognized Carol Miles, Arlene Haynes, David Stinson and Donna Remus. He also thanked Dick Freeman and shared a message with the conference. ..."We are ahead of last year and our mission of serving Christ is growing.... It looks good!" Radde moved the adoption of the CFA report. It was adopted.

Eric McKinney was asked to share the equitable compensation part of the budget that will go to pay pension claims. This is new - they will pay on the amount of the compensation.

Bill Auvenshine made a motion that Don Pike be endorsed by the conference as a whole as a candidate for the episcopacy. The motion was seconded and passed.

Rankin Koch thanked all the tellers, Arlene Haynes and Carol Miles as well as all those that helped with the balloting. Bishop Wilson thanked Rankin for his fine work.

David Leach made the motion to change the districts in different seating locations throughout the years. This was acceptable to the committee.

Tim Russell announced that the Annual Conference offering was $9,093.40 and also brought greetings.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions - Bob Briles presented the report on the committee. (See written report)

Stephen Schmidt expressed thanks for the love support that he has received over the past year when his father was killed June 28th in an industrial accident. We will have a break and then hear the reading of the appointments.

Reading of the Appointments - Bishop Wilson and the Cabinet concluded the conference with the reading of the appointments. The sending forth service was led by Frank Leach, Johnny Miller, Bishop Wilson, Vicki Berry, and Philip Seawell. Bishop Wilson gave the benediction.

Petition to General Conference

Whereas, women have at long last begun taking responsibility for naming their experience and reality in a patriarchal society, and have begun the work of naming how the Holy Spirit is alive and at work in creative new expressions in their lives and in their understanding of God, and

Whereas, the *Council of Bishops Report: Task Force on the Study of Wisdom* emphasizes our doctrinal/theological heritage expressed in The Book of Disciple 1992 (Part II: Doctrinal Standards and Our Theological Task) and states the tension between doctrinal standards and theological exploration is a part of our theological task and heritage, and

Whereas, the bishops of the United Methodist Church are to be commended for their episcopal leadership against sexual misconduct, and in view of the continuing need for the church to address the issues of sexual harassment and abuse arising out of injustice toward women throughout the church and society,

We Call Upon the United Methodist Church to:

Reaffirm its commitment to "The Ecumenical Decade - Churches in Solidarity with Women" (1988-1998) and its goals (Book of Resolutions, pp. 242-245) including:

1. Support for women doing theology and sharing spirituality: how we as a church can enable an integrated process of study, sharing, acting, and celebrating;
2. Encourage all levels of the church - general, jurisdictional, annual conference, district, and local church - to participate in the Ecumenical Decade by studying the root causes of sexism, exploring ways to increase participation of women in all aspects of church life, and be open to ways of addressing injustices toward women through the church and society;
3. Improve relationships with women suffering under sexism, racism and casteism and support the World Council of Churches' Women Under Racism Programme;
4. Work for women to participate equally with men in the decisions of the church and the society concerning justice and peace.

Submitted by the Central Texas Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns and supported by the Central Texas Conference Board of Church and Society and the Central Texas Conference United Methodist Women and the Central Texas Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

Petition to General Conference

WHEREAS, the scriptures call us to one hope; one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God and Father of us all, who is above all and through all and in all (Ephesians 4:4-6), and

WHEREAS, Jesus prayed for the church "that they may all be one" (John 17:20), and

WHEREAS, despite the brokenness of the Church, the Holy Spirit works among us to break down

the dividing walls between Christians, and

WHEREAS, the diversity of gifts among Christians is for building up and strengthening the Body of Christ, and

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church has pursued and supported the unity of the Church through prayer, study, and leadership in the ecumenical movement, and

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church has been a member of the Consultation on Church Union (COCU) from its beginning, giving leadership to the work of the nine churches in the U.S.A. as they have sought to make visible the unity of the Body of Christ, and

WHEREAS, The COCU Consensus: In Quest of a Church of Christ Uniting, was given overwhelming support by the 1988 General Conference, as an expression of the Apostolic Faith, and "a sufficient theological basis for the covenanting acts to be proposed by the Consultation...," (1992 Book of Resolutions, p.206) and

WHEREAS, the COCU covenanting proposal, Churches in Covenant Communion, has been developed by the representatives of the nine member churches of the Consultation, and studied by The United Methodist Church over the past eight years, and

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Council of Bishops stated in May, 1992, "we celebrate God's call to the concept of covenant relationships expressed in Churches in Covenant Communion...[and] long for the day when the covenant may be realized among us, and acknowledge with joy our eagerness to enter into covenant" (1992 Book of Resolutions, p. 217); and

WHEREAS, this covenanting proposal offers to open doors to greater unity in theology, worship, sacraments, ministry, and mission among Christians in the U.S.A.,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the 1996 General Conference of The United Methodist Church adopt the covenanting proposal of the Consultation on Church Union, Churches in Covenant Communion: The Church of Christ Uniting, and

"(1) approve this text as the definitive agreement for joining with other participating churches in covenant communion, including the acts sufficient to enable it,

(2) declare its willingness to enter into a relationship of covenant communion with the member churches of the Consultation on Church Union and other churches which similarly approve this agreement and The COCU Consensus which is its theological basis, sealed by the proposed inaugural liturgies, and

(3) begin to identify for itself such steps and procedures as may be necessary to prepare for the reconciliation of ordained ministries and for entering into covenant communion as set forth in this document."

Churches in Covenant Communion: The Church of Christ Uniting, p.v).

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the 1996 General Conference of The United Methodist Church entrust to the Council of Bishops, in cooperation with the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, the guidance of The United Methodist Church and its various agencies at national, regional and local levels into the covenanting acts and relationships described in Churches in Covenant Communion including the steps and procedures necessary to prepare for the recognition and reconciliation of ordained ministries.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the 1996 General Conference of The United Methodist Church send greetings of grace and peace in Christ to the other member churches of the Consultation, offering prayers that we may all be one so that the world might believe.

Petition to General Conference

Whereas, the abuse and/or misuse of drugs and alcohol continue to ravage and destroy the lives of persons of all ages, and

Whereas, we must continue to seek to redeem the lives of those who would be otherwise lost, and

Whereas, through the joint efforts of the Board of Church and Society and the Board of Global Ministries, our denomination has made significant progress in the development of instructional and programmatic materials,

Be It Hereby Resolved, that the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, meeting in regular session in Waco, Texas during the week of June 4, 1995, does hereby petition the General Conference to continue the funding of this area of need as one of the priorities of the United Methodist Church for another quadrennium.

Petition to General Conference

"*Whereas* considerable theological/doctrinal ferment exists within The United Methodist Church as reflected in such events and responses tho them as the Re-Imagining Conference, the call for a confessing movement within the church, and the Jesus Seminar. Feelings of alienation and mistrust account for some of the theological reflection and response to God as revealed in Jesus Christ and witnessed to in scripture, tradition, experience, and reason. It is clearly a fertile time for the church. Openness to the stirrings and guidance of the Holy Spirit will result in deeper understanding of and commitment to God's nature and action," *and*

"*Whereas* Doctrinal Standards and Our Theological Task (Part II, The Book of Discipline) provides the foundation for responding dialogically and faithfully to current issues. Our theological task 'is grounded upon God's supreme mode of self-revelation-the incarnation in Jesus Christ.' (The Book of Discipline, page 75.) However, the content of our doctrinal/theological statement as contained in The Book of Discipline remains unfamiliar to large numbers of United Methodists. The relationship between historic doctrine and continuing theological exploration merits special attention, recognizing that both maintaining doctrinal moorings and engaging in theological exploration are essential components of our Wesleyan tradition," *and*

"*Whereas* the biblical wisdom tradition and its use are receiving considerable attention by biblical scholars and others within the church. Biblical wisdom merits serious study and appropriation by those who seek abiding truth amid transient values, those who search for expressions of the Divine Presence amid the anguished suffering of the innocent, and those who are disillusioned with unexamined answers. Such quests are as old as Proverbs, Job, and Ecclesiastes. Furthermore, the efforts to maintain and reinterpret tradition while surrounded by diverse cultural values can be informed by Sirach and the Wisdom of Solomon," *and*

"*Whereas* scholars generally agree that Woman Wisdom (Proverbs 1:20-33; 8:1-36; 9:1-6) in the literary context of Israelite Wisdom is a personification of an attribute of God and not a goddess or a being with separate existence from God. Woman Wisdom was never and object of cultic reverence for the Israelites and there are no biblical warrants for goddess worship. The worship of Sophia as a goddess is contrary both to the biblical revelation and our doctrinal standards," *and*

"*Whereas* our doctrinal standards commit us to trinitarian theology and language. Wisdom initially personified (Proverbs 1:20-33; 8:1-36; 9:1-6) was later particularized and personified in Judaism as the Torah, whereas New Testament writers located divine wisdom in the historical Jesus and the Risen, Glorified Christ. Clearly wisdom is in the service of Christology in the New Testament. Orthodox traditions that refer to Christ as 'Saint Sophia' carefully maintain continuity with Jesus, the incarnate One, thereby avoiding docetism and gnosticism," *and*

"*Whereas* our doctrinal standards affirm that God is 'everlasting, without body or parts' (Articles of Religion). Anthropomorphic language, therefore, cannot be applied literally to God. God is beyond gender and language about God always falls short of adequately revealing the fullness of God. Jesus' normative use of Father (Abba) for God is an affirmation of God's gender. Feminine images for the expression of the fullness of God have both biblical and historical precedent and appropriateness," *and*

"*Whereas*, some feminist theologians draw heavily upon the wisdom tradition, feminist theology as a whole cannot be identified simply with the wisdom tradition. Feminist theology is affirmed within a variety of contemporary theological approaches. United Methodist feminist theologians contribute insights, both doctrinal and exploratory, for understanding the Triune God, the incarnation, church, sin, grace, as well as other basic tenets of the Christian faith," *and*

"*Whereas*, both the wisdom tradition and our Wesleyan doctrinal/theological statement require an attitude of humility before God, respect for one another, openness to God's revelation from unexpected sources, and commitment to Jesus Christ as faithful responses to God. Dialogue, in an atmosphere of mutual respect and common commitment to the sovereignty of Christ, is needed in all segments of the church if we are to be faithful to both the Christian Wisdom Tradition and our Doctrinal Standards and our Theological Task. Our Wesleyan heritage commits us to unity in the essentials of the faith, respect for our differences about non-essentials and charity in all things,"

"*Therefore*, we affirm the response of our Bishops as appropriate and responsible within the bounds of their authority as reflected in their recommendations in the Council of Bishops' Report on Biblical Wisdom and Current Theological Ferment the

"(1) Copies of the report of the Task Force on the Study of Wisdom will be made available to the bishops for appropriate distribution and use in their areas;" and

"(2) Whereas the Doctrinal Standards of Our Theological Task (Paragraphs 65-69) and recommend to the 1996 General Conference that it not be altered."

and

"We affirm Part II of the 1992 Discipline, Doctrinal Standards and Our Theological Task (Paragraphs 65-69) and recommend to the 1996 General Conference that it not be altered."

Joe A. Wilson

Bishop Joe A. Wilson
President

Richard M. Freeman

Richard M. Freeman
Secretary

V. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
HELD IN WACO, TEXAS
FROM JUNE 4, 1995 THROUGH JUNE 7, 1995
BISHOP JOE WILSON, PRESIDING

DATE WHEN ORGANIZED 1886 **NUMBER OF THIS SESSION 129**

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶703.6,716.1):

Secretary?		Richard M. Freeman
	Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
	Telephone:	817/877-5222
Statistician?		Leonard Radde
	Mailing Address:	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031
	Telephone:	817/641-3311
Treasurer?		Richard M. Freeman
	Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
	Telephone:	817/877-5222

2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶703.1)?** Yes
3. **Bonding and auditing:**
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶715, 2511)?
   Director of Finance and Administration - $100,000
   Assistant Treasurer - $ 25,000
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶714, 2511)? Yes
4. **What conference councils, boards, commissions and committees have been appointed or elected?**
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

1)	Council on Finance and Administration?	Yes
2)	Council on Ministries?	Yes
3)	Board of Diaconal Ministry?	Yes
4)	Board of Laity?	Yes
5)	Board of Ordained Ministry?	Yes
6)	Board of Pensions?	Yes
7)	Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?	Yes
8)	Commission on Archives and History?	Yes
9)	Commission on Christian Unity and Interrreligious Concerns?	Yes
10)	Commission on Equitable Compensation?	Yes
11)	Commission on Religion and Race?	Yes
12)	Commission on the Status and Role of Women?	Yes
13)	Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns?	Yes
14)	Committee on Episcopacy?	Yes
15)	Committee on Investigation?	Yes
16)	Administrative Review Committee?	Yes
17)	Joint Review Committee?	Yes
18)	Committee on Ministry to and with Persons with Handicapping Conditions?	No
19)	Committee on Native American Ministry	No

   b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (¶706.1):

1)	Board of Church and Society (¶ 728)?	Same
2)	Board of Discipleship (¶729)?	Same
3)	Board of Global Ministries (¶731)?	Same
4)	Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry? (¶732)	Same
5)	Committee on Communication (¶726.5b)?	Same

   c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
Commission on Church Growth and Development
Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination
Committee on Counseling
Committee on Planning and Research
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines
Personnel Committee

5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶706.8)?** Yes
6. **What is the report of the statistician?** (See report, page 280 of Journal.)
7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** (See report, page 282 of Journal.)
8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** (See report, page __ of Journal.)
9. **What is the schedule of equitable compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶441, 722.3)?**
   a. Elder, full Connection $21,704
   b. Probationary member
      1) Non-student living on charge 18,842
      2) Student living on charge 17,021
      3) Student not living on charge 12,768
   c. Associate member 18,842
   d. Local pastor
      1) Full-time local pastor 15,955
      2) Student local pastor living on charge 14,301
      3) Student local pastor not living on charge 10,978
10. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶711.1a)?**
    $ 537,061
11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶711.1d,1607)?** $ 2,357,647
12. **What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:**
    a) For the World Service Fund? 890,361
    b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? 381,248
    c) For the Black College Fund? 155,478
    d) For the Africa University Fund? 36,057
    e) Mission Initiatives Fund 12,259
    f) For the Episcopal Fund? 171,490
    g) For the General Administration Fund? 65,898
    h) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? 23,091
13. **What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶711.3d)?**
    World Service? 46.7 % Conference benevolences? 53.3%
14. **Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶703.8, 751):**
    a) Conference lay leader: William Auvenshine
    Mailing Address: 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro, TX 76645
    b) Associate conference lay leader: Burnham Robinson
    Mailing Address: 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth, TX 76119
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:
    Brownwood: Frank Hilton, #7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801

Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119
Fort Worth West: Nina Pruitt, 3605 Ernest Court, Fort Worth 76116
Temple: Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541-8024
Waco: Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76712
Waxahachie: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Drive, Red Oak 75154
Weatherford: Nell Finley, Route 1 Box 20, Tolar 76476

15. **What local churches have been:**
    a) Organized (¶271)?
    b) Merged (¶¶2546, 2547)?
    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶231, 440.2, 2549)? (State which for each church listed.) Discontinued: Brandon (WAXA), Brazos (WEA), Englewood (FWE) Temporarily discontinued: Lawrence Chapel (TMPL)
    d) Relocated and to what address?
    e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")
    f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶44, 272)?
    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

16. **What changes have been made in district and charge lines?**
Belton: Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch (TMPL) separated to become two charges, Belton: Mt. Zion (TMPL) and Kell's Branch (TMPL)
Levita and Bethel removed from Evant Parish (TMPL) and added to Jonesboro/Lanham to become Jonesboro Parish (TMPL)
Purmela (TMPL) added to Evant Parish (TMPL), making it Evant/Bee House/Purmela
Southeast Williamson County Parish (TMPL) dissolved. Thrall/Beaukiss to become a charge (TMPL). Lawrence Chapel temporarily discontinued.
Mart: St. James added to Mexia: St. Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel (WAC).
Bethel/Temple Hall (WEA) separated to become two charges. Strawn/Cedar Springs (WEA) separated to become two charges.

Report No. 9
PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. **Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶704.4,705.6)**
Yes, except for those whose names are on a confidential list in the files of the Board of Ordained Ministry. (If names are on such a list, the clergy-persons on the list are aware of that information.)

18. **Who constitute:**
    a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2625.3)?
    Fred Kandeler, J. D. Phillips, Jerry Chism, Bill Longsworth, George Sutton, Barbara Lucas, Allen Goss
    Reserves: Richard Penna, Larry Grubb, John Fiedler, Donna Ware, Charles Rice
    b) The Joint Review Committee (¶454.1c)?
    Category #1 Eric McKinney; Category #2 Barbara Johnson Arther, Ben Feemster; Category #3 Randy Wild, Bob Holloway, Mike McKee; Lay Observer Hiram Smith
    Reserves: Category #1 Henry Radde, Eugene B. Robertson; Category #2 Georgia Allen, Claus Rohlfs, Jr.; Category #3 Tim Walker, Jake Shelley
    c) The Administrative Review Committee? (¶448.1b, 454.3b)
    Edward H. Otwell, Don Pike, Annette R. Sowell
    Reserve: Frank Briggs

19. **Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶404,405.-Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)**
Nancy Allen, Suzanne Boeglin, Cathy L. Branum, Janice Childress, Debra Crumpton, Richard Hicks, Teri Hildebrand, Cassandra Johnson, Saia Kongaika, Elizabeth E. Kugel, Phyllis Modgling, Robert P. Pollock, Rachel Sandifer, Anne Smith, Davis Smith, Vollie Stoglin, Nancy Sumner

20. **Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶407.-Indicate for each person the year the license was**

approved.)
Art Allen 1994, John Barry 1994, Lisa Gaumgartner 1994, Tom King 1990, Michael McClure 1991, Richard Perkins 1994, Chris Quigley 1993, Kevin Rockett 1994, Angie Ruggia, 1994, Russ Stateham, 1991, Ray Thrower, 1994

21. **Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded -¶409.3)**

a) Full-time local pastors (¶408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-¶409.4):

Andy Andrews		1970: Texas Conference
Ronald Barnett		1994
Mervyn Clarke		1994
Thomas Crowder		1992: N Texas Conference
Michael A. Efird	Completed 4 years	1991
James Haynes	Completed 1 year	1988
Gerardo Leal		1994
Richard R. Mang	Completed 2 years	1991
Donald Roath	Completed 1 year	1992
Kermit Sorrells		1994
Joyce Yant	Completed 2 years	1987

b) Part-time local pastors (¶408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-¶409.4):

Perry Crenshaw		1990
Hal W. Davis		1991
Rose Marie Davis		1994
Olini Falahola	Credit for 5 years	1988
Ted Frost		1989
Lavelle Haynes		1994
Ann Hitt		1992
Wayne Hunter	Completed 1 year	1982
Jim Reeves	Completed 1 year	1990
Ray Thrower		1994

c) Student local pastors (¶408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?
Ron Bellomy, Brite; Charles Costello, Brite; Jerry Davis, McMurry; Andrew Decker, Perkins; Doug Greathouse, TWU; Herman Merritt, Brite; Kerry Patton, Brite; Joseph H. Reynolds, Brite; Nancy Schusler, Brite; Alice Pauline Sims, TWU; Kelvin Williams, MCC.

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶408.4)? None

e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership? (¶456.4, 457, 459.3)None

22. **Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶410.1)?**
Richard Hetzel
Jerold Martin

23. **Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶410.4)?** None

24. **What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or from Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held and the number of years appointed in this Annual Conference.)**

Lawson Len Delony	Little Rock	1 year	Harris HEB/Springwood
Steven Heyduck	Texas	1 year	Abbott/Hill Junior College
Herbert W. McGuin	Southern Indiana	2 years	Harris Methodist
Melissa Martin	Texas	1 year	Corsicana: First, Assoc.

25. **What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶426.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded "the rights and privileges of associate membership.")**

*Kenneth D. Altfather	Presbyterian USA	Harris Methodist
*Elizabeth Mauney Baggerly	Southern Baptist	Harris Hospice
Pamela Combs	American Baptist	First, Hurst
Floyd Diehm	Disciples of Christ	St. Andrews, Arlington
Chris Kutin	Southern Baptist	Rosebud/Rogers UMC
Do Ung Lee	Korean	Copperas Cove: Korean
Hong Hon Lee	Korean	Waco: Korean
Jeff May	Southern Baptist	Winters UMC
*Randal L. Riddile	Disciples of Christ	Harris Methodist HEB
*Guy Sawyer	Disciples of Christ	Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth

26. **Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held)**
    a) With vote (¶¶419.4,702.1, 1432.5a)? None
    b) Without vote (¶443.4)?
    Dan D. Bruce — North Texas
    Alfred W. Eustes, Jr. — Florida

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. **Who are elected as Associate Members (¶420)?**
Henry Persley

28. **Who are elected as Probationary Members: (list alphabetically)**
    a) Under the provision of ¶415?
    Wilson Roger Barker, Cathy Bourgoin, Terri Byrd, Alcee Chriss, Jr., Michael Douglas Dawson, Mary McGuire Fortner, Jim B. Gause, Raul R. Gutierrez, Charles Hundley, II, Sondra Kay Johnson, Sylvester Key, Bill Killough, Howard Martin, Lisa Neslony, Danny Tenney, Jana Vanhoozer.
    b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1? None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2,421? None

29. **Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶417,424):**
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1). - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
    Steven Billingsley (1994), Jo Ponder (1993), Sharon Robertson (1994), Jay Schade (1994), Kathy Schade (1994), Eddie Smart (1994)
    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2). - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
    Gary Carroll (1992)
    c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1). - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
    Peter Agnew, 1989; Loyd Ayers, 1993; James Ballard, 1993; Ken Bergeron, 1994, Shelley Brooks, 1993; Beverly Carnes, 1993, Terry Colwell,1993; Mary Gean Cope, 1994; Katherine Davis, 1993; Bill Dozier, 1994; Robert Flowers, 1994, Carol Gibson, 1993; Marie Helm, 1994, Alvan Stephen Langford, 1994, Sarah Miller, 1994; Keith Murray, 1992; Nina Nichols, 1994; Christi Mooney, 1993; John Nathan Paschall, 1992; Dan Wade Roberts, 1993; Brenda Sue Welch, 1994.

30. **Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (¶427.3): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):**
    a) As Associate Members (¶427.3a)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶427.3a,b)?
    Marty Jeane

31. **Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (¶424)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):**
Ernest Allen Benson, Robert Campbell, B. W. (Bill) Hughes, III, James R. Jones,

Marvin Moore, Stephen Nance, Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr., Marc Rogers, Ann Stevens, Beulah Swanson, Sharon C. Tuck, Michael C. Voigts.

32. **What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶455)?** None
33. **Who are readmitted (¶¶456-459):**
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
34. **Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶452.7):**
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? None
    c) As Members in Full Connection? None
35. **Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church ¶¶427.1,516.5,733.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27).**

Ginger O. Bassford (PM)	6/01/95	SW Texas
Hector L. Colon	7/01/94	Eastern Pennsylvania
Kenneth Wayne Day	2/15/95	Texas
Steven J. Melson	7/01/95	Virginia
Jeffrey Miller	6/01/95	Missouri West

36. **Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶427.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)** None
37. **Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶434): List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)**
    a) As Associate Members (¶434.1)?
    Henry Persley
    b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2)?
    Wilson Roger Barker, Cathy Bourgoin, Terri Byrd, Alcee Chriss, Jr, Michael Douglas Dawson, Mary McGuire Fortner, Jim B. Gause, Raul R. Gutierrez, Charles Hundley, II, Sondra Kay Johnson, Sylvester Key, Bill Killough, Howard Martin, Lisa Neslony, Danny Tenney, Jana Vanhoozer.
38. **Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶435): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)**
    a) As theological graduates (¶435.1)?
    Ernest Allan Benson, Robert Campbell, James R. Jones, B.W. (Bill) Hughes, III, Marvin Moore, Stephen Nance, Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr., Marc Rogers, Ann Stevens, Beulah Swanson, Sharon C. Tuck, Michael C. Voigts.
    b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members(¶435.2)? None
39. **What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶428):**
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders?
    Marty Jeane
40. **Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership)**
    a) Elected:
    As Associate Members? None
    As Probationary Members? None
    As Members in Full Connection? None
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
41. **Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶516.5)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)**

Michael T. Curd	3/01/95	SW Texas

John Scott McDermott	7/01/95	Eastern Pennsylvania
Jerry A. G. Weaver	6/01/95	SW Texas

42. **Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶418)?**
Brooks Harrington

43. **Who have been granted honorable location (¶453.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):**
a) This year? None
b) Previously?
Larry M. Armstrong, Leon Wesley Baze, Richard L. Beaty, Joseph Bettis, Bill Eugene Bowers, George Pat Brown, James Caruthers, Charles Wm. Chadwick, Robert E. Cook, Jr., Joe S. Davis, Tommie L. Duncan, Jeff G. Evans, James P. Graves, John L. Hinkle, Jr., Robert W. Irish, Donald C. Kelley, Jack Ray Moore, Richard R. Owens, James Lee Peppers, Roy A. Redman, Richard P. Rone, Richard L. Sechrist, Robert Lee Shaw, Richard Smith III, Clarence Snodgrass, Edwin Cleo Sooter, Michael Spalding, Ted B. Spencer, Donald W. Spinks, Richard Spinn, Jr., Michael Stovall, D. Strader Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Ben L. Tibbs, James W. Van Rite, Tennyson Whorton, Stanley Williams, Wesley W. Williams, Benny B. Younger

44. **Who have been granted the status of honorable location - retired (¶453.1c)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)**
a) This year? None
b) Previously? None

45. **Who have had their status as honorably located discontinued (¶453.1b)? (Give date when this action became effective.)** None

46. **Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)**
a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶453.2,.5)? None
b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶453.3,.5)?
Marc Childress
Ed Parish Sanders
c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶453.4,.5; 2628.72)?
H. Barry Bailey
d) By involuntary termination (¶454.1f, 448.5)? None
e) By administrative location (¶454.3)? None
f) By trial (¶¶454.2, 2626.3)? None

47. **Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):**
a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
Effective: None
Retired: None
b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Robert Almanza	11/05/43	12/21/94

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
Effective: None
Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
William M. Greenwaldt	11-26-18	12/04/94
Denzil Glenn Wright	06/04/18	05/04/95

d) What local pastors have died during the year?
Active: None
Retired: None

48. **What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed and the number of years such an appointment has been in effect. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)**

James Durham	Western N. Carolina	1 year
Mario Ruggia	Southwest Texas	1 year
Scott McDermott	Eastern Pennsylvania	7 years

Nancy York	Southwest Texas	2 years

49. **Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶448)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)**

a) Voluntary?

Name	Number of Years	Charge Conference
Louis Augustine, III	3 years	Waco District
Sally Fleming (PM)	3 years	Arlington Heights
David Mertz	2 years	Fort Worth West
Priscilla Neaves	3 years	Trinity, Arlington
Andrew H. Permenter	1 year	Bedford, First
Douglas Stewart (PM)	1 year	First, Temple
Jan White	1 year	Waxahachie District
Denise Urbanek Hall	2 years	Waco District
Don Kingman	1 year	Fort Worth East

b) Involuntary? None

c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

1) Voluntary?

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
David Mertz	11/07/94	FWW
Denise Hall	12/31/94	Central, Waco

2) Involuntary? None

d) What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves of absence terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

50. **Who are the ordained ministers who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶449)?**

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 50b, if their leaves are continuing)? None

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

c) What ordained ministers on family leave have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

51. **Who have been suspended under the provision of ¶2625.3d? (Give effective dates.)** None

52. **Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶446)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)** None

53. **What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶451. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Question 53a) is continuing, list their names also in Question 53c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 54, 55, 56, or 57.)**

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶451.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): David Tidd 7-01-94

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶451.3)? (Give effective dates of termination): None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (¶451.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
Charles E. Cox, Gene Moore, David Tidd, T. Michael Phillips

54. **What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶452): (List alphabetically, giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)**

a) This year?
Kenneth L. Boatman, Thelma J. Buchanan, Troy C. Clinesmith, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, Woody R. Flynt, Roland Quinton Humphrey, Hiram E. Johnson, Jr. E. Frank Leach, Donald F. Osada, Delbert H. Taylor Jr., James Edwin Tims, Robert Emerson Young

b) Previously?
Estill F. Allen, Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, J. Noble Atkins, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Kenneth E. Bass, Roy T. Bassett, Wallace Bennett, Walter G. Black, Glenn C. Bowman, Robert H. Briles, Tommy C. Brooks, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Norman W. Bruner, Arthur H. Buhl, Tony Glen Campbell, Gene A. Chamness, Frederick Burr Clifford, Lloyd T. Coker, Henry Joe Cooper, Homer S. Cox, Garrett Creppon, S. W. Curtis, James W. Darnell, Jr., Ernest DeWald, Harold Gordon Dennis, John Dowd, A. Bailey Duncan, E. Ray Elliott, Cecil Ellis, Ben H. Feemster, Gilbert Ferrell, John James Fourie, Hubert Foust, R. Verne Fuqua, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Ervin M. Gathings, Lee R. Geldmeier, Burt Marvin Gillis, Elmer Glazener, Eustace Raymond Gordon, Robert A. Greaves, Wm. E. Grisham, Leonard L. Haynes, Robert Girley Haynes, Kester M. Hearn, Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, J. W. Hodges, Richard Ellis Holden, Jr., J. A. Hopkins, Jr., William Howard Horick, John Wesley Hulme, Crandall M. Hunt, B. F. Jackson, Jr., John Calvin Johnson, Leonard D. Kelley, Homer Kluck, N. H. Kupferle, Len Layne, John Arch Lightfoot, H. Brown Loyd, Benjamin B. Marney, George M. Matthews, Charles J. McAfee, Bennie McBryde, Noah McCain, Pat McClatchy, John K. McKee, Archie H. McCleskey, H. F. Meier, Jr., Cleo Metcalf, William E. Mitchell, William Bryan Moody, Robert Moran, Edward H. Otwell, Carl H. Owens, Quay Parmer, Albert S. Pitts, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Robert Henry Price, Homer Pumphrey, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, Harvey Raines, Cecil D. Reed, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, John B. Richardson, Robert W. Richmond, Walter Tom Ridlehuber, Sidney Roberts, L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Robert W. Sanders, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, Louis J. Shambeck, J. Charles Shelley, William Shirey, Edis R. Sluder, Tom E. Smith, Karl S. Swain, Hubert S. Taylor, Carroll H. Thompson, Floyd William Thrash, B. Thomas Tribble, Plez Archie Todd, Elden D. Traster, Robert Marion Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Jack Vereen, Charles M. Walton, Jr., William C. Whitaker, John H. Williams, Paul Wiseman, Joe D. Worley, A. J. Wormwood, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers.

55. **What Associate Members have been retired (¶452): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)**
a) This year? None
b) Previously?
Wm. E. Mitchell, Sam Partee

56. **What Probationary Members have been retired (¶452):**
a) This year? None
b) Previously? None

57. **Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶410.5):**
a) This year? None
b) Previously?
Joe Bentley, Buford Bush, Dan Johnson, Wesley Jones, George L. Morris,

58. **Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)**

a)	Elected as Associate Members? (27)	1
b)	Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c,)	16
c)	Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)	12
d)	Readmitted? (32,33a,b)	0
e)	Retired made effective? (34a,b,c,)	0
f)	Transferred in? (30a,b,35,36)	6
g)	Transferred out? (41)	2
h)	Discontinued as Probationary Members (42)	1
i)	Honorably located this year? (43a)	0
j)	Withdrawn? (46a,b,c)	3
k)	Involuntarily terminated? (46d)	0
l)	Administratively located? (46e)	0
m)	Terminated by trial? (46f)	0
n)	Deceased? (47a,b,c)	3

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

59. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges? 247

b) Local churches? 334

60. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference?

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors (21a)
Pastors	178	38	2	11
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1a,c) (76a)	30	1		xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1b,c) (76b)	8	1	5	xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1d) (76c)	9		1	xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (77)		7		xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointed in Other Annual Conferences (48)	4			xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (49)	7	2		xxxxxxxxxx
On Family Leave (50)				
On Sabbatical Leave (52)				xxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (53c)	4			xxxxxxxxxx
Retired (54, 55, 56)	132		2	xxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	372	49	10	11
Grand Total All Conference Clergy Members	442			

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors Appointed to Pastoral Charge
Female	46	17	2	1
Male	326	32	8	10
Total Number, Clergy Members*	372	47	10	11
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	442			
Asian	1			
African American				
Black	19	5	3	
Hispanic	1	1		1
Native American				
Pacific Islander	1			
White	350	43	8	10
Total Number, Clergy Members*	372	49	11	11
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	442			

*Total entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 60a).

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

61. **Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2625.4)?**
Dorothy Dahl, Richard Palmquist, Rosalind Shirley
Reserves: Charles Bagley, Michael Wright Chapman

62. **Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304-305)?**
Leslie Byrd, Gwen Clay, Nancy Evans, Dawn Gilliland, Alicia Hines-Kelly, Sandy Kimbro, Dianna Lucas, Phyllis McDougal, Carol Miles, Karen Samford, Jeanna Stewart

63. **Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)?** (List alphabetically):
Sara Andrews, Leotia Floyd Howard, Gregory Loving

64. **Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)?** none

65. **Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?**

Name	Conference	Date
R. Jean McPherson	North Carolina	01/01/95

66. **Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?**

Name	Conference	Date
Mark Lynn Coursey	Tennessee	
Judith Potts Stafford	North Arkansas	06/01/95

67. **Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)?** None

68. **What diaconal ministers have died during the year?** John W. Brelsford, Retired

69. **What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absences under ¶313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):**
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 69a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): Kendall Mowell, Rosalind Shirley

70. **What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):**
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 70a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None

71. **Who have returned to active status:**
    a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a,c,d)? Linda Ray Miller
    b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? None

72. **Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2):**
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?
    Frankie Jeanne Adams, Ethel Alldredge, Tommie D. Daniel, Jr., Beth Goodlett, Alice Johnson, Ruth Kelley Morris, J. Douglas O'Brien, Mary W. Teal, Lee M. Vance

PART IV APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

73. **What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶437.2,441.2,1606.4b)?**

Georgia M. Allen	3/4 time	3 years
*Robert Dan Benton	1/4 time	14 years
Gary Carroll	3/4 time	2 years
Steven C. Heyduck	1/2 time	1 year
Barry L. Holmes	1/2 time	10 years
J. Jay Schade	1/2 time	2 years
Patricia G. Warden	1/4 time	1 year

74. **What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?** (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

07-01-94 Gerardo Leal (FLP) from Not Previously Appointed to FW: Polytechnic/Englewood, Assoc. (FWE)
07-01-94 David I. Tidd from Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera (BWD) to Disability Leave With Compensation (FWW)
08-01-94 S. Melissa Martin (SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Corsicana: First, Associate (WAXA)
08-15-94 Richard Hetzel (FLP) from Lake Brownwood (BWD) to Not Now Appointed
08-15-94 Travis L. Summerlin from Chaplain, Methodist Home to Cross Plains/Burkett (BWD)
09-01-94 Ron Bellomy (SLP), from Not Previously Appointed to First: Killeen, Associate (TMPL)
09-01-94 Andrew J. Decker (SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to St. Paul: Cleburne/Blum (WEA)
09-01-94 Lisa L. Neslony (PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Purmela (TMPL)
09-01-94 Charles Hundley (FLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Britton (WAXA)
10-01-94 Michael A. Efird (FLP) from Graham: Salem Crestview/Murray/Tonk Valley (WEA) to Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera (BWD)
10-01-94 James C. Ballard - PM from Sardis/Bethel (WAXA) to Graham: Salem

Crestivew/Murray/Tonk Valley (WEA)

10-01-94 Charles A. Costello (SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Sardis/Bethel (WAXA)

11-01-94 John N. Paschall - PM from Wortham/Kirvin (WAXA) to Keller: First, Assoc. (FWE)

11-01-94 Marc W. Rogers - PM from Evant Parish (TMPL) to Wortham/Kirvin (WAXA)

11-01-94 Joseph H. Reynolds (SLP) from Tolar/Waples (WEA) to Evant Parish (TMPL)

11-01-94 Travis Franklin from Azle: First (FWW) to Methodist Home, Chaplain (WACO)

11-01-94 E. B. Elwsick, Jr. from Hurst: First, Assoc. (FWE) to Azle: First (FWW)

12-01-94 Maureen Baldock from Vitas Hospice, Chaplain (FWE) to Hospice of Texas, Chaplain (FWE)

12-01-94 Thelma Buchanan - PM from Union Memorial/Rocky (WACO) to Leave of Absence (WACO)

12-31-94 Denise Urbanek Hall - PM from Waco: Central, Associate (WACO) to Leave of Absence (WACO)

01-01-95 Georgia M. Allen (BWD) from Brownwood: Emanuel Chapel/Aldersgate Enrichment Center (1/2 time) to Brownwood: Emanuel Chapel/Aldersgate Enrichment Center (3/4 time)

01-15-95 K. Wayne Day from Texas Conference to Fort Worth: First (FWW)

02-01-95 Tom Garmon (¶ 426.1 - New Mexico Conference) from Chatfield/Barry (WAXA) to No Longer Appointed

02-01-95 Virginia O. Bassford (¶ 426.1 - Southwest Texas) from Not Previously Appointed to Chatfield/Barry (WAXA)

02-01-95 Juan Ramos - FL to Ft. Worth: El Calvario (FWW)

02-01-95 L. Klel Quesenberry from Breckenridge: St. Paul/Eolian (WEA) to Bangs (BWD)

02-01-95 Thomas B. Crowder - FL from Blanket/Mullin (BWD) to Breckenridge: St. Paul/Eolian (WEA)

02-01-95 (Jerry Davis - SLP) from Bangs (BWD) to Blanket/Mullin (BWD)

04-01-95 Kermit L. Sorrells - FL from Not Previously Appointed to Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk (BWD)

75. **Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?** (See list of appointments)

76. **What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year:** (¶442. Attach list according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)
   a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶443.1a,c)?
   b) To extension ministries (¶443.1b,c)?
   c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶443.1d?

77. **Who are appointed to attend school (¶516.6)?**
Associate Members:
Probationary Members: Alcee Chriss, Jr., Stephen B. Billingsley, Jim B. Gause, Sondra Kay Johnson, Howard H. Martin, Carolyn Jo V. Ponder, Sharon Daniel Robertson
Members in Full Connection: None

78. **Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310)?** (Attach list) (See appointments)

79. **What other personal notations should be made?** (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1606.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Individual	Number of Years Recomm. for Approval	Number of Years Already Credited
Robert E. Messer	2 1/2	
Tom D. Brown	1 1/2	
Lloyd D. Hagemeier	4	
Donald E. Post	1	
Eugene B. Robertson	1 1/2	

80. **Where shall the next conference session be held (¶703.3)?** Fort Worth, Texas

VI. APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - DOYLE R. ALLEN (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Ballinger	73010	Dale A. Schultz	2
Bangs	73012	Klel Quesenberry	2
Blanket	73016	(Jerry Davis - SL)	2
Mullin	73054		
Bluffdale	73440	Norman L. Suggs	2
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	73018	Lee A. Bedford	2
Emanuel Chapel	98702	Georgia M. Allen (¶ 437.2)	3
First	73020	Scott D. Youngblood	5
Brownwood/Ballinger Hispanic Ministries		(Rose Marie Davis - PL)	1
CISCO:			
First	73088	Gary F. Turner	2
Cisco: Wesley	73090		
COLEMAN:			
First	73028	Lloyd Sansom	4
Novice	73058		
Trinity	73030	Kermit L. Sorrells - FL	2
Gouldbusk	73065		
Comanche	73032	John F. Clifford	1
Gustine	73046		
Cross Plains	73094	Travis L. Summerlin	2
Burkett	73024		
De Leon	73038	Wesley A. Howard	1
Morton Chapel	73041		
Dublin: First	73454	David D. Leach	2
Green's Creek	73465		
Early	73022	Jerry P. Galloway	4
Zephyr	73070		
Eastland	73098	R. Kyle Glenn	2
Gorman	73104	Terry L. Colwell - PM	2
Dublin: Laurel St.	73447		
Hamilton	73462	Barbara B. Lucas	1
Hico	73468	Glenda D. Whitehead	1
Pleasant Hill	73441		
Clairette	73448		
Iredell	73472	Joyce Yant - FL	12
Cranfills Gap	73450		
Lake Brownwood	73014	Donald J. Roath - FL	2
Rising Star	73138	Marie Helm - PM	1
May	73050		
Santa Anna	73062	Michael A. Efird - FL	2
Trickham	73047		
Valera	73066		
Sidney	73033	(LaVelle Haynes - PL)	3
Lamkin	73443		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	73494	Bobby D. Baggett	1
Diaconal		*R. Jean McPherson*	*2*
Oak Dale	73496	Stephen W. Nance	3
Morgan Mill	73124		
Winters	73068	(Jeff S. May - OM ¶ 426.2)	1
Wingate	73045		

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - JAMES R. PORTER (2)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	73314	J. D. Phillips	5
Diaconal Minister		*Nila Geisel*	*2*
Covenant	73321	Wilma S. Tune	3
Epworth	73316	Joe F. Larson	1
Diaconal Minister		*Nancy L. Bennett*	*2*
First	73318	Don M. Pike	16
Associate		Jeffrey Alan Smith	7
Associate		Ann L. Stevens	3
Associate		Allyson D. Paxton	2
Associate		Marty Jeane - PM	9
Diaconal Minister		*Dorothy Dahl*	*17*
Diaconal Minister		*M. Charles Bagley*	*5*
Diaconal Minister		*Michael Wright-Chapman*	*5*
Diaconal Minister		*Sarah L. Leach*	*5*
Diaconal Minister		*Mary A. Langley-Kinne*	*5*
Good Shepherd	73319	J. T. "Gus" Guthrie	5
Grace	73961	Wanda G. Kile	3
Diaconal Minister		*Barbara A. Moffitt-Elliott*	*4*
Diaconal Minister		*Ruby Martin Woolridge*	*3*
Mi Casa, Su Casa		Héctor L. Colón	2
New World	73335	James A. Sanders, Jr.	9
Associate		Joe H. Carmichael	5
St. Andrew	73323	Kenneth J. Diehm	6
Associate		(Floyd L. Diehm - OM ¶ 426.2)	1
St. Barnabas	73313	John M. Lukert	6
Associate		Clifton O. Howard	4
St. John the Apostle	73336	Billy D. Strayhorn	3
St. Stephen	73375	Dale W. Rider	5
Trinity	73310	Jim D. Chandler	2
Associate		Peter W. Agnew - PM	7
Associate		Joyce Elaine Puckett	5
BEDFORD:			
First	73317	G. Dean Posey	2
Associate		S. Mark Winter	1
Associate		Stephen J. Melson	1
Diaconal Minister		*C. Gary Freeman*	*8*
Wm. C. Martin	73312	Harvey L. Ozmer	6
Associate		Michael Dawson - PM	2
Colleyville	73320	Rankin H. Koch	2
Associate		Mary McGuire-Fortner - PM	1
Euless	73322	Dan W. Williams	7
FORT WORTH:			
Campus Drive	73395	Roderick F. Miles	5
Davis Memorial	73371	Grady B. Brittain	1
Eastern Hills	73333	Patti R. Waser	2
Handley	73334	Robert H. Herzig	2
McMillan	98552	Jacquetta J. Chambers	4
Meadowbrook	73338	Gary A. Whitbeck	3
Diaconal Minister		*Gene Lorey*	*12*
Polytechnic	73344	M. C. "Mike" Madden, Jr.	1
Buen Samaritano Associate		Gerardo Leal - FL	2
Richland Hills	73346	Donald H. Scroggs	2
St. Andrew	98553	Alfred G. Sanford	3
St. Matthew	73328	W. Max Brennan	15

GRAPEVINE:			
First	73354	Timothy C. Walker	3
Associate		Arthur A. Torpy	2
Diaconal Minister		*Sandra L. Sagehorn*	*3*
Minter's Chapel	73366	J. Timothy Jarrell	1
First Tongan	73361	Amelia S. Finau	4
Associate		(Olini Falahola - PL)	2
HURST:			
First	73358	John F. Fiedler	3
Associate		(Wilson Canafax - RM OM)	12
Associate		(Pamela M. Combs - OM ¶ 426.2)	1
Diaconal Minister		*Michael D. Parker*	*7*
Diaconal Minister		*Jonathan Wayne Kerr*	*3*
St. Paul	73367	Uriah L. "Buddy" Stegman	6
Diaconal Minister		*Melissa A. Nichols*	*9*
Keller	73360	Lloyd D. Hagemeier	1
Associate		John N. Paschall - PM	2
Kennedale	73362	Catherine L. Peden Hix	3
Mansfield	73364	Michael E. Ramsdell	1
Diaconal Minister		*Jackie McClellan Gause*	*5*
Smithfield	73368	Richard A. Reed	2
Southlake: White's Chapel	73370	John E. McKellar	4
Associate		Katie M. Peterson Stellar	1
Watauga	73374	Marc H. Lowrance III	1

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - EUGENE B. ROBERTSON (4)

Appointment	**Code**	**Pastor**	**Years**
Aledo	73380	Sandra W. Lydick	4
AZLE:			
Eagle Mountain	73383	Eddie E. Smart	1
First	73382	E. B. Elswick, Jr.	2
BURLESON:			
First	73170	J. Allen Goss	4
Associate		Sarah E. Howe Miller - PM	2
Kingswood	73169	(Douglas Greathouse - SL)	3
Cahill	73172		
Crowley	73381	Annette R. Sowell	4
FORT WORTH:			
Alliance	73372	Ben R. Disney	5
Arlington Heights	73390	Charles L. McClure	3
Associate		Linda F. McDermott	4
Diaconal Minister		*Jane E. McGuyer*	*2*
Asbury	73326	Sharon Cram Tuck	1
Benbrook	73384	Robert B. Linnstaedt	4
Bethel	73392	Barbara K. Wordinger	1
Carter Park	73331	Barbara Johnson Arther	3
Forest Hill	73340		
Christ	73416	John C. Robbins	3
Diamond Hill	73400	Raul Gutierrez - PM	4
Edge Park	73405	Gary S. Munion	3
Everman	73324	Nancy A. Council Woods	4
First	73402	K. Wayne Day	2
Associate		K. Weldon Haynes	13
Associate		Lawrence B. Grubb	19
Associate		William M. Longsworth	12
Associate		Luther W. Henry, Sr.	2
Associate		Mary Clair Lowrance	2

Genesis	73391	Randy M. Wild	2
Associate		E. Frank Leach - RM	1
Grace	73404	(Ann Hitt - SL)	1
Wichita Avenue	73352		
Lake Worth	73406	Frank W. Briggs	6
Morningside	98561	Chauncey S. Nealy	3
Oakhurst	73342	James R. Jones	1
Overton Park	73398	L. Michael McKee	4
Associate		L. Bayard Pratt	4
Ridglea	73410	John A. Dirk	4
River Oaks	73412	R. Terry Nelson	2
Riverside	73348	R. Jerden Davis	6
Saginaw	73428	Ronald W. Albertson	1
St. Luke	73350	Jerry P. Chism	3
Associate		Robert Flowers - PM	3
St. Paul	73418	Timothy R. Boeglin	2
Thompson Chapel	98554	Dennis Harris	9
Trinity	73420	TBS	
University	73408	Donald F. Scott	8
Wesley	73424	Kenneth B. Shultz	5
Westcliff	73426	T. Michael Young	6
Associate		Rob F. Ewing	1
Diaconal Minister		*Stephen M. Sobczak*	*4*
Western Hills	73431	George M. Sutton	1
Haslet	73356	D. Keith Beck - AM	1
Dido	73388		
Joshua	73202	J. W. Sellers	1
Silver Creek	73219	Max K. Burkhead, II	3

* * * * * * * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Trinity	73420	(Carlos Huerta - Supply)	2

TEMPLE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - BOB F. WEATHERS (6)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Bartlett	73512	Andy S. Andrews - FL	3
Granger	73530		
BELTON:			
First	73514	Jay L. Beavers	6
Mt. Zion	98681	(Kelvin L. Williams - SL)	3
COPPERAS COVE:			
Grace	73518	Georgia L. Adamson	1
Korean	73517	(Do Ung Lee - OM ¶ 426.2)	5
Evant Parish:			
Evant	73456	(Joseph H. Reynolds - SL)	2
Bee House	73449		
Purmela	73493		
Florence	73522	Stanley W. Erickson	4
Jarrell	73536		
Gatesville	73458	Larry M. Van Zile	1
GEORGETOWN:			
First	73524	David N. Mosser	7
Associate		Brenda L. Adkins	1
Northside	73526	(Wayne Stork - RM OM)	1

St. John	73528	Gary G. Kindley	5
Associate		Carol G. Gibson - PM	3
St. Paul	98682	Carol G. Gibson - PM	3
Harker Heights	73531	Hubert L. Austin	10
Jonesboro Parish:			
Jonesboro	73476	TBS	
Lanham	73457		
Levita	73473		
Bethel	73471		
Kell's Branch	98685	Albert Pitts - RM	1
KILLEEN:			
First	73538	Stephen K. Ramsdell	4
Associate		(Ron Bellomy - SL)	2
St. Andrew	73539	W. Don Johnson	5
St. Luke	73537	Bon Woong Koo	4
Little River	73542	John A. Decker	4
Holland	73532		
Moody	73484	J. Kent Berry	1
Moody-Leon	73544		
Mooreville	73602	Tom Ridlehuber - RM	8
Bruceville-Eddy	73520		
Nolanville	73546	Robert Moran - RM	1
Temple: Grace	83677		
Pidcoke	73495	(Ron Bellomy - SL)	1
Rosebud	76788	(J. Christopher Kutin - OM ¶ 426.2)	2
Rogers	73548		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	73550	David W. Adkins	2
Associate		Steve Langford - PM	3
Diaconal Minister		*Philip L. Seawell*	*3*
St. Philip	73551	Ronald W. Newhouse	5
Salado	73552	C. Bruce Baker	3
TAYLOR:			
First	73556	Donna J. Ware	2
Tenth Street	73558	Donald S. Elrod	2
Hutto	73534		
TEMPLE:			
First	73560	Fred W. Kandeler	2
Associate		Lisa L. Neslony - PM	1
St. James	98686	Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.	2
St. Paul	73562	H. Dan Hitt	1
Seventh Street	73564	Stephen E. Schmidt	3
Thrall	73568	TBS	
Beaukiss	73571		
Topsey	73485	(Hal W. Davis - PL)	4
Troy	73570	Sarah E. Collins	1

* * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Jonesboro Parish	73476	(Wesley Jones - RLP)	31
Thrall	73568	(Harold Crippen - Supply)	1
Beaukiss	73571		

WACO DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - HENRY W. RADDE (6)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Bosqueville	73584	Lynn L. Willhite	3
China Spring	73586	Matt W. Hall	2
Speegleville	73612		
Clifton	73446	Robert E. Cavanaugh	3
Coolidge	73254	W. William Dozier - PM	2
Tehuacana	73298		
CRAWFORD:			
First	73452	Susan M. Trammell	3
Oglesby	73490		
Groesbeck: First	73274	Cal Van Hoffman	3
Thornton	73305		
Hewitt	73590	Timothy G. Thomas	2
Hubbard	73276	B. W. "Bill" Hughes III	1
Mt. Calm	73284		
Lebanon	73581	(W. L. Armstrong - RM OM)	4
Coon Creek	73667		
Leroy	73594	(Ray Thrower - PL)	1
Lorena	73596	Linda S. Mitchell	1
Mart: First	73598	Bruce E. Carpenter	1
McGregor	73480	Stephen L. Soulen	1
Meridian	73482	John P. Aymond, Jr.	5
Morgan	73486		
MEXIA:			
First	73280	J. Neil Norman	3
St. Luke	98556	Beulah F. Swanson - PM	4
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	98714		
Mart: St. James	98670		
Union Memorial	98557	TBS	
Rocky	98673		
Mosheim	73488	TBS	
Perry	73604	Christi Mooney - PM	3
Riesel	73606	Frank R. Williams, Jr.	2
Meier Settlement	73600		
Springhill	98573	(Alice Pauline Sims - SL)	3
VALLEY MILLS:			
First	73500	Ronald E. Barnett - FL	5
Cayote	73491		
West Point	98675	TBS	
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	73616	William P. Boyd	8
Associate		R. Dean Reed	7
Brack's Chapel	98676	Sylvester Key - PM	3
Diaconal Minister		*Leotia Floyd Howard*	*1*
Central	73630	Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr.	8
Associate		Kathye A. Schade - PM	1
Associate		J. Jay Schade - PM (¶ 437.2)	1
Cogdell Memorial	73622	Glenn E. Jones	11
Elm Mott	73588	(Jim Reeves - PL)	5
First	73624	Richard G. Penna	2
Associate		Michael C. Voigts	3
Associate		Richard R. Mang - FL	4
Herring Avenue	73626	Woody R. Flynt, Jr. - RM	1
Korean	73623	(Hong Hon Lee - OM ¶ 426.2)	3
Lake Shore	73632	J. Andrew Fowler	1
Lakeview	73592	W. Roger Barker - PM	1

Mt. Zion	98678	Robert L. Campbell	4
Crawford: Perry Chapel	98688		
Robinson Drive	73614	Gary L. Torian	1
St. James	98679	Katherine J. Davis - PM	2
Sparks Memorial	73636	Judith A. Sands	1
Service Memorial	73634		
Wesley	98677	Ernest A. Benson	3
West	73642	G. Dean Coultas	6
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	73601		
Whitney: King Memorial	73654	Marvin R. Moore	1
Woodway	73625	Russell T. Martin	1

* * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Mexia: Union Memorial	98557	(Bryan Dalco - Supply)	1
Rocky	98673		
Mosheim	73488	(Bill Blankenship - Supply)	1
Valley Mills: West Point	98675	(Henry Curtis - Supply)	5

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - RUTH E. HUBER-ROHLFS (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Abbott	73652	(Steven C. Heyduck - OM ¶ 426.1) (¶ 437.2)	1
Alvarado	73158	Eric E. Smith	2
Bardwell	73656	(Ted Frost - PL)	7
Avalon	73677		
Blooming Grove	73250	Cynthia M. Lee	1
Dresden	73251		
Britton	73662	Charles Hundley II - PM	2
Chatfield	73252	Virginia O. Bassford- PM	2
Barry	73242		
CORSICANA:			
Central	73256	B. Thomas Tribble - RM	2
First	73260	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	5
Associate		(S. Melissa Martin - OM ¶ 426.1)	2
Diaconal Minister		*Ruth Kelley Morris - R*	*19*
St. Andrew	98542	George Procter-Smith	5
St. Luke	73258	Bill L. Reed	5
Wesley	73262	Suzy Welch - PM	1
Emhouse	73268		
Dawson	73264	Kent C. Seuser	4
Penelope	73291		
ENNIS:			
First	73666	James D. Abel	2
Associate		Daniel W. Tenney, Jr. - PM	1
Northside	98566	(Perry Crenshaw - PL)	3
Trinity	73675	Mervyn Clarke - FL	1
Rice: Haynie Memorial	73292		
Eureka	73270	Janice Kreitner Cain	3
Streetman	73307		
Richland	73294		
Ferris	73668	Loyd R. Ayres - PM	2
Frost	73272	(Nancy Schusler - SL)	2
Irene	73671		

Grandview	73196	Lylette Pharr	1
Covington	73182		
HILLSBORO:			
First	73672	Robert E. Messer	5
Line Street	73674	(Herman Y. Merritt, Jr. - SL)	3
Italy: First	73678	Keith L. Murray - PM	2
Milford: First	73690		
Itasca	73680	Cathy L. Bourgoin - PM	1
Osceola	73208		
Kerens	73278	Claude W. Davison	4
Pleasant Grove	73301		
Maypearl	73684	Kenneth E. Bergeron - PM	4
Venus	73698		
Midlothian	73688	Gary R. Mauldin	2
Associate		Charles E. Hundley II - PM	1
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	98558	Henry Persley - AM	4
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	98546		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	98568		
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	98540		
Ovilla	73692	Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr.	1
Palmer	73694	Carl N. Freeto	3
Bristol	73660		
Red Oak	73696	Jon Mac Taylor	3
Diaconal Minister		*Rick D. Springer - ¶ 310.6*	*2*
Sardis	73679	(Charles A. Costello - SL)	2
Bethel	73658		
Watt's Chapel	73198	C. Joe McAfee - RM	5
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	73700	Reed C. Justus	2
First	73702	James R. Olney	5
Associate		Dan Wade Roberts - PM	3
Wortham	73304	Marc W. Rogers	2
Kirvin	73306		

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - J. ERIC MCKINNEY (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Acton	73154	Robert W. Holloway	13
Associate		Beverly McElroy Carnes- PM	3
Associate		H. F. Meier, Jr. - RM	9
Bethel	73162	T. Jack Vereen - RM	1
Bethesda	73164	Gary J. Carroll - PM (¶ 437.2)	2
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	73080	Johnny F. Miller	2
St. Paul	73082	Thomas B. Crowder - FL	2
Eolian	73081		
Brock	73168	John C. Johnson - RM	1
Cedar Springs	73085	(Wayne Hunter - PL)	2
CLEBURNE:			
First	73176	James L. Finley	15
St. Mark	73178	Leonard C. Radde	4
Associate		Robert Dan Benton (¶ 437.2)	13
St. Paul	73180	(Andrew J. Decker - SL)	2
Blum	73166		
Wesley Memorial	73174	Nina M. Nichols - PM	1
Cresson	73153		
Glen Rose	73190	John T. Shipman	4

Godley	73192	Dale F. Waser	1
Gordon	73102	James L. Haynes - FL	1
Santo	73140		
Hannibal	73091		
GRAHAM:			
First	73108	Charles T. Rice	5
Associate		Louis Shambeck - RM	3
Diaconal Minister		*Richard N. Palmquist*	7
Salem-Crestview	73112	James C. Ballard III - PM	2
Murray	73101		
Tonk Valley	73111		
Granbury	73194	Michael K. Alexander	3
Holder's Chapel	73200	Barry L. Holmes (¶ 437.2)	13
Millsap	73201		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	73122	Don C. Smith	4
First	73120	Gary A. Lindley	3
Newcastle	73126	Sidney F. Bunn	6
Olney	73130	John M. Beckling, Jr.	3
Jean	73114		
Palo Pinto	73132	William B. Killough - PM	1
Graford	73106		
Ranger	73136	Shelly A. Brooks - PM	2
Rio Vista	73214	Jana Dephaun Vanhooser - PM	1
Kopperl	73478		
Springtown	73218	Darren R. Walker	2
Poolville	73210		
Strawn	73142	TBS	
Temple Hall	73171	TBS	
Tolar	73222	Hiram E. Johnson - RM	1
Waples	73195		
Walnut Springs	73502	TBS	
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	73226	(Kerry Patton - SL)	2
Annetta	73156		
Weiland	73232		
Couts Memorial	73228	Vaughn W. Baker	2
First	73230	Kent D. Marrs	1

* * * * * * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Strawn	73142	(Thomas K. Beaty - Supply)	1
Temple Hall	73171	(Georgia Orr - Supply)	1
Walnut Springs	73502	(James R. Taylor - Supply)	9

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE (¶ 443.1a)

District Superintendents:			
Doyle R. Allen	District Superintendent	BWD	3
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs	District Superintendent	WAXA	4
J. Eric McKinney	District Superintendnet	WEA	3
James R. Porter	District Superintendent	FWE	2
Henry Radde	District Superintendent	WACO	6
Eugene Robertson	District Superintendent	FWW	4
Bob Weathers	District Superintendent	TMPL	6

Conference Staff:			
Mary Gean Cope - PM	Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries	FWE	2
Richard M. Freeman	Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration	FWW	2
Michael Patison	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	FWW	8
Jack Riley	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	TMPL	4
Timothy A. Russell	Director, Conference Commission on Church Growth & Development	FWE	4
Institutional Administration:			
Jack Kyle Daniels	President/CEO, Methodist Home	WACO	18
John N. Flynn	Director of Endowment, Harris Methodist Health Foundation	FWW	5
General Agency Staff:			
Karen A. Greenwaldt	Administrator, Laity in Ministry Staff, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville TN	FWW	15
Missionaries:			
G. Starr Bowen	Professor of Pastoral Theology Seminario Evangelico de Teologia, Cuba	FWE	10
John Ed Francis	Co-operating Missionary, Okinawa District; Director, Okinawa Christian Center	FWW	29
Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions:			
Ronald D. Ballard	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	FWE	17
Weldon S. Crowley	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern Univ.	TMPL	19
John C. Holbert	Associate Professor of Preaching Perkins School of Theology	FWE	17
Ronnie McManus	Professor of Religion and Psychology, Texas Wesleyan University	FWW	16
Jeffrey A. Miller	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan University	FWW	1
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	FWW	14
Campus Ministers:			
Luther B. Felder, II	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, UTA	FWE	3
(Stephen C. Heyduck - OM ¶ 426.1)	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Hill College	WAXA	1
Billy M. Patteson	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	WACO	20
George Procter-Smith	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College	WAXA	7
Norman L. Suggs	Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State University	BWD	2
Brian A. Young	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, TCU	FWW	7
Appointed Across Conference Lines:			
James B. Durham III	¶ 426.1 to Western N Carolina	FWW	1

John Scott McDermott	¶ 426.1 to Eastern Pennsylvania	FWE	7
Mario "Bud" Ruggia	¶ 426.1 to Southwest Texas	WEA	1
Nancy L. York	¶ 426.1 to Southwest Texas	FWE	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES (¶ 443.1b)

Armed Forces Chaplains:

Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	WEA	14
E. F. Blancett	U.S. Navy	WACO	20
C. Dennis Camp	U.S. Army	WACO	22
Henry Lamar Hunt	U.S. Army	TMPL	16
Glenn C. Sammis	U.S. Army	FWW	19
Robert C. Warden	U.S. Army	FWE	4

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries:

Georgia M. Allen	Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichment Center (¶ 437.2)	BWD	3
(Kenneth Altfather - OM ¶ 426.2*)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	FWW	11
(Elizabeth Mauney Baggerly - OM ¶ 426.2*)	Chaplain, Harris Hospice	FWW	3
Terri L. Byrd - PM	Director of Lay Ministries, Bell Co.	TMPL	1
Margaret R. Decker	Chaplain, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	TMPL	4
(Lawson Len Deloney - OM ¶ 426.1)	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris HEB/ Springwood	FWE	1
Travis Franklin	Chaplain, Methodist Home	WACO	2
Jackie Kelley Henderson	Chaplain, Children's Medical Center, Dallas	FWE	4
Jane B. Lovett	Chaplain, Senior Ministries, Waco	WACO	1
(Herbert W. McGuin, Jr. - OM ¶ 426.1)	Associate Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	FWW	3
(Randal L. Riddile - OM ¶ 426.2*)	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, HEB	FWE	7
(Guy S. Sawyer - OM ¶ 426.2*)	Director, Clinical Pastoral Education Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	FWW	9
John W. Schaub	Senior Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System	FWW	27
E. Dolly Scott - AM	Director, Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center	WACO	2
(Montie W. Stewart - RM OM ¶ 426.1)	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Stephenville	BWD	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH (¶ 443.1d)

Maureen Baldock Mathias	Spiritual Services Coordinator Hospice of Texas/DFW	FWE	2
Joan P. Choyce	Chaplain, VITAS Innovative Hospice Care, Inc.	FWW	5
Richard A. Hunt	Professor of Psychology Fuller Graduate School of Psychology, Pasadena CA	FWE	11
John H. Loggins	Director, Pastoral Counseling Associates	FWE	5
Herbert C. Marlow - AM	Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Center, Graham	WEA	6
Thomas S. McDermott	Storytelling Minstrel Celebration Shop, Inc.	FWW	6
James N. Newton, Jr.	President, Celebration Shop, Inc.	FWE	9

John C. Robertson	Professor, McMaster University Ontario, Canada	FWW	28
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	Samaritan Counseling Center	WACO	1
Patricia G. Warden	Coordinator of Religious Education for the Protestant Congregations of Scheinfurt, Germany (¶ 437.2)	FWE	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Appointed to Attend School:			
Alcee Chriss, Jr. - PM	Perkins School of Theology	FWW	1
Stephen B. Billingsley - PM	Brite Divinity School	FWE	2
Jim B. Gause - PM	Brite Divinity School	FWE	1
Sondra Kay Johnson - PM	Garrett School of Theology	FWW	1
Howard H. Martin - PM	Austin Presbyterian Seminary	TMPL	1
Carolyn Jo V. Ponder - PM	Brite Divinity School	FWE	3
Sharon Daniel Robertson - PM	Brite Divinity School	WACO	3
Disability Leave:			
Charles E. Cox	Elder	WEA	5
Gene A. Moore	Elder	WACO	3
Thomas Michael Phillips	Elder	WEA	3
David Y. Tidd	Elder	FWW	2
Leave of Absence:			
Louis Augustine, III	Elder	WACO	3
Sally A. Fleming	Elder	FWW	3
Denise Urbanek Hall	Elder	WACO	2
Donald H. Kingman	Elder	FWE	1
David C. Mertz	Elder	FWW	1
Priscilla W. Neaves	Elder	FWE	3
Andrew H. Permenter	Elder	FWE	1
Douglas L. Stewart	Elder	TMPL	1
Jan L. White	Elder	WAX	1
Diaconal Ministers:			
Sara Irene Andrews	Director, Sunshine Ministries	FWW	1
Maureen Carr (Deaconess)	Manager, 2 Orthopedic Nursing Units Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	FWW	20
Gregory Loving	Business Administrator, Peace Lutheran Church, Hurst	FWE	1
Linda Ray Miller	Music Editor, Children's Publications General Board of Discipleship (¶ 314.3)	FWE	2
Kendall Mowell	Leave of Absence	TMPL	4
Nelda Barrett Murraine	Director of Administration, General Board of Church and Society Washington, D. C.	FWE	3
Rosalind Shirley	Leave of Absence	FWE	2
Diane M. Smiley	Executive Director, Southside Area Ministries	FWW	7
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	Church Growth and Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	FWE	10
Brenda Wier	Executive Director, Metropolitan Board of Missions (¶ 310.6)	FWE	5
Annette Vanzant Williams	Associate Director, ACCOM	FWE	3
Transferred Out:			
Michael T. Curd - EM	Southwest Texas		
Jerry A. G. Weaver - EM	Southwest Texas		
Judith P. Stafford - DM	North Arkansas		

VII. REPORTS
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
Report No. 1

1. We begin with commendations to all the churches of the Central Texas Conference for efforts on behalf of the Kingdom in support of our shared ministry and mission through our "beyond the local church ministries" of the United Methodist Church. Of our 338 local churches, 307 paid their apportionments in full. Also several churches paid over 100% on apportionments, doing extra in support of our shared mission. The combined shortfall of the 31 churches that did not pay out in full was $581,462. By using the $37,206 balance in the Contingency Fund, $125,803 from the Operating Reserve, and $15,887 of accrued interest, we were able to cover the shortfall in Conference Claimants and $94,109 for conference staff salaries and conference operations. Then, Bishop Wilson raised and provided $20,908.97 which he assigned to various jurisdictional and General causes. This left us short $2,002 on jurisdictional apportionments and $142,972 on General apportionments. In addition we were short $315,157 of the budget amount for conference items.
2. The salary for the district superintendent shall be an amount equal to 105% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to senior pastors of the top 25 churches of the conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of February 1. The figures will be compiled by the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration within five days. The 1996 salary for a district superintendent will be $72,396. The Ministerial Pension Plan current service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the conference, will be an apportionment to the districts. It is understood that travel to conference meetings is included in district superintendents' salaries.
3. The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, director of the Council on Ministries, and director of Church Growth and Development will receive a salary equal to that of the district superintendents. For 1996 that salary will be $72,396. This amount includes an allowance for utilities and maintenance of $4,000 for each of the above named three offices. Travel allowances may be part of the respective council's or commission's budget.
4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the district stewards. An amount equal to 10% of the salary for the district superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount equal to 10% of the salary may be included in the district budget for travel expenses of the district superintendent. District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The district stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full apportioned items which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same manner as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.
5. The council recommends the request from the conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the total apportionment for the Texas Methodist College Association be apportioned to the local churches on the decimal system and based on $1.50 for each church member in the Annual Conference. The council also recommends the request from the conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be apportioned to the local churches on the decimal system and based on $1.26 for each church member in the Annual Conference.
6. At the end of each fiscal year unexpended unrestricted operation funds, less the amount needed to cover deficits in conference budget accounts, shall be transferred into the operating reserve and an accounting of all operating reserve funds shall be made at each Annual Conference.
7. Each year the use of the unspent Contingency Fund shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration and the Bishop to decide if any amount should be used for Jurisdictional and General Church apportionments before going into the Operating Reserve.

8. During 1994-95, CF&A has intensively studied the decimal process whereby apportionments are passed from the conference and districts to local churches. A letter was sent to all pastors and local church finance chairpersons asking for input. Seventeen churches responded. One special meeting of CF&A was called in September for the specific purpose of reviewing these responses. At two other meetings, December 94, and April 95, the decimal formula was a major agenda item. A Decimal Review Committee was appointed for the purpose of reviewing the whole process. The decimal formula as used in the Central Texas Conference for over 30 years in various forms was reviewed.

   After long study and careful consideration of all suggestions received, and measuring the effects of all possible variations on churches of all sizes and types, CF&A has reaffirmed the current decimal formula. We believe when all variables and their effects are considered, our present decimal is the fairest possible.
9. We recommend the appointment of Rev. Richard M. Freeman as director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration and as the secretary of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 2

1. The conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the 1996 dates designated:

Human Relations Day	January 14
Church Growth and Development	February
Aldersgate Enrichment Center Day (3rd Sunday)	February 18
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 17
Glen Lake Camp	April
Native American Sunday	April 21
Golden Cross (1st Sunday)	May 5
Wesleyan Homes (Mother's Day)	May 12
Peace with Justice	June 2
Homes for Retired Ministers (2nd Sunday)	June 9
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Rural Life Sunday (1st Sunday)	August 4
Christian Education Sunday (recommended by Board of Discipleship)	September 8
World Wide Communion	October 6
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home of Texas (1st Sunday)	November 3
United Methodist Student Day	November 24
The Methodist Home, Waco	December
Annual Conference Special Offering	May

2. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing by the deadline set by the Council on Finance and Administration their detailed budget requests for the ensuing year. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CF&A by the same date. A copy of all budgets must be sent to the CF&A President, director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, and director of the Council on Ministries. Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested and approved.
3. An amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this conference at General/Jurisdictional Conference. An additional amount equal to the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem shall be paid to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates to the General/Jurisdictional Conference.
4. The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration is authorized to:
   a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
   b. Write all checks for the agencies of the conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved conference budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.

c. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the operating reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by CF&A) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
d. To invest the funds of the conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.
e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury (conference Council on Finance and Administration) and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 3 - Reserve Funds

1. In order to establish a better system of accountability, the Council on Finance and Administration, following action of the 1991 Annual Conference, implemented the following management procedures for reserve funds beginning 1/1/92: (See 1993 *Journal,* page 145)

1994 Expenditures from Contingency Fund

Balance January 1, 1994		$ 50,000.00
Disbursements:		
1993 School of Christian Missions	922.50	
Secretary of State	5.00	
Dictaphone for Richard M. Freeman	874.00	
Georgia Allen Salary Support	3,091.73	
Equitable Compensation Fund	5,000.00	
SFA Director Travel Fund	2,900.00	
Paid on Conference Apportionments	37,206.77	
Balance December 31, 1994		$ -0-

1994 Expenditures from Operating Reserve

Balance January 1, 1994		$ 497,380
Source of Funds:		
Interest from Savings	$107,344	
Interest from Money Market Account	1,231	
1993 Adjustments	636	109,211
Use of Funds:		
Transfer to Contingency	(50,000)	
Close 1994 Fund One Accounts	(53,619)	
1994 Payout	(83,566)	(187,185)
Ending Balance December 31, 1994		$419,406

Report No. 4

RESOLUTION TO THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE FROM THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL OF ST. JOHN'S UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, GEORGETOWN

WHEREAS the Committee on Finance and Administration of the Central Texas Annual Conference has solicited input regarding an equitable formula for the distribution of apportioned benevolences;

AND WHEREAS CF&A has worked diligently to keep apportionments at a reasonable level and the distribution of apportionments equitable;

AND WHEREAS churches who have experienced financial growth and have made significant

missional strides through increased programs and staff have realized significant increases in apportionments;

AND WHEREAS the churches of the Central Texas Conference want to be successful in their support of connectional benevolences and other obligations;

AND WHEREAS several churches throughout our conference are unable to pay their connectional financial obligations in full;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Council on Finance and Administration be instructed to present to the 1996 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference a revised formula that would taken into consideration churches experiencing financial growth (increased expenditures) in order to minimize the impact of dramatic increases in apportionments.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that some possible revisions might include:

(1) excluding 50% of new staff salaries, expanded staff positions (part-time to full-time), or new program expense from the apportionment base the first year these increases occur, with a 25% exclusion the second year, and no exclusion the third year.

(2) spreading increases over a 2 or 3 year period such that a dramatic increase would not occur in any one year,

(3) excluding a percentage of maintenance from the apportionment base (capital improvements are currently excluded) to assist churches with aging facilities and rising costs.

The above resolution was considered at the April 1995 meeting of CF&A. Non-support was voted by CF&A in light of actions taken in September 94, and December 94. This non-support was for the same reasons outlined in Report No. 1, Item #8.

Leonard Radde, President

Report No. 5

Note: A change in Standing Rule IV.9.0 approved on 6/7/95 gives the Council on Finance and Administration the responsibility for recommending the mileage reimbursement for members of boards, commissions, committees and councils of the conference, and upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee, the mileage for Annual Conference staff. Until such recommendations are made, the mileage reimbursements shall remain as currently set:

The mileage allowance shall be twenty-two cents for conference staff traveling separately, twenty-five cents when two or more are in the same car. All others shall be reimbursed at eighteen cents per mile for one person, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, twenty-three when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel on conference business.

	1994 Budget	1994 Spent	1995 Budget	1996 Budget
I. CLERGY SUPPORT	**3,135,805**	**3,074,419**	**3,199,886**	**3,336,645**
Episcopal Fund	**160,349**	**160,346**	**165,965**	**171,490**
District Supt Salaries	**471,891**	**471,891**	**503,412**	**506,772**
District Supt Pension	**27,734**	**27,734**	**29,260**	**30,289**
Conference Claimants	**[2]957,102**	**957,089**	**[3]1,068,840**	**1,314,699**
Comprehensive Protection Plan	**328,758**	**328,750**	**316,500**	**327,577**
Clergy Health Insurance	**1,071,787**	**1,003,552**	**799,000**	**862,307**
Insurance Reserve Maintenance			**173,307**	
Equitable Compensation Fund	**30,000**	**45,087**	**47,000**	**37,934**
Episcopal Residence Fund	**11,450**	**11,450**	**11,450**	**11,450**
Moving Expense	**25,364**	**18,293**	**29,672**	**18,500**
Counseling	**15,000**	**13,857**	**15,000**	**15,000**
Homes for Ret Min Supt Salary	**32,408**	**32,408**	**36,300**	**36,300**
Supt Pension	**3,962**	**3,962**	**4,180**	**4,327**
[2] $300,000 to be paid from Reserve and Earnings				
[3] $231,010 to be paid from Reserve Earning				
II. CONF ADMIN & FINANCE	**599,178**	**558,662**	**620,302**	**644,989**
General Administration	**57,906**	**52,420**	**61,225**	**65,898**
Jurisdictional Admin	**21,740**	**21,635**	**21,740**	**21,740**
Episcopal Office Fund	**3,000**	**3,000**	**3,500**	**3,500**
Finance and Administration	**198,172**	**201,938**	**213,857**	**225,056**
Director's Salary	*67,413*	*67,413*	*71,916*	*72,396*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*3,962*	*3,962*	*4,180*	*4,327*
Director's Travel and Expense	*3,300*	*6,569*	*5,000*	*7,500*
Assistant Treasurer's Salary	*31,500*	*31,500*	*36,000*	*39,600*
FICA	*2,410*	*2,410*	*2,754*	*3,029*
Pension and Insurance	*5,403*	*5,259*	*5,401*	*5,988*
Support Staff Salaries	*56,620*	*56,736*	*59,459*	*62,724*
FICA	*4,332*	*4,332*	*4,549*	*4,707*
Pension and Insurance	*10,232*	*9,944*	*10,198*	*10,385*
Staff Travel and Expense	*1,000*	*1,186*	*1,200*	*1,200*
Temporary Help Salaries		*627*	*1,200*	*1,200*
Council on Finance and Admin	**500**	**939**	**1,000**	**1,000**
Meeting Expense		*423*		
Administration		*202*		
Dues/Memberships		*314*		
Audit	**16,000**	**13,000**	**16,000**	**15,000**
United Meth Center Operations	**117,650**	**127,865**	**116,200**	**128,800**
Rental Income				*-11,700*
Electric	*12,700*	*14,575*	*13,500*	*16,000*
Gas	*2,000*	*1,313*	*2,000*	*1,500*
Telephone	*12,000*	*13,074*	*13,500*	*14,500*
Water	*3,200*	*4,049*	*4,000*	*4,500*
Cleaning	*6,650*	*6,986*	*7,200*	*7,750*
Maintenance	*12,000*	*10,761*	*10,000*	*11,750*
Security	*900*	*699*	*800*	*750*
Postage	*18,200*	*20,225*	*17,000*	*22,250*
Printing	*18,000*	*22,923*	*19,000*	*25,250*
Supplies	*6,000*	*4,878*	*5,000*	*5,500*
Equipment/Maintenance	*4,000*	*2,375*	*3,200*	*2,750*
Computer:				
Supplies	*4,000*	*2,889*	*4,500*	*4,500*
Maintenance	*-0-*	*209*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Programming	*2,400*	*4,416*	*3,000*	*4,000*
Training	*800*	*925*	*1,000*	*1,500*

	1994 Budget	1994 Spent	1995 Budget	1996 Budget
Upgrade	*5,000*	*2,196*	*3,000*	*3,500*
Hardware		*11,476*	*3,500*	*8,000*
Software	*9,800*	*3,896*	*4,000*	*4,500*
Debt Retirement	**36,000**	**36,000**	**36,000**	**36,000**
Taxes	**11,500**	**11,464**	**13,300**	**13,000**
Capital Repairs	**12,500**	**1,593**	**12,400**	**12,000**
Insurance	**30,250**	**11,691**	**31,650**	**24,385**
DOT Legal Liability	*10,000*	*-0-*	*10,000*	*-0-*
Fidelity Bond (Local Churches)	*3,750*	*4,030*	*1,800*	*1,800*
Workers' Compensation	*8,000*	*-3,163*	*9,000*	*6,747*
Commercial Package	*7,000*	*8,364*	*9,000*	*-0-*
Auto	*1,500*	*2,460*	*1,850*	*877*
Property and Liability Insurance				*14,961*
Conference Journal Fund	**19,500**	**21,580**	**22,000**	**23,000**
Conference Statistician	**1,800**	**818**	**1,000**	**1,000**
General/Juris Conf Delegates	**2,000**	**1,812**	**2,500**	**2,500**
Annual Conference Expense	**26,000**	**23,431**	**30,000**	**27,000**
Honoraria/Expense	*2,000*	*883*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Facilities	*5,500*	*4,886*	*6,700*	*5,000*
Musicians and Music	*800*	*700*	*500*	*700*
Secretarial Staff	*1,200*	*616*	*800*	*700*
Worship Committee	*600*	*117*	*600*	*600*
Nominations Committee	*450*	*16*	*450*	*450*
Signer	*100*	*125*	*125*	*125*
Agenda Committee	*500*	*215*	*500*	*500*
Printing	*1,200*	*1,623*	*1,425*	*1,600*
Per Diem	*13,000*	*14,250*	*15,500*	*15,000*
Child Care	*-0-*	*-0-*	*1,000*	*325*
Staff Expense				
Miscellaneous	*650*	*-0-*	*400*	
Cabinet	**3,860**	**1,297**	**3,860**	**3,860**
Contingency	*800*		*1,400*	*1,400*
Start Up Seminar	*720*	*800*	*720*	*720*
ABLC	*340*		*340*	*340*
Emergency	*2,000*	*250*	*1,400*	*1,400*
Administration		*247*		
Diaconal Ministry, Board of	**8,600**	**6,022**	**8,970**	**9,300**
Meeting Expense	*2,300*	*1,560*	*2,500*	*2,300*
Administrative Expense	*1,000*	*1,070*	*1,100*	*1,100*
Continuing Education	*400*	*25*	*400*	*400*
Candidacy Support	*600*	*767*	*1,000*	*1,200*
Recruitment/Interpretation	*500*	*590*	*300*	*500*
Diaconal Training	*800*	*392*	*400*	*500*
Annual Conference Expense	*400*	*264*	*400*	*400*
Models for Ministry	*2,700*	*1,500*	*2,400*	*2,400*
Diakonia Dues			*420*	*450*
Miscellaneous		*-146*	*50*	*50*
Episcopacy, Committee on	**500**	**-0-**	**500**	**100**
Equitable Compensation Comm	**500**	**251**	**500**	**500**
Inter-conference Committee	**8,000**	**4,047**	**-0-**	**-0-**
Ordained Ministry, Board of	**21,850**	**17,540**	**22,200**	**25,150**
Meetings	*3,500*	*1,923*	*3,350*	*4,000*
Administrative Expense	*650*	*1,172*	*750*	*4,000*
Annual Conference Expense	*2,300*	*1,910*	*2,300*	*2,500*
Psychological Testing	*3,000*	*3,986*	*3,000*	*4,000*
Interviews	*2,700*	*3,189*	*3,100*	*3,100*
Candidacy Training	*200*	*95*	*200*	*250*

	1994 Budget	1994 Spent	1995 Budget	1996 Budget
Residency Program	*9,500*	*5,265*	*9,500*	*7,000*
Retirement Planning Seminar				*300*
Pensions, Board of				**5,050**
Meeting Expense				*1,600*
Administrative Expense				*150*
Annual Conference Luncheon				*2,500*
Retirement Pins				*500*
Retirement Planning Seminar				*300*
Personnel Committee	**600**	**35**	**600**	**100**
Rules, Committee on	**150**	**-0-**	**100**	**50**
Texas Bishops' Legislative Advisory Committee			**600**	**600**
Trustees, Board of	**600**	**284**	**600**	**400**
III. **WORLD SERV/CONF BENE**	**1,783,822**	**1,645,718**	**1,857,356**	**1,907,020**
WORLD SERVICE	**826,231**	**749,850**	**857,860**	**890,361**
CONFERENCE BENE	**957,591**	**895,504**	**999,496**	**1,016,659**
ACCOM	**805,622**	**747,199**	**828,751**	**843,024**
ACCOM Salaries/Benefits	337,988	335,968	352,986	364,632
Director's Salary	*67,413*	*67,413*	*71,916*	*72,396*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*3,962*	*3,962*	*4,180*	*4,327*
Associate Directors (2)	*66,390*	*66,390*	*69,709*	*72,149*
FICA	*5,079*	*5,079*	*5,333*	*5,520*
Pension and Insurance	*12,083*	*12,399*	*11,938*	*12,157*
Directors' Travel/Exp. (3)	*15,000*	*12,706*	*15,000*	*17,500*
Camp Director	*35,251*	*35,251*	*37,014*	*38,309*
FICA	*2,697*	*2,697*	*2,832*	*2,931*
Pension and Insurance	*10,253*	*9,653*	*9,811*	*9,928*
Communications Director	*19,845*	*19,845*	*20,837*	*21,566*
FICA	*1,518*	*1,518*	*1,594*	*1,650*
Comm Dir Travel and Expense	*2,000*	*1,284*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Comm Dir AC Expense	*200*	*-0-*	*200*	*20*
Director of Learning Resource Center	*14,579*	*15,831*	*15,308*	*15,847*
FICA	*1,115*	*1,211*	*1,171*	*1,398*
Pension and Insurance	*3,880*	*3,180*	*3,802*	*4,068*
Support Staff Salaries	*48,880*	*49,959*	*51,324*	*53,119*
FICA	*3,740*	*3,822*	*3,927*	*4,064*
Pension and Insurance	*12,103*	*11,768*	*11,890*	*12,053*
Staff Travel and Expense		*153*	*250*	*250*
Temporary Help Salaries			*1,200*	*1,200*
ACCOM Expense	16,800	10,758	17,100	16,850
Film Library	*2,500*	*2,500*	*2,500*	*2,500*
Staff Training	*3,000*	*1,780*	*3,500*	*3,000*
Professional Expense	*900*	*770*	*900*	*900*
Contingency	*250*	*40*	*250*	*250*
Meeting Expense	*1,400*	*434*	*1,200*	*1,000*
Exec Meeting Expense	*350*	*104*	*350*	*300*
Administrative Expense	*300*	*139*	*300*	*250*
Program Contingency	*800*	*224*	*800*	*600*
Travel Pool	*5,800*	*3,267*	*5,550*	*5,550*
Fall University	*1,500*	*1,500*	*1,500*	*2,500*
ACCOM/Church and Society	8,000	5,240	7,700	9,000
Board Expense	*1,300*	*755*	*1,800*	*1,000*
Inclusiveness Resource Team	*600*	*-0-*	*600*	*300*
UN/DC	*2,000*	*3,202*	*-0-*	*4,500*
Fall University	*600*	*-0-*	*1,500*	*600*

	1994 Budget	1994 Spent	1995 Budget	1996 Budget
Substance Abuse Prevention/Ed	*2,000*	*164*	*1,800*	*1,000*
Sexual Harassment Education	*1,500*	*1,056*	*1,000*	*1,100*
Texas Impact		*63*		
Peace with Justice Focus			*1,000*	*500*
ACCOM/Discipleship	34,850	25,646	38,090	36,680
Meeting Expense	*1,000*	*390*	*500*	*1,000*
CCYM	*15,100*	*15,083*	*15,100*	*15,100*
Devotional Life	*3,100*	*2,875*	*3,100*	*3,100*
Education and Leadership	*6,000*	*4,837*	*7,300*	*5,980*
Evangelism	*2,000*	*697*	*3,440*	*2,900*
Stewardship	*2,150*	*65*	*2,150*	*2,100*
Worship	*4,000*	*500*	*4,000*	*4,000*
Harry Hosier Event	*1,500*	*1199*	*2,500*	*2,500*
ACCOM/Global Ministry	137,535	129,335	139,465	142,020
Meeting Expense	*1,800*	*1,135*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Aging	*2,450*	*1,312*	*-0-*	
Global Mission Partners			*225*	*175*
City, Town and Country	*1,350*	*641*	*2,535*	*2,220*
Refugee Resettlement			*2,400*	*2,400*
Disaster Response	*450*	*316*	*1,975*	*2,200*
Education and the Advance	*8,950*	*7,693*	*11,150*	*13,450*
Fall University	*1,500*	*1,824*	*-0-*	
Health and Welfare	*11,885*	*11,458*	*3,885*	*3,885*
Harris/Pastoral Ed	*30,000*	*30,000*	*30,000*	*30,000*
Shared Facilities	*1,000*	*-0-*	*200*	*200*
Urban Ministries	*74,600*	*74,541*	*80,900*	*81,350*
Volunteers in Mission	*3,550*	*415*	*5,195*	*5,140*
ACCOM/Higher Education	14,750	10,654	15,750	15,750
Meeting Expense	*1,500*	*975*	*1,500*	*1,500*
Administrative Expense	*500*	*500*	*650*	*650*
Postage/Phone	*250*	*45*	*100*	*100*
Local Church Campus Ministry Connection (Hill, Southwestern, Poly/TWU, New Projects)			*8,000*	*8,000*
Small Campus Ministry:				
Howard Payne/Hill College	*2,000*	*2,000*		
Poly UMC/TWU	*2,000*	*2,000*		
Ranger Junior College	*2,000*			
Southwestern	*2,000*	*2,000*		
Transitional Unit Development	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Campus Ministry Event	*2,000*	*1,134*	*3,000*	*3,000*
Promotion/Brochure	*500*	*-0-*	*500*	*500*
ACCOM/Camps and Assem.	134,400	133,132	133,900	133,900
Camp Curriculum	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Summer Program Support	*7,900*	*7,900*	*7,900*	*7,900*
Summer Staff Salaries	*17,500*	*17,500*	*17,500*	*17,500*
Camp Operations Subsidy	*35,000*	*35,000*	*35,000*	*35,000*
Camp Publicity/Promotion	*7,500*	*7,500*	*7,500*	*7,500*
Committee Administration	*3,000*	*858*	*2,000*	*1,800*
Glen Lake Maint/Equip	*60,000*	*60,000*	*60,000*	*60,000*
Leadership Training	*2,000*	*1,890*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Ministries Development	*500*	*500*	*-0-*	
Meeting Expense		*984*	*1,000*	*1,200*
ACCOM/Communication	74,789	51,688	76,800	75,792
Meeting Expenses	*550*	*212*	*500*	*240*
Annual Conference	*200*	*86*	*-0-*	*200*
General Conference	*500*		*-0-*	*2,450*

	1994 Budget	1994 Spent	1995 Budget	1996 Budget
Annual/General Conference			*200*	
Programs	*800*	*449*	*800*	*800*
Training	*800*	*691*	*800*	*800*
Media Equipment	*7,500*	*7,665*	*2,000*	*2,860*
CTC Edition, UMR	*38,972*	*25,889*	*40,920*	*40,872*
Media Coverage	*16,300*	*8,838*	*13,100*	*9,400*
UM Communications Council	*7,967*	*7,735*	*8,580*	*8,470*
Consulting Service	*1,000*			
Consulting and Resourcing	*200*		*200*	
Personalizing Apportionments			*9,700*	*9,700*
Miscellaneous		*123*		
ACCOM/Eval. and Budget Co-ord.	360	10	360	300
ACCOM/Planning and Research	1,750	176	2,000	2,000
Meeting Expense	*750*	*88*	*1,250*	*500*
Administrative Expense	*250*	*88*	*250*	*250*
Consultation/Fall University	*750*			
Annual Conference Poster			*500*	
Retreat				*1,250*
ACCOM/ELCC Administration	400	142	600	600
ACCOM/ELCC	44,000	44,450	44,000	45,500
Church Growth and Dev.	**116,919**	**117,573**	**123,245**	**126,985**
Director	*67,413*	*67,413*	*71,916*	*72,396*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*3,962*	*3,962*	*4,180*	*4,327*
Director's Travel and Expense	*6,000*	*6,682*	*6,500*	*7,500*
Support Staff Salaries	*21,411*	*21,416*	*22,482*	*23,264*
FICA	*1,638*	*1,638*	*1,720*	*1,780*
Pension and Insurance	*4,495*	*4,351*	*4,447*	*4,518*
Support Staff Travel		*111*		*1,200*
Church Growth and Dev.	**4,550**	**5,088**	**16,950**	**17,950**
Director's Continuing Education			*700*	*700*
Missionary for Hispanic Ministry			*10,000*	*10,000*
Committee Meetings	*2,000*	*622*	*750*	*750*
Promotion/SHARE	*2,000*	*4,261*	*5,000*	*6,000*
Contingency	*550*	*205*	*500*	*500*
Archives and History	**4,400**	**4,403**	**4,400**	**4,400**
Administration	*700*	*274*	*700*	*700*
Connectional Support	*100*	*100*	*100*	*100*
Meetings, Seminars, Workshops	*1,100*	*902*	*1,100*	*1,100*
Supplies	*1,600*	*2,793*	*1,600*	*1,600*
Mileage	*900*	*334*	*900*	*900*
Christian Unity	**18,000**	**16,569**	**18,050**	**17,000**
Texas Conference of Churches	*10,450*	*10,450*	*10,750*	*10,750*
TCC Delegates Expense	*2,800*	*2,608*	*2,000*	*1,000*
Committee Meetings	*750*	*450*	*750*	*600*
Texas Impact	*3,000*	*2,613*	*4,050*	*4,050*
Fall University	*500*		*200*	*300*
Annual Conference Program	*500*	*448*	*300*	*300*
Laity, Board of	**2,400**	**812**	**2,400**	**1,400**
Religion & Race	**2,800**	**2,289**	**2,800**	**3,000**
Administrative Expense	*1,500*	*957*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Monitoring Function & Expense	*600*	*632*	*600*	*600*
Black Meth. for Church Renewal	*700*	*700*	*700*	*700*
Fall University			*300*	*400*
Combating Racism			*200*	*300*
Status & Role of Women	**2,900**	**1,753**	**2,900**	**2,900**
Meeting Expense	*1,000*	*324*	*750*	*750*

	1994 Budget	1994 Spent	1995 Budget	1996 Budget
General Promotion	*300*	*279*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Training/Workshops	*1,600*	*1,150*	*1,150*	*1,150*
IV. OTHER APPORTIONMENTS	**1,167,459**	**1,035,262**	**1,185,285**	**1,201,922**
General	**578,258**	**505,667**	**594,100**	**608,133**
Interdenominational Coop	*20,665*	*18,225*	*21,644*	*23,091*
Ministerial Education	*364,287*	*314,538*	*373,136*	*381,248*
Black Colleges	*145,760*	*129,132*	*151,365*	*155,478*
Africa University	*35,482*	*32,695*	*35,787*	*36,057*
Mission Initiatives	*12,064*	*11,077*	*12,168*	*12,259*
Jurisdictional	**53,646**	**53,645**	**53,646**	**53,646**
Mount Sequoyah	*9,467*	*9,467*	*9,467*	*9,467*
Lydia Patterson	*38,569*	*38,568*	*38,569*	*38,569*
SMU Campus Ministry	*5,610*	*5,610*	*5,610*	*5,610*
Conference	**535,555**	**475,950**	**537,539**	**540,143**
Texas Meth College Assn	*207,395*	*180,774*	*208,475*	*209,890*
Wesley Foundations	*174,212*	*155,903*	*175,119*	*176,308*
Glen Lake Improvements	*153,948*	*139,273*	*153,945*	*153,945*
GRAND TOTAL	**6,686,264**	**6,313,879**	**6,862,829**	**7,090,576**
Increase	**337,756**		**176,565**	**227,747**
Percentage increase 1994 over 1993		**5.32%**		
Percentage increase 1995 over 1994			**2.64%**	
Percentage increase 1996 over 1995				**3.3%**

1996 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS

FUND NO.	FUND NAME	BWD 0.0643	FWE 0.2903	FWW 0.2271	TMPL 0.1153	WACO 0.1237	WAX 0.0770	WEA 0.1023	TOTAL 1.0000
1	Episcopal Fund	11,027	49,784	38,945	19,773	21,213	13,205	17,543	171,490
2	District Supt. Salary/Pension	34,533	155,909	121,967	61,923	66,434	41,354	54,941	537,061
3	Conference Claimants/CPP	105,598	476,753	372,961	189,354	203,150	126,455	168,005	1,642,276
4	Minister's Health Insurance	55,446	250,328	195,830	99,424	106,667	66,398	88,214	862,307
5	Equitable Compensation	2,439	11,012	8,615	4,374	4,692	2,921	3,881	37,934
6	Combined Clergy Benefits	5,503	24,843	19,435	9,867	10,586	6,589	8,754	85,577
7	Property & Administration	41,473	187,240	146,477	74,367	79,785	49,664	65,983	644,989
8	World Service/Conf Benevolence	122,621	553,608	433,084	219,879	235,898	146,841	195,089	1,907,020
9	Interdenominational Coop	1,485	6,703	5,244	2,662	2,856	1,778	2,363	23,091
10	Ministerial Education	24,514	110,676	86,581	43,958	47,160	29,356	39,003	381,248
11	Black Methodist Colleges	9,997	45,135	35,309	17,927	19,233	11,972	15,905	155,478
12	Africa University	2,318	10,467	8,189	4,157	4,460	2,776	3,690	36,057
13	Mission Initiatives	788	3,559	2,784	1,413	1,516	944	1,255	12,259
14	Mount Sequoyah	609	2,748	2,150	1,092	1,171	729	968	9,467
15	Lydia Patterson	2,480	11,197	8,759	4,447	4,771	2,970	3,945	38,569
16	SMU Campus Ministries	361	1,629	1,274	647	694	432	573	5,610
17	Texas Methodist College Assn.	13,496	60,931	47,666	24,200	25,963	16,162	21,472	209,890
18	Wesley Foundations	11,337	51,182	40,040	20,328	21,809	13,576	18,036	176,308
19	Glen Lake Camp Improvements	9,899	44,690	34,961	17,750	19,043	11,854	15,748	153,945
	TOTAL	455,924	2,058,394	1,610,271	817,542	877,101	545,976	725,368	7,090,576

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Annual Conference Council on Ministries is involved in all levels of programming in the conference. The boards, committees, and agencies of the Council research needs, formulate plans, analyze resources, and translate visions into action to assist and guide the ministries of the Church. We have the responsibility to coordinate and evaluate all programming and to provide training and leadership for effective ministry at the local, district and conference level. The reports of the boards, committees and agencies reflect our continuing effort to facilitate the Church's program life while remaining sensitive to the fiscal concerns of the Church.

Dale R. Smith, Chairperson

The conference Council on Ministries office shall maintain the calendar for the annual conference events, and proposed dates shall be cleared with that office thirty days in advance whenever possible.

The concept of Fall University is reaffirmed as the time and place for program boards to do conference-wide training.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society has worked to carry out programs considered important to the life of the Central Texas Annual Conference. Several aspects of the board's work over the past year are mentioned below.

As a result of the UN Seminar in June, there has been renewed and newly found interest among participants and their local congregations about the role of the United Methodist Church in the affairs of the global community. This effort was in every way meaningful.

Committees were established to continue evaluation of the board sponsored emphasis on drug/substance abuse (The Born Free/Stay Free Program) and to work on revising the conference policy on sexual harassment. Although the work of neither committee is yet complete, the endeavor of these committees has been valuable and much appreciated.

Additionally, the board has sponsored two workshops led by the Inclusiveness Resource Team and welcome the opportunity to provide more. The board also sponsored a course related to the work of Texas Impact at Fall University. One event to which we looked forward ("Together We Can Make a Difference" - - a gathering of the Methodist Family), unfortunately, was canceled due to lack of registration. Nevertheless, our efforts to work with our sister Methodist bodies will continue. On behalf of the board, Diane Smiley and Dr. John Lukert represented our conference at an international study seminar in Okinawa during February. We look forward to having them share their experience with the Annual Conference.

I would like to thank the members of the board for their tireless efforts. Asked to perform a difficult ask, they do it with grace and faithfulness. As always, the Board of Church and Society aims to provide education and opportunity for action on issues confronting the Church and our hope is to be faithful to the Gospel of Christ and so become instruments of peace.

Clifton Howard, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goal: To enable local churches to identify and address issues within their communities.
2. UN/DC Seminar
   Goal: To accompany Central Texas Conference high school youth and adults to NY/DC where they will visit the United Nations and the Capitol to experience the United Methodist Church at work in the context of the larger global community.
3. Inclusiveness Resource Team
   Goal: To provide leadership at District Training events; to present inclusiveness workshops in each district; to provide resource persons for training.
4. Born Free/Stay Free Drug Prevention Education
   Goal: To provide a resource for each local church to help children, youth and adults with communication skills, value clarification, and with making appropriate decisions about drugs.
5. Peace With Justice Focus
   Goal: To provide resources for addressing social justice issues arising from conference-wide survey of needs and visioning.
6. Sexual Harassment Training
   Goal: To provide workshops and resources for PPR/SPR committees, clergy and diaconal

ministers that will enable them to address issues related to sexual harassment.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE SEXUAL HARASSMENT POLICY

PROLOGUE:

Sexual Harassment is incompatible with Christian life and ministry. As such, it is rejected as a norm of human behavior for all members of our Annual Conference - lay and clergy alike. However, the policy which follows is designed, in conjunction with the Book of Discipline, to apply to the behavior of clergy and diaconal ministers of the Central Texas Conference.

THEOLOGICAL REFLECTIONS:

One of our ongoing tasks as Christians is to reflect upon our life together as ecclesia (the Greek word in the New Testament for CHURCH as the people of God called into community by the preaching of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, the forgiveness of sins, baptism, and the indwelling of the Holy Spirit). This is as true in matters of human sexuality as it is in any other area of our common life. Our sexuality is one of the most important ways in which we express our love and commitment to God and other persons. As such, our sexuality has a great potential for Christian witness as well as a great potential for abuse.

The CHURCH's witness in the world is seriously impaired when we ignore the issues of our own sexuality. We live in a time and in a society in which human sexuality has become grotesquely distorted. In such circumstances, we, the Body of Christ, must be clear in our teaching about human sexuality and ready to live out our teachings with courage. Only in such a fashion will our witness have integrity and credibility in a society which suffers from the negative impact of social misconduct.

Therefore, we affirm that:

1. God creates persons in the Divine image, male and female (Gen 1:27).
2. Woman (Ishshah) and man (Ish) are equal in the eyes of God (Gen 2:23).
3. The human body is a good and special part of the divine creation. It is the temple in which the Holy Spirit dwells (1 Cor 3:16-17) and a place where the Word of God is made Flesh (Jn 1:14).
4. The Christian Community has often been guilty of creating the environment within which acts of sexual domination can occur with impunity.
5. Our human sexuality is an integral part of our humanity. Our sexuality is profoundly personal, but also profoundly social. Therefore, our sexual relationships to other persons ought to always reflect a loving commitment and accountability to God and those persons.
6. God calls persons in the world to "wholeness" or "salvation" through participation in the Christian ecclesia: The "whole people of God" or the "community of faith". This Community is the Body of Christ (1 Cor 12:27) into which we are initiated by baptism (Rom 6:3-11). In the Church we "walk in newness of life" (Rom 6:4), and the central quality of this newness is redemptive love (1 Cor 13:1-7).
7. The whole Church receives and accepts the call of God to embody and carry forth Christ's ministry in the world. There are persons within the Church community whose gifts, graces and promise of future usefulness are observable to the community, who respond to God's call, and offer themselves in leadership as ordained and consecrated ministers. In this sacred leadership role within the Church, persons are entrusted with the responsibility to care for those they serve (Mk 9:33-37) and not to abuse this role to the detriment of any. At stake is the integrity of the Body of Christ and the credibility of our Christian witness in the world.
8. Therefore, any violation of the ministerial relationship through sexual harassment by clergy or diaconal ministers is a sin against God, self, the victim, and the Christian community. Such violation could cause:
    - potentially serious psychological, spiritual, and emotional harm to victims
    - the brokenness of the accused
    - a change in the nature of power and authority of the office of ministry by shifting from service, healing, and redemption to exploitation and gratification and distort the image of Christ as our healer and Savior
    - infection of the local congregation and the whole Body of Christ.
9. The Church must take its accountability seriously, must intentionally seek reconciliation for persons involved, and promote healing and wholeness in the Body of Christ.

DEFINITION OF SEXUAL HARASSMENT #

The November 1990 study conducted by the Office of Research, General Council on Ministries, Sexual Harassment in the United Methodist Church, was instrumental in the development of this definition.

Sexual harassment is an abuse or misuse of power. Sexual harassment is any unwanted

behavior with a sexual connotation. Sexual harassment is any sexually related behavior that is unwelcome, offensive, or which fails to respect the rights of others. This behavior includes any unwelcome sexual advance, request for sexual favor, and other verbal, nonverbal, or physical conduct of a sexual nature that creates an intimidating, hostile, or offensive environment.

Sexual harassment includes, but is not necessarily limited to, the following:

- suggestive looks or leers
- unsolicited touching or closeness
- attempts to fondle or kiss
- sexual comments, teasing, or telling of jokes with sexual content
- letters, calls, or materials of sexual nature
- pressure for dates or activities with a sexual overtone
- offer to use influence in return for sexual favor
- attempted sexual assault or rape
- sexual assault or rape

Once a person says, "No!", to any other sexually related behavior, then any continuance of that behavior constitutes sexual harassment.

CONFERENCE ADVOCACY TEAM

An Advocacy Team has been established in the Central Texas Conference. Advocates are trained to provide support and procedural clarity regarding incidences of sexual harassment. The Bishop and District superintendents may offer the support of Advocates in seeking to attain justice and reconciliation (¶454.1.a). Advocates are available for grievants who desire their services.

PROCEDURE FOR REPORTING SEXUAL HARASSMENT

A person who believes she or he has been sexually harassed should contact the Bishop or a District Superintendent.* Once a written and signed grievance has been filed, the grievant may choose to have the support of an Advocate in the event of consultation with the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, or the district Committee on Superintendency, or other appropriate personnel committee.

Likewise, the grievant may choose to have the support of an Advocate in the event of mediation. Mediation will be with a professional mediator and the accused. Both the grievant and the accused have the right to advocacy in mediation. The mediation process is confidential. The relationship between grievant and advocate is confidential, except when disclosure is required by law. Grievants who file a written grievance which is validated by the process outlined in ¶454 of the Book of Discipline shall be entitled to the same counseling services through the counseling committee as Central Texas Conference clergy and diaconal ministers and ministerial families.

If reconciliation cannot be achieved, or if the grievant so chooses, the matter may be referred as a complaint and follow the process outlined in ¶454.1.b. In all cases, fair process, as detailed in ¶2622, shall be maintained.

* If the District Superintendent is the one accused, the grievant should contact the Bishop or another District Superintendent.

RESOURCES FOR EDUCATING THE LOCAL CHURCH ON SEXUAL HARASSMENT

The Central Texas Conference Board of Church and Society will be responsible to inform, educate, and resource local churches about sexual harassment issues. In addition, the Board of Church and Society will work with the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Board of Ordained Ministry, and the Board of Diaconal Ministry to educate clergy and diaconal ministers and other church professionals about issues of sexual harassment and the Annual Conference policy on sexual harassment.

The Reporting Procedure is to be posted in each local church and the district and conference offices. The entire policy must be accessible through local churches and the district and conference offices.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

1994 Board of Discipleship programs and activities were chosen, planned, executed, and evaluated on the basis of how well they helped local congregations to accomplish what we consider to be the church's two top priorities:

1) being disciples of Jesus Christ, individually and corporately, and

2) making disciples.

We address the first of these mainly through the work of the Board's Devotional Life, Education and Leadership Development, Worship, and Stewardship Committees and the annual Harry Hosier Event that the Board sponsors. We address the second mainly through the work of the Board's Evangelism Committee. We have tried to provide leadership, training and inspiration that will help clergy and laity lead local congregations in:

1) reaching out to unchurched people and incorporating them into the church;
2) helping church members to grow in faith and to develop mature and meaningful relationships with God and with other people; and
3) living in the world in a Christlike way and ministering to the world's needs.

Individual board committees' reports describe specific ways in which we have tried to meet these responsibilities during 1994.

Barbara Wendland, Chairperson

Conference Council on Youth Ministry

Proposed Goals:

1. CCYM availability to local churches
   Goal: CCYM members will be prepared and available to present a program for local churches. Programs would be about: Youth Evangelism; Stewardship/YSF; United Methodist Connection and Youth Ministry; AIDS: Spread the Word - Youth's Role in the Church. Work on a list of members available to present each program and if requested other issues that affect youth today in the same manner.
2. Accessibility
   Goal: To increase sensitivity to those with physical or health challenges to make youth events more inviting and accessible for them.
3. Conference Youth Musical Group/Choir
   Goal: To sponsor a Central Texas Conference traveling youth choir/musical group to promote music, evangelism and stewardship (especially Youth Service Fund) among youth.
4. Youth Annual Conference and Convocation
   Goal: To give youth an idea of and familiarity with conference process; to discuss youth issues and develop a stance on them; to determine the youth needs of this conference; ¶ 1307 develop relations between conference youth and the CCYM.
5. Junior High Event
   Goal: To sponsor a major Junior High event annually if response from the 1995 event is as positive as it was in 1994. Junior Highs will be involved in the planning process as well as in event leadership in order to promote leadership and to address Junior High needs.
6. Racial/Ethnic Participation
   Goal: To have at least ten CCYM members of racial/ethnic groups other than that represented by the majority of members serving on CCYM, and to increase participation by all racial/ethnic groups in district and conference events until inclusiveness becomes such a natural part of our church life that this goal is no longer needed.
7. Evangelism and Spiritual Growth
   Goal: To sponsor events which intentionally emphasize the joy and positive values of Christianity as the alternative to a cynical and hopeless approach to life.
8. Intergenerational project or programs within the local church
   Goal: We should encourage churches to put youth on boards or committees in the local church to help include them in the planning process of the church.
9. Promotion of mission work within the Central Texas Conference and beyond
   Goal: To sponsor the Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission and to use CCYM programs such as Mid-Winters, Spiritual Life Retreat, Summer Event, and Fall University to help promote mission work within the Central Texas Conference and beyond.
10. On-going programs such as Mid-Winter Retreats, Spiritual Life Retreat, summer event, Six Flags, Wet N' Wild, Fall University, Youth News and views, sports tournaments, Junior High Event
    Goal: To continue all on-going programs, evaluating and adapting them each year and emphasizing within them the goals of the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization as well as the National Youth Ministry Organizations' actions and the current priorities, "Empowering Youth To Discover and Respond To God's Call" and "Visions of Harmony".
11. Clarity, Coordination and Connection
    Goal: To promote cooperation and coordination and connection among the youth groups in our conference and among the administrative levels and groups addressing various needs of youth

12. United Methodist Youth Events Beyond the Annual Conference
    Goal: To promote attendance and participation in United Methodist youth events beyond the Annual Conference (specifically JYMO '96) by channeling information to local churches and by working to coordinate or help with transportation and finances.
13. Youth Service Fund Participation
    Goal: To increase local church youth awareness of and giving to Youth Service Fund through publicity, programs of stewardship education, personal contact and by attempting to triple the amount given from the previous year.
14. Fall University
    Goal: To sponsor classes at Fall University to provide training for youth and for the adults who work with them in church

The conference year 1994 has been a joyous one for the Conference Council on Youth Ministry as we participated in, planned and produced interesting programs and events that lifted up the Gospel message of Jesus Christ. Everyone who played a part in our programs experienced the many blessings offered by Christian fellowship.

The Conference Council on Youth Ministry sponsored several events again this year for the youth of our annual conference. We sponsored the second Youth Annual Conference and Convocation for more than 300 participants before Annual Conference in June; we sponsored a Wet 'n Wild day in August; we sponsored and/or cosponsored 15 different classes at Fall University with CCYM members themselves leading 3 of them; in November over 400 attended our first Jr. High Lock-in which was held in Arlington; we produced four Mid-Winter Retreats at Glen Lake Camp in February with attendance of 800 youth and adults from 85 churches; we sponsored the youth Spiritual Life Retreat at Glen Lake Camp in April with 150 participating. For the ninth year we made discount tickets to Wet 'n Wild/FunSphere and Six Flags available to local churches. 937 persons took advantage of the Wet 'n Wild/FunSphere program and over 600 used our services for Six Flags tickets. We appreciate the work of the ACCOM support staff in making the ticket programs possible.

In the midst of our many activities, we continued to place importance on Youth Service Fund, the youth mission fund of the United Methodist Church. The Central Texas Conference youth gave a total of $4663 to Youth Service Fund throughout the year, with $2574 going to national Youth Service Fund for its projects. We sent $1000 to the Northeast District of the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference to help build a multi-purpose activity building at their district center, and $275 to the General Board of Discipleship in Nashville, TN to contribute to the scholarships that are being provided to help youth from other nations attend Youth '95. The rest was kept for projects within our conference. $2,053 will help to start a rural youth ministry circuit pilot project in the Waxahachie District. $500 was given to Diamond Hill United Methodist Church for their gang prevention program and the remainder was used for retreat and camp scholarships and Youth Service Fund promotion. We hope to continue increasing our commitment to stewardship, and in so doing increasing our ability to fund projects that help the youth of Central Texas and beyond.

Other highlights of the year included:

- 19 CCYM members traveled to Fayetteville, Arkansas, to attend the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization Convocation.
- In August, Susan Yuk will complete the second year of her two-year term as secretary of the National Youth Ministry Organization Steering Committee.
- Mike Wright-Chapman, Diaconal Minister with Youth at First United Methodist Church Arlington, was selected to serve on the Project Review Committee of the NYMO Steering Committee.
- CCYM members helped plan the Central Texas Conference Youth In Mission trip and several were among the 300 plus participants.
- John Beckling and Erika Rohlfs attended the International Christian Youth Conference in Hamburg, Germany.
- We achieved our goal of racial/ethnic inclusiveness and will continue our commitment to that goal.

As each year comes to an end and the events of the year become joyous memories we pause and reflect on everything that has taken place and we are assured that Christ's love was present through it all. The 1994-95 CCYM members leave to our successors a list of proposed programs with our blessings, as they labor to lead the youth of the Central Texas Conference into a new year of beginnings. We hope and pray that they will be filled with the patience, guidance, understanding, and eternal love of our Lord that we felt and experienced this year.

Amy Bailey, Chairperson

CCYM BY-LAWS

Membership

1a. The youth members of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be elected at district youth rallies.
b. Each district shall elect three representatives and one alternate to CCYM by April 1 of each year.
c. At least one of the three representatives must be of a racial/ethnic background different from the other two.
d. If racial/ethnic diversity among the representatives is not possible at the time of election, the district shall only elect two representatives and an alternate.
e. The district Council on Youth Ministry may act at a later date to fill the third position.
f. To promote inclusiveness, the CCYM may designate up to four districts each year to elect or appoint an additional representative from a racial/ethnic background other than that of the majority of CCYM members.
g. Alternates are welcomed and encouraged to attend all CCYM meetings at local, district, or personal expense, except when substituting for one of the district representatives.
h. Central Texas Conference members of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) and the National Youth Ministry Organization Steering Committee shall be ex-officio members of the CCYM.

2a. All members of the CCYM shall be United Methodist.
b. Youth members to be elected shall be full or preparatory members of the United Methodist Church and shall be in grades 9-12 during their year of service.

3. Each district shall enable persons to file and run for election as district representatives to the CCYM. Each local church present at the elections shall have up to three votes, with no more than one of those votes being assigned to an adult.

4a. The CCYM members shall serve a term of one year.
b. The term shall begin on June 1 of the year elected and continue through May 31 of the following year.
c. Persons may be elected for consecutive terms.

5a. Vacancies on the CCYM shall be filled by the DCYM at its first meeting after the vacancy occurs.
b. The district's alternate shall become the CCYM representative and a new alternate shall be selected by the DCYM with the stipulation that all vacancies shall be filled in such manner as to insure the racial/ethnic diversity of the CCYM membership.

6a. The CCYM may act to continue any youth who is elected by one district and then moves to another district during the year as a "relocated representative".
b. The relocated representative would be attached as an additional representative in the new district with all rights and responsibilities in tact.
c. The former district would act to fill the vacancy as specified above.

7a. The youth president from each district shall be an ex-officio member of the CCYM.
b. District presidents may ask their district's vice-president to substitute for them at a CCYM meeting when they can not attend.
c. District presidents are members of the Annual Conference (see conference Standing Rule I.1.)

8. All ex-officio members shall be members with voice and vote, but shall not be eligible for election as CCYM executive officers.

9a. Each district conference shall elect a district youth coordinator who will be an ex-officio member of the CCYM.
b. The conference age-level coordinator for youth from the Committee on Education and Leadership Development of the Board of Discipleship shall be an ex-officio member of the CCYM.
c. A representative of the Cabinet may serve as an ex-officio member of the CCYM.

10a. The conference staff person for youth shall serve as advisor and staff representative for the CCYM and shall have voice but not vote.
b. The conference staff person may, with the approval of the CCYM executive committee, appoint up to two additional adult members to serve as consultants in specific areas.

11. At no time shall adult membership on CCYM exceed 1/3 of the total membership.

CCYM Membership Responsibility:

1. Representatives shall attend all CCYM meetings and assigned committee meetings. Absences may be cause for dismissal from the council.
2. Absences must be reported and explained in advance.

3. Representatives shall help lead at least two CCYM sponsored and approved events during the year, provided their transportation and registration costs are covered by the CCYM.
4. Each youth member may be assigned to a conference board or agency and is expected to attend and participate.
5. It is expected that all CCYM members will continue as active members in their local churches and districts.
6. Members shall serve as a link between CCYM and their District Council on Youth Ministry.
7. Youth members should attend the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization meeting as a group. The transportation cost shall be covered by the CCYM. It is recommended that registration, room, board, etc., be covered by each member's district.
8. Newly elected CCYM representatives, alternatives and district presidents shall attend the April meeting to observe CCYM procedure and become oriented to their future responsibilities. They shall be allowed to vote.

Procedures for Removal

1. Representatives who miss two CCYM meetings or who do not work at least two CCYM-sponsored events may be removed from the council upon action of the executive committee.
   a. Prior to removal the committee will contact the member in writing through certified mail and allow two weeks from receipt for resignation or explanation with request for continuation through written or telephone response.
   b. The executive committee will then make a decision and inform the member in writing.
   c. Action may include removal, probation or continuation of membership.
   d. If the member is removed, a copy of the letter will be sent to the member's district coordinator and district president, with a request that the DCYM select a replacement member.
2. Representatives may also be removed or put on probation by the executive committee following the procedures in #1. above in cases of legal charges or convictions or unacceptable conduct at CCYM meetings or events.
3. Notice of non-attendance or unacceptable conduct by an ex-officio member and request for action will be sent in writing to the body from which that member was sent. A copy of the letter will be sent at the same time to the members.
4. Any officer or event chairperson who fails to function in office after reasonable time, advice and opportunity have been given may be asked by the CCYM advisor and/or executive committee to resign the office but remain on the council. A replacement will be named by the executive committee until a new election can be held at the next CCYM meeting.

Officers and Their Responsibilities:

1. President
   a. A youth who presides over all CCYM meetings.
   b. Ex-officio member of all CCYM committees and task forces.
   c. Is a member of Annual Conference and delivers the annual youth report.
   d. Serves on several boards and committees including Annual Conference Council on Ministries, Agenda Committee, Nominating Committee, the Committee on the Episcopacy and the Board of Laity.
   e. It is highly recommended that the office of the president be held by a youth who served on the CCYM a previous year and who is of legal driving age.
   f. Chairs executive committee.
   g. May appoint a qualified parliamentarian.
2. Vice President
   a. Youth who presides in president's absence and becomes president should a vacancy occur in that position.
   b. Member-at-large to the ACCOM.
   c. May serve on other Annual Conference committees in place of the president by mutual consent.
   d. Serves on executive committee.
3. Youth Service Fund Chairperson
   a. Shall chair the YSF Committee.
   b. Shall develop YSF promotion, projects and funding.
   c. Serves on executive committee.

4. Secretary
   a. Youth who keeps detailed and accurate minutes of all CCYM meetings.
   b. Responsible for the printing and distribution of minutes to all through the Conference office within one month after meeting date.
   c. Calls roll and keeps record of attendance which shall be recorded in the minutes.
   d. Keeps record of all members' current addresses and telephone numbers.
   e. Serves on executive committee.
5. Editor
   a. Youth responsible for Youth News and Views.
   b. Responsible for stories, pictures, and calendar of youth events to be printed in Youth News and Views.
   c. Serves on executive committee.
6. Jurisdictional Youth Team (2 representatives)
   a. Responsible as outlined in SCJ by-laws.
   b. Serve on executive committee.
7. Spiritual Director
   a. Youth who is responsible for devotional and spiritual experiences at CCYM meetings.
   b. Shall not be a member of the executive committee.
8. Historian
   a. Youth who maintains a written/visual record of each year.
   b. Shall not be a member of the executive committee.
9. Conference Youth Coordinator and/or Conference Staff Person
   a. Works in resourcing and planning youth ministries.
   b. Ex-officio member(s) of all CCYM committees.
   c. Serve(s) and advocate(s) youth concerns throughout the conference.
   d. Provides planning support to CCYM, CCYM committees, and district and local church coordinators.
   e. Serves on executive committee.

10. Conference Youth Service Fund Coordinator
    a. Assists and works with YSF chair in all YSF projects.
    b. Is an adult member of CCYM.

Election of CCYM Officers:

1. Elections will be held at the first official meeting of the new CCYM members.
2. Procedure
   a. Explanation of officers' duties.
   b. Outgoing president opens floor for nominations for president. When elected, the new president assumes office immediately.
   c. 1. Each nominee will make a brief speech on previous involvement within the church, school and community, and reasons for desiring the particular office for which nominated.
      2. Each speech will be no longer than 2 minutes.
      3. The CCYM may establish a format for questioning the nominees.
   d. Voting by secret ballot.
   e. Election by simple majority of new CCYM members.

Selection of Jurisdictional and National Delegates:

Conference representatives to jurisdictional and national meetings shall be selected by the CCYM following the provisions of jurisdictional and national by-laws and the current Book of Discipline as well as CCYM by-laws.

Youth Service Fund Committee:

1. The YSF committee shall be a standing committee of CCYM. It shall be composed of the YSF chair, the YSF adult coordinator and at least 3 other youth members.
2. The YSF committee shall be responsible for promoting YSF and recommending to CCYM projects for funding.

Committee on Devotional Life

Proposed Programs:

1. Emmaus/Chrysalis Annual Training
   Goal: To present the program as it was designed and to help bring renewal to persons as

well as local churches.

2. Scholarships for Devotional Life Events
   Goal: To provide scholarships for, but not limited to: Emmaus, Chrysalis, Discover God's Call, Clergy/Diaconal Retreats.
3. Clergy/Diaconal/Religious Professionals Retreat
   Goal: To help each person find time to concentrate on developing their own spirituality as well as enhancing the covenant bond between all those who serve.
4. Fall University
   Goal: To motivate, equip and otherwise interest persons in the life of the local church to mature in the spiritual journey. Thus, helping churches to be more effective.

Goal: To initiate, identify, renew, and sustain programs which focus on the individual and corporate needs of the Central Texas Conference United Methodist Churches.

The Central Texas Conference Committee on Devotional Life attempts to offer various opportunities for Christian Spiritual formation throughout the calendar year. We emphasize a ministry to clergy and diaconal ministers, principally, during January of each year. In January of 1994 a Clergy/Diaconal Retreat was held using a "seminar style" format. Approximately 145 persons participated in the retreat with Bishop Wilson and the Cabinet supporting the efforts of the committee. Retreat leaders were Rev. Steve Bryant, Sid Davis, Rev. Kim Kape, Dr. Henry Masters, Sr., Dr. Bob Shelton, Rev. Katherine DeGrow and Dr. Dough Ezell. The 1995 retreat was held on January 26-27, 1995 at Glen Lake Camp.

Emmaus/Chrysalis experiences range from sophomores in high school to senior adults. The young adult Chrysalis was introduced this year.

During Fall University the focus becomes opportunities for lay persons to develop in the area of spiritual growth. In 1994 we offered 15 sessions pertaining to spiritual growth issues such as; *Healing and Wholeness, Spiritual Gifts, Walk to Emmaus/Chrysalis, Discover God's Call, and Spiritual Disciples for the Beginner,* etc. Leadership was provided by Dan Luby, a Catholic Lay person, Rev. Annette Sowell and Rev. Steve Langford both of the Central Texas Conference, Jean Johnson from the Upper Room in Nashville, and Davis Lewis, working with Discover God's Call. In January a young adult/college age Chrysalis began. All programs were well attended.

Materials being reviewed and then to be placed in the Conference Resource Center as resource material:

1. Hidden Keys to Loving Relationships *vols. 1-5 Gary Smalley Series*
   These videos give more insights and a greater understanding about the keys to building close and intimate relationships.
2. Personal Power by *Anthony Robbins*
   These tapes help persons learn to set and use goals, as well as, know how to recognize your gifts and resources. They help you learn to organize.
3. Discovering Everyday Spirituality *Thomas Moore*
   Thomas Moore reflects on how we can all gain greater satisfaction in our lives and come to deeper knowledge of what it means to be human. Helping each person to nurture and reclaim the sacredness of everyday life.
4. Christian Spiritual Formation in the Church and Classroom *Susanne Johnson*
5. Emmaus by the Upper Room
   A video available from the Emmaus/Chrysalis Board for viewing in your local church.

Additionally, the committee has provided scholarship funds for persons to attend *Emmaus, Discover God's Call, The Clergy/Diaconal Retreat and Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation*. We continue to look for lay persons to serve on the committee. We faithfully look both to the Clergy Morale Task Force findings and Planning Research findings as we move forward to 1995 and beyond.

Georgia Adamson, Chairperson

Education and Leadership Development

Proposed Programs:

1. Models for Age-Level Ministries
   Goal: To address the needs and concerns of a changing population to meet the demands on the church by a new generation of leaders.
2. Training Conference and Local Church Leaders in Education
   Goal: To train leaders in a variety of areas requested by local churches

3. Fall University
   Goal: To present training and learning opportunities for members of local churches

Education and Leadership Development Committee had a busy year in 1994 preparing for district, conference and local church training opportunities.

In July we sponsored eight people to "Journey to Excellence" which is a jurisdictional laboratory training for local church teachers. This event is held each year at Mt. Sequoyah for five days. Teachers have the opportunity after participating in several lab schools to then be certified in a particular age-level. Once certified they can then teach other local church teachers. The Central Texas Conference has some 10 persons certified in various age levels.

The committee sponsored twenty-seven workshops at Fall University. There were workshops that covered a wide spectrum of education and leadership concerns in the local church. We offered courses from curriculum to story-telling. In 1995 we will broaden the scope of courses offered for age-level ministry.

We look forward to this year as we continue to address the needs of the local church in education and leadership. Michael D. Parker, Chairperson

Committee on Evangelism

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University Speaker
   Goal: To provide a format for the Evangelism Committee to reach non-church people.
2. "Bring a Friend Campaign"
   Goal: In 1996 to target approximately 30 churches of varying size and demographics to test market the effectiveness of the campaign. If the results are good, it is our hope to then use more extensive advertising and media to promote the effort on a conference wide basis in 1997.
3. Training Event for Evangelism Chair
   Goal: To have more trained consultants in the Central Texas Conference on Church Growth in preparation for Vision 2000. Ben Disney, Chairperson

Harry Hosier Event

Proposed Program:

Harry Hosier Celebration
Goal: Goals include but are not limited to increasing participation, making the event community accessible and focusing on teaching.

In 1994 the Harry Hosier Celebration was held at the new chapel at Glen Lake Camp. Because of scheduling the event was held November 19.

The day was cold and rainy, thus attendance was low. Inside the chapel were 40 to 50 warm hearts who thoroughly enjoyed the event. We began with African American hymns from the United Methodist Hymnal and a welcome from Annette Williams of the Conference Office. After more lively hymn singing, Rev. Beaulah Swanson and her husband Carl blessed us with two musical selections. Then we divided into groups of six persons each and tested our knowledge of African Americans in Methodism from Richard Allen to Bishop Kelly.

As we gathered back in the large group, the sanctuary choir of Mt. Zion United Methodist Church gave us two selections. Mrs. Louise People then gave an instrumental medley of negro spirituals that thrilled our hearts and brought tears to our eyes.

The day was crowned with a soul-stirring message from the Rev. Margaret Mallory, pastor of the First United Methodist Church in Dayton, Ohio. District Superintendent Doyle Allen offered a closing prayer and the benediction.

With spirits high we left the chapel and gathered in the dining hall for lunch.

Jacquetta Chambers, Chairperson

Committee on Stewardship

Proposed Programs:

1. Stewardship Support Material Awareness
   Goal:
   - Meet with district superintendents at their monthly meetings to inform the local pastors of what our committee has to offer them
   - Attend annual conference
   - Send monthly postcard reminders to local Stewardship chairs
2. Fall University

Goal: Present programs that will bring the reality of the need to be in full balance of stewardship responsibility: time, talent and money.

Fall University was in September. Mr. Douglas M. Lawson was a leader for a Stewardship course called, "Give to Live".

Rev. Dick Freeman developed a Stewardship campaign course; conducted capital campaign courses for local churches; conducted two revivals; and several speaking engagements regarding Stewardship. Dick also worked with two urban churches to help them build their stewardship efforts.

Monthly postcards are sent to the Stewardship chairs of the local churches to make them aware of our presence and desire to assist them with stewardship material and consulting. Twenty-one churches asked for assistance.

The committee worked with the conference Treasurer/Bishop to develop an Account Reimbursement Program. I spoke at one district conference meeting and took numerous phone calls regarding the Account Reimbursement Program. Dan Mead, Chairperson

Committee on Worship

Proposed Programs:

1. Training in worship presentation
   Goal: Train local church worship leaders in designing and executing effective worship
2. Courses at Fall University
   Goal: Provide information and training about worship for members of local churches
3. Conference-wide adult choir for Annual Conference
   Goal: Provide quality music for Annual Conference worship, provide opportunity for members of local churches to participate in a top-quality choir
4. Conference-wide youth choir
   Goal: Provide fellowship and musical training for youth in the Annual Conference, increase desire of youth to participate with other youth in conference-wide activities

Jon M. Taylor, Chairperson

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Jesus tells us, "If you have done it to the least of these, my brothers and sisters, you have done it to me". That is the mandate for the Board of Global Ministries. We are the folks who direct the ministries and missions to "the last, the least and the lost" on behalf of the people of the Central Texas Conference. Because of <u>your</u> faithful giving and the dedication of the members of our board, we have been able to minister in hundreds of ways during 1994.

We continue to evaluate our goals and the stewardship of our allotted funds. The needs for mission and ministry are endless, so we will have our work cut out for us in 1995.

Judith Sands, Chairperson

Committee on City, Town and Country

Proposed Programs:

1. Equipping small membership churches for ministry
   Goal: Ministry team for district and local church training.
   Quarterly letters to lay leaders and cabinet of small membership churches about programs and resources.
   Newsletter in coordinated mailings.
   Use the newsletter and United Methodist Reporter to report legislative changes of General Conference which relate to small membership churches.
   Provide resources for grants for small membership churches and assist in the writing of grants.
2. Promoting concerns of rural churches
   Goal: Conference and local church involvement in United Methodist Rural Fellowship.
   Send representative to A & M Annual Town & Country Church Conference.
   Promote Rural Chaplains for clergy and lay.
   Promote Rural Life Sunday.
3. Small membership churches involvement in conference programs
   Goal: Classes at Fall University - outside speaker relating to a need of small membership churches
   Support licensing school with leaders and resources which address concerns of small membership churches

City, Town and Country Committee has been a voice for small membership churches in Central Texas Conference for a number of years. We are pleased to see other committees planning events and ministry opportunities which address the specific needs of small membership churches.

In 1994, our committee was active in a number of programs. We continued the newsletter in the coordinated mailings with Marvin Moore as editor. The newsletter addressed many needs including how churches may cluster together in local/area ministry and use their unique settings for creative worship experiences. We provided leadership for licensing school with a resource person teaching administration. Each district secretary of Global Ministries received material to promote Rural Life Sunday. We thank each of you who contributed to the offering which will aid children in the rural area. We had classes at Fall University that addressed the needs of lay and clergy in ministry in the rural community. We sent a representative to the United Methodist Rural Fellowship legislative consultation to develop legislation which addresses the needs of the rural church and community. This legislation will be presented to General Conference. We developed a leadership team which taught in two district training events. Jim Reeves taught two classes of the Texas A & M course entitled, "The Church in Rural America".

As we evaluate our ministry, we see our committee's role to be an education and advocacy group for the rural community with an emphasis on the small membership church in the rural area. Therefore, our goal is to change the name of City, Town and Country Committee to Small Membership/Rural Ministries.

Susan Trammell, Chairperson

Disaster Response Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. Coordinate tour sites
   Goal: Assess damage; call for help, if needed.
2. Fall University Classes - (1) Understanding Disaster Response and (2) Working With Children Who Have Experienced Disaster
   Goal: To share the conference plan of disaster response. To give help for the district coordinators and local church coordinators that will guide them through a possible disaster.
3. Conference Disaster Response Coordinator to attend Jurisdictional/Regional/Other Training events
   Goal: To continue to have a person in the conference ready to respond to disaster.
4. Meetings of the committee
   Goal: To give resources and "how to's" to district representatives. (the representatives are continually changing; therefore, the need for continued update)

The Central Texas Conference Committee on Disaster Response continues its work to organize itself, the districts and local churches for disaster response. Each district has a response coordinator. Three districts have a working plan. Two districts have made a response to needs in their area this year. We continue to improve Central Texas Conference's disaster response.

Two classes were presented at Fall University for disaster response:

Sue Jones of Auburn, Alabama, led the classes on "Being Prepared for Disaster". Seven persons were certified and eight are now listed on the UMCOR Network for disaster response. They are: Kathy Green, Dan Hitt, Grant Jacobs, Tami Polenz, Buddy Stegman, Hubert Strom, Al Tune, and Wilma Tune.

Amy J. Bipes of Manhattan, Kansas, led the, "Spiritual and Emotional Care of Children Who Have Experienced Disaster" course. Seven persons are now certified and are listed in the UMCOR Network for disaster response. They are: James Bell, Betsy Godbold, Sarah Leach, Sue Patten, Laurie Taylor, Debi Tucker, and Jan L. White.

Wilma Tune, Chairperson

Committee on Education and the Advance

Proposed Programs:

1. Encourage and support the Central Texas Conference covenant relationship with the Eastern Annual Conference of the Methodist Church of Mexico.
   Goal: To provide organizational and travel support in the formation of the formal covenant relationship, including promotion of a mission trip based upon needs established by both conferences.
2. Program/Goal: Sponsor two courses at Fall University related to the goals of this committee.

3. Co-sponsor the Cooperative School of Christian Mission
   Goal: To increase attendance and encourage mission awareness by offering CEU credits to clergy attending the school, advanced lay speaking credit, and to target participation by men as part of the publicity. The goal of the school is to increase mission awareness and understanding through education. There will be a summer SCM and a fall SCM.
4. Training for BOGM District Secretaries in providing quality leadership to districts and churches through Education and the Advance. This will be the first training for new quadrennium.
   Goal: To hold a training event for the District Secretaries so that current mission programs and resources can be distributed; training in effective interpretation of mission programs and opportunities offered through the United Methodist Church.
5. Increase giving to World Hunger Advance Special and the One Great Hour of Sharing Offering.
   Goal: To use the formula, one cent/member/day, for support of the UMCOR world advance special and have 100% participation by local churches in the One Great Hour of Sharing offering.
6. To continue the promotion of Mission Moments during the Sunday worship service.
   Goal: To provide resources, training workshop at Fall University, and assist mission chairpersons and ministers in telling about our mission work.
7. To assist missionaries on home assignment and visiting missionaries to our annual conference with financial resources for housing, meals and travel.
   Goal: To provide part of the cost for missionaries while they visit the churches of our annual conference.
8. Program/Goal: Recognize missionaries attending annual conference during the BOGM report and provide designated seating at annual conference.
9. Continue present level of missionary support and seek to increase the number of covenant relationships in the annual conference.
   Goal: To see existing covenant renewed and increase the number of covenant relationships using the formula established by the General Board of Global Ministries.
10. To provide information on mission opportunities to youth and adults of the annual conference, including VIM and U-2, and to support the conference youth mission trip.
    Goal: To provide the information and connect churches with interested members to VIM projects.
11. 100% participation in at least one Advance Special by all churches in the Central Texas Annual Conference.
    Goal: To increase the financial giving and participation through education and information.
12. To work with each District COM to assist in sharing information on missionaries and mission sites within their geographic area.
    Goal: To provide resource information, assistance and guidance as local churches are exposed to current mission work of the church.
13. To support the Bishop's Appeal for Africa program
    Goal: To share information on the Africa appeal and seek support from the churches.

The Committee on Education and the Advance has been diligent in fulfilling the goals for the past year. We have either met each goal or have made significant progress towards its fulfillment.

- ✓ The approved exploration of a covenant relationship with the Eastern Annual Conference of the Methodist Church of Mexico has proceeded in positive ways with a recommendation to this annual conference;
- ✓ The Central Texas Conference had 100% participation in the Advance program;
- ✓ There were new covenant relationships established with global and national missionaries and a complete listing of supporting churches and missionaries was developed;
- ✓ Additional training was provided for local Mission Chairpersons, and the District Secretaries, BOGM;
- ✓ The Mission Resource Packet and the Mission Moment workbooks are being used in the annual conference.

We celebrate the continued support across the annual conference for the Advance, covenant relationships and promoting the mission work of the United Methodist Church.

Richard A. Reed, Chairperson

Encounter with Christ Program
Resolution

WHEREAS, colleague churches of Methodist heritage in Latin America and the Caribbean now have extraordinary new opportunities for mission and ministry, with many experiencing marked numerical growth and renewed vitality in witnessing to God's redemptive work through Jesus Christ, our Lord; and

WHEREAS, many of these same churches are struggling with severe financial problems rooted in the massive poverty that besets the majority of peoples of this region of the world; and

WHEREAS, Methodist churches of the Caribbean and Latin America have made costly decisions in their history for self-determination, seeking to be more faithfully incarnate within the diversity of nations within this region; and

WHEREAS, the churches represented by the Council of Evangelical Methodist Churches in Latin America and the Caribbean (CEIMAL) and the Methodist Church of the Caribbean and the Americas (MCCA) urgently need sisters and brothers who will share with them in supporting new church development, evangelistic initiatives, and programs that nurture justice ministries and respect for all persons; and

WHEREAS, many of these colleague churches are being led to make costly new commitments in order to strengthen their solidarity and faithful ministry with children, women and youth

THEREFORE, be it resolved that we will encourage and invite support the General Board of Global Ministries Permanent Fund entitled "Encounter with Christ in Latin America and the Caribbean (No. 025100), a designated giving channel that provides a special means for current and deferred giving in order to strengthen our shared ministries with the Methodist churches of Latin America and the Caribbean.

Advance Specials - 1996

Inter-Conference:	**REQUEST**
Dallas Fort Worth Refugee Interagency, Salary Support Resource Person: Fort Worth East District Secretary of Global Ministries	$20,000
Metropolitan Board of Mission Resource Person: Brenda Wier	$50,000
United Centers Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson	$22,000
Central Texas Senior Ministries, Waco Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson	$10,000
Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood Resource Person: Health and Welfare Chairperson	$50,000
Scholarships for training of pastors of rural and small town congregations Resource Person: Town and Country Chairperson	$ 3,000
Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center Resource Person: Waco District Secretary of Global Ministries	$15,000
Disaster Response Team for Conference Disasters Resource Person: Wilma Tune	$10,000
Ministerial Grant-in-Aid Resource Person: Board of Ordained Ministry Chair	$10,000
El Calvario Iglesia Metodista (FWW District and Rio Grande Conference) Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$45,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida San Pablo, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference) Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$45,000
Polytechnic Hispanic Ministry Resource Person: Polytechnic UMC Hispanic Minister	$ 5,000
Diamond Hill UMC Rickard Memorial Day Care Center Resource Person: Diamond Hill UMC Minister	$10,000
Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support #531733-1	$14,000
Church Growth & Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries, CTC #844, Advance #521508-3 Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	
National:	**REQUEST**
Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support #583634-4 Resource Person: Waxahachie District Secretary of Global Ministries	$ 3,000
Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support #531733-1	

Resource Person: Weatherford District Secretary of Global Ministries	$14,000
Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso #531523-0	
National Hispanic Ministries Challenge Fund #982620-1	$15,000
National Hispanic Ministries Missionaries	
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie #521508-3	$30,000
Global:	**REQUEST**
Bishop's Appeal for Africa #101275-4	$50,000
UMCOR World Hunger/Poverty #982920-4	
Resource Person: Conference UMCOR representative	$25,000
Africa University Fund #0030188 (World Service Fund)	
Resource Person: Fort Worth West District Secretary of Global Ministries	$35,000
Nueva Candelaria - Fourth United Methodist Church, Chile #0108834AN	
Resource Person: Starr and Christina Bowen (conference supported missionaries)	$20,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children, Brazil #010583-1RA	
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference supported missionaries)	$ 1,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children Building Brazil #010582-1DN	
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference supported missionaries)	$18,000
Heifer Project of Mexico #007629-3RA	
Resource Person: Terry Dean Henderson (conference supported missionary)	$30,000
Construction of New Music Building, Tunghai University, Taiwan #009886-0BN	
Resource Person: Dr. Juanelva Rose (conference supported missionary)	$20,000
Relocation of OCJC (Okinawa Christian Junior College) Campus #0087274BN	
Resource Person: John Ed and Carolyn Francis (conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Help Asian Women's Shelter, Japan #010442-6RA	
Resource Person: John Ed and Carolyn Francis (conference supported missionaries)	$ 3,000
Siminari Theologi Malaysia: Scholarships #0079104RB	
Resource Person: Robert Hunt (conference supported missionary)	$10,000
Leader Development Center and Methodist Gardens Camp - Brazil #010548-7 IN	
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee (conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Regional Seminary - Brazil at Campinos 011719-ORA	
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee (conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Assistance to Minors - Boys and Girls Street Project in Brazil #009198-3RA	
Resource Person: Sarah Frances Bowden (conference supported missionary)	$30,000
Living Center for the Aged and Day Care Center in Brazil #009201-0 R-A	
Resource Person: Sarah Frances Bowden (conference supported missionary)	$15,000
Rocinha Center for Educational Opportunities, Brazil #007455-6 RA	
Resource Person: James Edwin and Nancy Tims (conference supported missionaries)	$ 5,000
Rocinha Center Building and Equipment, Brazil #008370-0 DN	
Resource Person: James Edwin and Nancy Tims (conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Rocinha Vehicle Fund, Brazil #011435-60S	
Resource Person: James Edwin and Nancy Tims (conference supported missionaries)	$ 3,000
Methodist Camp and Ecological Center, Brazil 010875-4DN	
Resource Person: James Edwin and Nancy Tims (conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Home of Hope and Love, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico	
Resource Person: Richard Reed	$ 1,000
John Wesley Bible Seminary Scholarship, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico	
Resource Person: Richard Reed	$ 1,000

In addition, each church is requested to take the One Great Hour of Sharing Offering in March to undergird disaster relief funds for UMCOR, and a Thanksliving Offering in November to help alleviate world hunger.

Global Mission Partners

Proposed Program:

Global Mission Partners

Goal: 10% of churches in the Central Texas Conference fully participating in Global Mission Partners programs.

1994 was a somewhat confusing year for the Global Mission Partners Program. While we rejoiced in the fact that five churches in our conference became Global Mission Partner churches, we were saddened to lose our national coordinator, Elizabeth Howard, to other endeavors. This threw the national program into disarray for most of 1994 and hampered our

conference's efforts in promoting this program.

However, we are feeling confident that the national program office is back on its feet after being moved to Atlanta, Georgia. Therefore, we anticipate much better support in 1995 and will begin vigorously marketing this opportunity once more within our conference.

Global Mission Partner churches for 1994 were: Green's Creek United Methodist Church, Stephenville United Methodist Church, Crawford United Methodist Church, St. John's (Georgetown) United Methodist Church, and Ferris Heights (Waxahachie) United Methodist Church. In addition, Oglesby United Methodist Church has signed up for 1995. We thank all of these churches that are participating and look forward to expansion to other churches in 1995.

Paula Whitbeck, Chairperson

Committee on Health and Welfare

1. Membership in and attendance at the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries annual meeting
   Goal: To assist our Conference of the United Methodist Church and its health and welfare ministries and institutions with ideas from other places and to assist in developing a stronger connectional system within the local church.
2. Promote ministries to the persons and their families with disabling conditions (including health impaired, physically disabled, mentally and emotionally disabled, deaf, and blind).
   Goal:
   a) Establish local church subcommittees to address needs of persons and their families with disabling conditions
   b) Provide hearing impaired/deaf interpreters at Annual Conference worship services
   c) Facilitate seminars on developing ministries for persons having disabilities
   d) Provide information and education on American Disabilities Act (ADA) guidelines
   e) Encourage inclusiveness within all local and conference wide events focusing on persons with disabilities being leadership participants
   f) Promote education on attitudinal barrier elimination
3. Central Texas Conference United Methodist Church AIDS Task Force
   Goal: To develop ministries with individuals, families and congregations whose lives have been touched by AIDS and HIV; to provide local churches with education, information and resources about AIDS; and to establish linking relationships with existing community groups involved with the pandemic.
4. Clinical Pastoral Education Stipends
   Goal: To provide scholarship stipends for two persons receiving Clinical Pastoral Education through the CPE program at Harris Methodist Hospital System. If other funding is provided to cover this expense, this money will be designated for Harris Hospice Service for training of local church laity and clergy in hospice ministries.
5. Annual Conference Health and Welfare luncheon
   Goal: To provide the health and welfare institutions of the Central Texas Conference an extended session to promote their services, ministries and needs before the members of the conference.
6. Clinical Pastoral Education Stipends
   Goal: To provide scholarship stipends for two persons receiving Clinical Pastoral Education through the CPE program at Harris Methodist Hospital System. If other funding is provided to cover this expense, this $30,000 will be designated for Harris Hospice Service for training of local church laity and clergy in hospice ministries.

The Conference Committee on Health and Welfare Ministries, comprised of clergy and lay persons from the seven districts, completed a year of advocacy and education on behalf of the health and welfare rights and needs of all persons. Several activities included promoting the Conference Health and Welfare Institutions (Methodist Mission Home, Wesleyan Homes, Methodist Home, and Harris Methodist Health System); training district and local leadership on American Disabilities Act (ADA); and co-sponsoring seminars with the Central Texas Conference AIDS Task Force.

The Conference Committee was represented on the Boards of Harris Methodist Health System, Harris Methodist Hospital Chaplain's Committee, Methodist Mission Home, Wesleyan Homes, Aldersgate Enrichment Center, and the Methodist Home. The Committee supported the alignment of the Conference AIDS Task Force as a part of the Committee with membership on the Task Force and financial contribution. The participation in all activities encouraged awareness of the gifts and needs of persons in the areas of child care, aging, health care, and disabilities.

The Conference Committee was happy to sponsor the nomination of Harris Methodist Health System for the 1994 International Health and Welfare Ministries Award given by the General Board of Global Ministries. The award was given to Harris to recognize their leadership in providing technical assistance and comprehensive health care reform programs throughout Eastern Europe, Central America and the Middle East. Joan Gaspard and Jerry Brownlee, Harris' International Division, were in Williamsburg, Virginia to accept the award on behalf of the Harris System. At the same conference of the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries, Joan Gaspard, representing the Conference Health and Welfare Committee and as Board Member of the Methodist Home joined Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels in accepting the President's Citation. The Citation was given to the Methodist Home for their "superhuman effort" on the part of the staff for its care of the twenty Branch Davidian children evacuated from the Mt. Carmel compound in 1993.

Additionally, the Conference Committee facilitated with the Harris Health System Board of Trustees and the Chaplain's Committee in the establishment of a Clinical Pastoral Educational (CPE) Endowment Fund within the Harris Methodist Health Foundation. The income would be used to fund clinical pastoral education with two million dollars ($2,000,000).

In April, the Conference Committee assisted in hosting with Harris Methodist Health System three medical doctors from Kazakhstan on the three day site visit of Harris' Health System. The visit, coordinated with the General Board of Global Ministries Health and Welfare Ministries Department, provided the physicians with the opportunity to study American health care, specifically treatment and care of cancer patients. Harris System, Chaplain John Schaub provided discussion on health care ministries provided by the chaplains.

The Conference Health and Welfare Committee has welcomed this year with the challenge of - being together - in worship, in prayer, in service to others - and we rejoice in the fact that we can call ourselves United Methodists.

Joan Gaspard, Chairperson

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER

God has richly blessed us in our ministry in Brownwood. We have completed two buildings on our campus this year. The building donated by FUMC Graham is being used for storage and the Avinelle McWhirter Ogle vocational center now houses our entire operation. We moved our ministry from a rented building in Brownwood to our property in March. Our facilities are 1.6 miles south of the Early city limits on Hwy 183.

Last year was the most successful year in our short history. It was ten years ago that those five men went to Purdue University and caught the dream for Aldersgate, eight years ago that we asked if we could start this ministry, and four years since we began serving our Associates. We have been blessed by a wonderful relationship with Kohler Corporation, and because of that relationship we now employ sixteen Associates just to keep up with the orders from Kohler. We also have contracts with Norton Corporation packaging sandpaper, cutting wooden blocks for Phillips Drisco Pipe, recycling paper and plastic for 3M Corporation, and several other contracts that have put another eight associates to work. We presently have twenty four Associates and twelve paid staff.

Our chaplain Georgia Allen has recently increased her time to 3/4 time and that has allowed us to expand our ministry to the Associates. They have formed a singing group called The Promise, and are working on a drama ministry. Because the Associates love their new home they have become more productive than ever.

The drive to raise funds for roads raised $43,000.00 and we were able to build the roads we presently need. Now donated funds are being saved for our first group home. All of this has been accomplished without incurring any debt on our part. Aldersgate is debt free thanks to all the hard work of the Associates and the generosity of the members of the Central Texas Conference.

I want to invite each of you to come and see us at our new home in Brownwood. Aldersgate is your ministry and you have every right to be proud of it. We'll leave the light on for you.

Mike Pinson, Executive Director

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM
Report No. 1
"THE TOP 100"

Harris Methodist Fort Worth has achieved many honors over the years and established many standards for the health-care industry in Texas.

In 1994, one of the highest national honors was realized when Harris was named in the top "100" hospitals in the nation.

The entire Harris Methodist Health System has mapped a tremendous journey to excellence and continuous improvement. This means anticipating the needs and expectations of the customer (internal and external), translating those needs and expectations into a useful and dependable product or service, and creating a system that can produce the product or service at the lowest possible cost, so it represents value to the customer, and success to the enterprise.

Report No. 2
"A New Dimension In Cancer"

In 1994, Harris Methodist spearheaded a dramatic change in the way cancer will be treated in Tarrant County for years to come. The Community Cancer Center at Harris Methodist Fort Worth, which began construction in 1994, will provide a coordinated, multidisciplinary approach to cancer treatment -- an approach that, by emphasizing prevention and early detection, could save literally hundreds of lives a year in Tarrant County alone.

From the Community Cancer Center, physicians and health care professionals will work together to provide a complete continuum of nationally available, leading--edge cancer services. These services include outpatient chemotherapy, radiation therapy, the Doris Kupferle Breast Center, clinical research support, patient resource and education, and a comprehensive cancer library.

Harris Methodist's Community Cancer Center is scheduled for completion in July of 1995.

Report No. 3
"Home Health Care For Hungary"

In 1994, the government of Hungary asked Harris Methodist to help them improve their country's overburdened health care system. Harris Methodist responded by opening Eastern Europe's first acute care home health facilities. Prior to Harris Methodist's involvement, Hungary had never heard of the concept of home health care. Hungarians were surprised that even acute care cases could receive proper medical attention outside of the traditional hospital setting. A number of Hungarian physicians and nurses were brought to Fort Worth in order to observe Harris Methodist's Home Health Care System in action. They returned to their country enthusiastic supporters of Harris Methodist's plan.

Financed by the Hungarian government, the four home health care facilities spread throughout the country will dramatically improve overcrowded hospital conditions, reduce medical care costs, improve patient outcomes and increase patient satisfaction.

Report No. 4
"Harris Methodist Health Plan"

In 1994, Harris Methodist Health Plan, already one of the nation's fastest growing provider-based health plans, made a successful effort to expand its products and services throughout the metroplex.

To its list of quality Tarrant County health care providers, the health plan added a number of top Dallas area hospitals -- including Baylor Medical Center, Methodist Hospital, Presbyterian, St. Paul and Irving Hospital -- for a total of more than 50 metroplex hospitals. More than 2,800 metroplex physicians have joined Harris Methodist Health Plan since its inception in 1986.

As a result of the expansion, health plan membership grew by almost one-third last year, from 116,038 in 1993 to 165,245 in 1994.

Report No. 5
"Grading HMO Performance"

Harris Methodist Health Plan was instrumental in the forming of the North Central Texas Hedis (Health Plan Employer Data and Information Set) coalition in 1994.

HEDIS is the first industry-driven HMO performance report card. The North Texas group -- initiated by Harris Methodist Health Plan and Kaiser Permanente, and comprised of Harris Methodist, Kaiser Permanente, MetLife, Aetna, CIGNA, Prudential, Sanus, Travelers and several top metroplex employers -- is the nation's second regional HEDIS Coalition. The coalition worked together to gather and report composite information on their success rates for everything from mammography screening to member satisfaction. This information was then

used to establish industry performance goals. The HEDIS report card is available to all employers.

Report No. 6
"The Harris Methodist System"

For 64 years, the Harris Methodist Health System has meet the needs of Tarrant County residents. Today, the System is one of the premier health care systems in the state of Texas. The System members are:

Harris Continued Care Hospital
Harris Home Health
Harris Methodist Erath County
Harris Methodist Fort Worth
Harris Methodist Health Foundation
Harris Methodist Health Plan
Harris Methodist H-E-B
Harris Methodist Northwest
Harris Methodist Premier
Harris Methodist Select
Harris Methodist Southwest
Harris Methodist Springwood
Specialized Medical Management Inc.
Walls Regional Hospital

In 1994, there were:

19,547 Outpatient Surgeries
43,597 Admissions
124,194 Emergency Room Visits
406,127 Outpatient Visits
15,792 Inpatient Surgeries
5,730 Full-time Employees
8,877 Births
1,286 Beds

Report No. 7
"Relationship Statement Between The Central Texas Conference and The Harris Methodist Health System"

1. INTRODUCTION. The Harris Methodist Health System (System) is an integrated multi-organizational health care delivery and financing system located primarily in the State of Texas. The System was originally created as an expression of the health and welfare ministry of the Central Texas Conference and it continues to share the beliefs, goals and purposes of the Conference and the United Methodist Church. Its work is the physical expression of the Christian Church's underlying human compassion for those in need. The care facilities and services provided by the organizations within the System are available directly or by referral on an inpatient and ambulatory basis for the healthcare needs of persons in the area they serve. It is the belief of the system that organizations of healing are an essential aspect of the ministry of the Christian Church, having its origin when a Galilean carpenter brought healing to the blind, the lame and the helpless. It is His Spirit that has been behind every effort to heal the sick, and it is still His compassion and love that brings health to the whole person. There is no healing of the human body that is complete without the healing of the human spirit, and it is this spiritual dimension that sets the Christian care delivery organization apart from others. Healthcare technology, which has come through Divine guidance and is administered through a Christian health care organization which makes its services available to all in need, is humanities' hope for a healthier tomorrow.

2. RELATIONSHIPS WITHIN THE SYSTEM. The System consists of an affiliated group of non-profit health care, health maintenance and health related support organizations all of which are controlled, directly or indirectly, by the Harris Methodist Health System, a Texas non-profit corporation, which is the parent organization. The System looks to The Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as a source of spiritual guidance and as a source of interested and qualified persons who will support the missional goals and respect the high standard of care and operation of the System. The Trustees of the System Board are elected at the Central Texas Annual Conference. At least seventy-eight percent (78%) of the Trustees serving on this Board must be active members of the United Methodist Church. This Board of Trustees has exclusive authority over and responsibility for all corporate activities of the System. The Central Texas Conference has no authority over or responsibility for any financial or legal obligation of the System. Neither shall the system have any authority over or

responsibility for any financial or legal obligation of the Central Texas Conference.

3. THE MEMBER HEALTHCARE ORGANIZATIONS. The following health care organizations are presently included in the System: (1) Harris Methodist Fort Worth, a special care and general acute care hospital in downtown Fort Worth, Texas; (2) Harris Methodist Southwest, a special care and general acute care hospital in southwest Fort Worth; (3) Harris Methodist H.E.B., a special care and general acute care hospital in Bedford, Texas; (4) Harris Methodist Northwest, a general acute care hospital in Azle, Texas; (5) Harris Methodist Erath County, a general acute care hospital in Erath County; (6) Walls Regional Hospital, a general acute care hospital in Cleburne, Texas; (7) Harris Methodist Springwood, an inpatient and outpatient facility located on the Harris Methodist H.E.B. campus specializing in psychiatric and addiction treatment; (8) Harris Continued Care Hospital, an inpatient long-term care hospital located on the campuses of Harris Methodist Fort Worth and Harris Methodist H.E.B.; (9) Harris Methodist Select, a medical and dental management and care delivery organization; (10) Harris Methodist Health Plan, Inc., a for-profit Health Maintenance Organization (HMO) Holding Company; (11) Harris Health Plan, Inc., a not-for-profit Health Maintenance Organization (HMO); (12) Harris Methodist Health Insurance Co., Inc., a for-profit health and life insurance company; and (13) Harris Methodist Health Management International, Inc., a for-profit health care company devoted to providing health services outside the United States.

It is recognized by the system that from time to time health care organizational affiliations may be changed or altered. The above list is not intended to represent a limitation. Rather, it is anticipated that new health care facilities or organizations may be added to the System as its health care ministry expands and that some of the current organizations may be sold, closed or discontinued.

Each proposed affiliated health care organization will have the clear capability to become financially viable on its own merits; will assure the System that there is a broad-based community consensus of the desirability for affiliation; will have the potential to provide a high quality of patient care equal to that of the other affiliated organizations in the System; and will provide for a means to dissolve the affiliation should it be necessary. It is the System's steadfast goal to produce net revenues available for debt service equal to at least 110 percent of the System's total principal and interest requirement for each fiscal year.

4. THE HEALTH CARE MISSION. The System will provide high quality health care to people in the communities we serve in as economical and efficient manner as possible without regard to race, religion, color, national origin, sex, age or disability and without regard to financial status subject to the indigent care budget of the System and the laws of the State of Texas. This includes maintaining, and when appropriate, improving, modifying, or creating, medical, ancillary, and diversified support services; expanding shared services arrangements; affiliating with other organizations through management contracts, lease agreements or purchase; developing health services delivery programs; and implementing preventive and restorative programs through health education and promotion. The system will maintain high competency among medical, nursing, clergy, management, and allied health personnel. Clinical education opportunities for medical, nursing, clergy and allied health personnel will be provided by the System through its affiliated organizations.

Medical education programs at each affiliated organization will be approved by each organization's medical staff. Research will conform to the policies and procedures of each affiliated organization.

5. IN SUMMARY. The mission of the Harris Methodist Health System is to improve the health of all people in the communities we serve.

In support of this healthcare mission, the Central Texas Conference shall, in turn, provide moral and financial assistance to the System's Charity Care Program through the Golden Cross offering taken annually among all of its member churches.

Ronald L. Smith, President

METHODIST HOME
Report No. 1

"Orphanages," "welfare reform," and *"troubled youth"* are terms in the forefront of the political arena as society responds to hurting children and troubled families. More than fifty years ago, Methodist Home officially dropped the word "orphanage" from its name as the administrator, Hubert Johnson, provided family-style living for students on the Methodist Home campus. Then in the 1960's, the administrator, Bill Copeland, enhanced family-style living with the Children's Guidance Center and the Boys Ranch with certification from the Council on Accreditation. Today, Methodist Home serving some 400 students throughout its continuum

of care provides a safe haven where they can find some happiness and get better as they work through their difficulties. The Home provides a substitute family to love an teach boys and girls what their own family could if they were not disabled in some way.

Beyond the debate in the media is the overwhelming reality of individual families in need. Therefore, Methodist Home offers a continuum of care including family preservation, foster care, residential group care, family services and counseling, residential treatment, boys ranch living and a scholarship program available to high school graduates.

The Home provided 1,279 additional days of care over the prior year--that's a total of 125,343 days of care. Through our affiliation with the Central Texas Conference, we are dedicated to be a part of the helping ministry of your church with troubled children and hurting families.

Report No. 2 - How You Can Help

1. Promote Methodist Home's December Christmas Offering in each local church.
2. Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by someone other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring for and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.
3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home regarding child placement needs. Call the Methodist Home Office located at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708 (817)750-1235.
4. Contact Ty Herring, vice-president for Development of Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long-range giving and charitable estate planning.
5. Please do not hesitate to call upon Reverend Tom Strother, vice-president for Church and Community Relations, or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, president, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Home.

Report No. 3

	Total Children Served	
Programs	1993-94	1992-93
Reception Centers	121	130
Residential Care in 18 home units	589	652
Boys Ranch Living	99	111
Foster Care in 65 cities	277	254
Family Services & Counseling Center	170	166
College & Vocational	55	43
Adoptive Services	2	1
Trial Releases	175	160
Total Number of Children Served	1,418	1,517
Total Number of Days of Care Provided	128,343	124,064

Report No. 4 - Finances
Year Ending June 30, 1994

Revenues:	
Contributions:	
Central Texas Conference	$ 249,067
Other Conference Contributions	850,210
General Contributions and Sponsors	235,058
Reimbursement for Cost of Care	
State & Federal	592,599
Family Support	133,290
Transfers from Endowment Fund	10,095,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	118,000
Other Income	107,048
Total Revenue	$ 12,380,272
Expenditures:	
Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	$ 4,634,396
Boys Ranch Residential	1,785,962

Foster Care and Adoption	1,465,621
Advanced Education Assistance	3,181,714
Mental Health/Hospital	1,411,437
Emergency Shelter	393,828
TOTAL SERVICES	$ 12,872,958
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities & Equipment	$ 8,632,800
Total Endowment Fund Balance	139,542,522

Jack Kyle Daniels, President

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

Methodist Mission Home is 100 years old!

During this year, we will celebrate a century of ministry and the faithfulness of those who have nurtured and cared for this ministry of service. We will also celebrate the victories of those we serve. God has greatly blessed Methodist Mission Home.

Dr. Harold D. Burkhardt, President of the Methodist Mission Home for 21 years, retired in 1994. On February 24, 1995, the Board of Trustees named Larry Watson, President of the Home. The new Activity Building on the campus has been completed and named the "Burkhardt Activity Center" in honor of Dr. Burkhardt.

The Mission Home assisted in placing 66 infants in adoptive homes in 1994. We served 95 potential adoptive parents and 111 birthparents during the year. The Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired served 103 students in 1994. Twenty-six students graduated from the program last year after demonstrating their ability to live and work independently.

United Methodist Churches in the Central Texas Conference gave $34,933.53 in financial support to the Mission Home in 1994. An independent audit will be supplied to the Annual Conference.

Thank you to Bishop Joe Wilson, and all other members of our Board of Directors from the Central Texas Conference, who are: Gerald Alley, Jenks Garrett, Joan Gaspard, Minnie Lee Lancaster, and Don Pike.

Larry Watson, President

WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

The philosophy of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is to provide sheltered care for older adults without regard to their ability to pay for services. In addition, no resident has ever been asked to leave a Wesleyan facility because their personal funds have been exhausted. As a ministry of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Wesleyan Homes is open to all older adults regardless of race, religion, or ethnicity.

In Georgetown, Wesleyan Homes provided charitable care in 1994 in 3 ways.

1. $15,189 in direct benevolent assistance was given to residents. This is aid given to individuals whose income falls a few hundred dollars short of the cost of care in the retirement facility or residents whose income is above the Medicaid cut off amount but less than the cost of care in the nursing facility. The Mothers' Day offering for Wesleyan Homes taken by the churches of the Central Texas Conference goes entirely to the **Benevolent Fund** which provides for this benevolent assistance.

2. $278,004 was given in care to subsidize Medicaid residents. The rate paid by the State of Texas for a Medicaid patient falls short of the actual cost of care delivered by Wesleyan Homes. The state pays the same rate to any nursing facility in the state for patient care. Nursing facilities with higher staffing and those spending more on food and services must supplement the Medicaid reimbursement.

3. The rates charged to residents include necessary upkeep and repair, but do not provide for all capital improvements. During 1994, $324,632 was spent for the Georgetown facilities for improvements, such as new dayrooms and courtyards for the nursing home, improvements to the elevators, new carpeting for the Retirement Home corridors, a new wrought iron fence for the Lola Wright Memorial Garden and numerous other projects. Each of these improvements adds quality to our resident's lives. These improvements are accomplished through charitable gifts and earnings on a small endowment created by charitable gifts. Otherwise, the cost of these improvements would have to be added to the resident rates. Total gifts to Wesleyan Homes' Georgetown facilities equaled $133,127. Much of the cost of the dayrooms had been previously donated in 1993.

In addition to providing charitable care, Wesleyan Homes, Inc. provides training for professionals from several different disciplines and responds to other service needs in the

community.

- On site geriatric training is provided to Registered Nursing students through Central Texas College.
- In house education department provides training with stipend for Nurse Aids.
- Provide seven month internships with stipend for Master's students in Gerontology through the University of North Texas.
- Provide internships for students from the Psychology Department and Social Work Department of Southwestern University.
- Provide community education programs on subjects such as Living Wills and Medical Treatment Decisions, Death and Dying, Alzheimer's Disease, and support programs for care givers.
- Wesleyan is involved with local elementary and middle schools in an "Adopt A Grandparent" program. Classes visit the facilities biweekly during the school year. Wesleyan staff is working with the school district to develop intergenerational programming at the high school.
- Wesleyan pioneered the "Adopt a Nursing Home" program of the Texas Department of Health as the first adopted home in the State of Texas. Southwestern University Service Fraternity adopted the nursing home and committed to regular visitation and planned activities. This is an initiative sponsored by the Governor's Office to promote involvement of local civic and community groups with local nursing facilities.
- Volunteers in Georgetown give over 4,000 hours of service each year. These hours are spent in providing special individual attention to residents and providing activities like arts and crafts, sing-alongs, Bible studies, etc. Wesleyan residents themselves participate in many community volunteer opportunities.

The Board of Trustees is committed to maintain "charitable ministry" as the core value of Wesleyan Homes. The conference's initial purpose in establishing homes for older adults was to serve those who were otherwise not served in society because of financial need or old age. The quality of the facilities and services, and the involvement of local volunteers provide a care setting that is not found elsewhere.

The Wesleyan Board's earliest discussion of the new retirement community in Tarrant County firmly established that it was not to be an upscale, exclusive facility. They affirmed that it must be affordable to older adults of moderate income and a Benevolent Fund must be available from the day the facility opens.

"A tradition of caring....a future of hope," was the theme chosen for the capital campaign to raise the down payment and provide for the beginnings of a charitable endowment for the Tarrant County Project. This ongoing campaign began in 1994, and has received an enthusiastic response from church and community leaders. Bishop Wilson, Fort Worth Mayor, the Honorable Kay Granger and Dr. Theron E. Brooks, III serve as Honorary Chairs of this campaign. Dr. Jake Schrum and Catherine Evans are the working Co-chairs of the campaign. During the past year, land was purchased, building design and site planning was developed and zoning was sought and approved. The terrific turnout of supporters at the zoning hearings was vital to the success of that effort. Older adults throughout the north end of the conference continue expressing a strong interest in the anticipated development of this ministry.

Chris G. Spence, Executive Director

Refugee Resettlement

Proposed Programs:

1. Promotion of Refugee Resettlement
   Goal: To provide promotional materials to churches in the coordinated mailing of the conference and to plan a course for Fall University on Refugees, their plight and how we can minister to them.
2. Refugee Resettlement in districts of the conference
   Goal: To achieve at least four district-wide resettlements in the Central Texas Conference in 1996.

Committee on Shared Facilities

Proposed Programs:

1. Speaker to Fall University concerning the effectiveness and how toos of sharing facilities
   Goal: To increase the number of churches out there who are sharing their facilities
2. Updating of brochure to be offered through coordinated mailing that encourages and informs about the need for sharing facilities
   Goal: To communicate to the conference that this is a way of furthering ministry to diverse

communities, and a way of being good stewards of present church facilities

We celebrate many of the churches in our conference who presently share their facilities with others and through this help create effective ministry to diverse communities. Some of these churches are: Minters Chapel, Service Memorial, First United Methodist Church in Arlington, Polytechnic, Englewood, and others. Some churches now developing ministry are First Untied Methodist Church of Arlington, Good Shepherd of Arlington and Epworth. Some of the communities being reached and some of the communities we are trying to reach are Hispanics, Korean, Tongan, and Vietnamese. If there are churches sharing facilities this committee is not aware of and if we can be of help, please contact us.

Our goals are:

1) To communicate to churches in the Central Texas Conference the potential for sharing facilities as a way to further ministry and increase the effectiveness of the Church.

2) To lift up to the conference the number of churches who are sharing their facilities and who have done so effectively.

3) Have a church or churches who have done this successfully, present a class at Fall University 1996 presenting a model for this with pitfalls and advantages.

4) To make available a brochure promoting this as a means of church extension and especially ministering to changing communities and diverse ethnic minorities, for this is an inexpensive and effective way of creating church extension.

5) To provide support for churches who are in the process.

6) To create a "Covenant" mode and guideline that might be used by churches to begin to share facilities.

Michael Ramsdell, Chairperson

Committee on Urban Ministries

Proposed Goals:

1. Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center
   Goal: To provide quality, low cost child care
2. United Centers, Inc.
   Goal: Strive to be a positive influence in communities where needy people live, projecting a Christian attitude in these poverty areas and ministering to daily needs of the people.
3. Southside Area Ministries, Inc.
   Goal: To provide services such as ESL, mentoring, senior citizen programs, emergency services, etc. to youth and their families to enable youth to stay in school and to improve the quality of life for families in the mid-south neighborhood of Fort Worth.
4. Central Texas Senior Ministry
   Goal: To promote well being of all older adults, with special commitment to those most vulnerable, by providing meals, pastoral care and counseling.
5. Southeast Area Churches (SEARCH)
   Goal: Alleviate poverty; help clients become self-supporting; provide emergency assistance (rent, food, clothing, medication, school supplies, hygiene products); and alleviate drug abuse and gambling in our high crime area.
6. Hispanic Ministry of Polytechnic United Methodist Church
   Goal: Seek to educate and minister to needy people through ESL classes, worship, Sunday school, and social services.
7. El Calvario Mission/Hispanic Ministry
   Goal: Educate, clothe, feed, and spiritually nurture people in need.
8. Fall University 1996
   Goal: To identify at least one area of need for training to empower churches and people to participate in ministry in one or more of our urban centers; to recruit a well-trained, experienced, and dynamic leader to conduct at least one Fall University session in 1996.
9. Urban Missionaries
   Goal: Develop partnerships between smaller and larger churches which address urban issues such as crime and violence.

A biblical history of the city offers us good news and bad news about urban areas. The bad news, told in the book of Genesis, is that the first city, established by Cain, became a place of escalating violence.(4:23-24). Sadly, we can cite examples of numerous other urban social ills. But there is also good news about the city. The Book of Revelation describes "the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God. . ." (21:2) With the support of caring United Methodist congregations, the Urban Ministries Committee has been striving to help the "holy city" come down in the urban areas of Central Texas. To achieve this goal of heaven coming down to earth, we have worked in partnership with agencies such as the Laura

Edwards Center in Waco, United Centers in Arlington and Fort Worth, Central Texas Senior Ministry in Waco, and Southside Area Ministries, and Southeast Area Churches in Fort Worth. Through these agencies we have helped to address educational needs, poverty and the spiritual hunger of families and individuals. We have also helped smaller urban congregations address the needs of their communities through Fall University, offerings and other special projects.

Thank you for supporting our efforts to make good news a reality in the cities of Central Texas. Please continue to pray for the success of our common task of building up God's kingdom.

Chauncey S. Nealy, Chairperson

Volunteers in Mission

Proposed Goals:

1. V.I.M. communication to the Central Texas Annual Conference. Publicizing projects through a quarterly newsletter and the United Methodist Reporter.
   Goal: To inform and educate the people of the Central Texas Conference about projects, needs and possible participation in short term mission projects and updates on long-range projects as well.
2. Organize and support work team projects
   Goal: To involve the churches and people of the Central Texas Conference in Volunteers in Mission. There are several areas that we hope to address in 1996 including local, jurisdictional, national, and international projects including disaster relief.
3. V.I.M. Courses at the Conference Fall University
   Goal: To increase awareness of Volunteers in Mission and encourage wide spread participation. We want local churches to understand that they need not be totally dependent upon the V.I.M. Committee for projects.
4. Volunteers in Mission training and celebration event to be staged at Glen Lake Camp. The Central Texas Conference will host and the Texas, North Texas, Southwest Texas and the Rio Grande Conferences will be invited to attend and participate.
   Goal: To offer education and training in V.I.M. to both clergy and laity of the participating conferences. To afford an opportunity to learn about and celebrate what is happening in V.I.M. in our neighbor conferences.
5. Expense for V.I.M. Conference Coordinator to attend the jurisdictional V.I.M. Conference Coordinators meeting and event to be held at Kansas City, MO on July 14-19, 1996.
   Goal: To improve education, skills and motivation of leaders for V.I.M. in the Central Texas Conference. Opportunities for networking with V.I.M. leaders from conferences throughout our Jurisdiction.

The committee on Volunteers in Mission sought in 1994 to keep the concept and importance of hands-on involvement in Christian mission before the Annual Conference. In February we sponsored a week-long work project in the Shalom Zone in east Fort Worth. The work consisted of volunteer labor assistance to the Liberation Community. Twenty-one persons participated in this undertaking and we are especially grateful to Bishop Wilson and the Cabinet for their support and participation in this mission.

Plans for a work project in Concepcion, Chile were scrubbed when our missionary there was reassigned. A new plan was proposed for a two week mission that would involve returning to the Shalom Zone for one week and traveling to Juarez, Mexico to assist in home building with "Operacion Hogar" for the second week. Unfortunately these projects were also scrubbed at the last minute due to a lack of registration.

In August, in cooperation with the Committee on Disaster Relief, we organized and led a work day in Cross Plains, Texas to assist in the repair of damage from a recent tornado. Given the advance registration we were prepared for 65 to 70 participants. More than 130 persons came to work that day and we were faced with the wonderful problem of scrambling to find jobs for all of them.

In September, James Bell assumed the Chair of the V.I.M. committee and we look forward to the direction and leadership he will bring to this position.

Donald H. Kingman, former Chairperson
James Bell, Chairperson

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Proposed Programs:

1. Local Church Campus Ministry Connection
   Goal: While continuing support of the present ministries at TWU, Southwestern University and Hill College, stimulate the establishment of at least one new campus ministry unit by offering grants each to DCOMs, clusters of churches, or individual congregations which

present proposals to begin such ministries by surveying all campuses, identifying churches in close proximinity to the campuses, and contacting those churches.

2. Campus Ministry Events
   Goal: To encourage cooperation and interaction among students and campus ministers and enable them to attend regional and national student events.
3. United Methodist Central Texas Conference Campus Ministry Computer Bulletin Board
   Goal: Explore the telecommunication possibilities between campuses and campus ministries; and to connect them by INTERNET or another BBS
4. On-campus events for students and parents
   Goal: To encourage the seven United Methodist Colleges of Texas to send any information about on-campus events to the conference office to be included on the conference calendar and conference mailings.
5. Campus Ministry Transitional Unit Development
   Goal: To provide a method for transition; plan will be developed in 1994 and 1995 Board and committee meetings
6. Promotion of Campus Ministries in Central Texas Conference
   Goal: To increase awareness of campus ministry and growth of leadership on college campuses
7. Conference Student Council
   Goal: The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will convene a meeting of students representing campus ministry units and local church campus ministry groups for the purpose of forming an ongoing conference student council.
8. Campus Ministry Units Capital Funding
   Goal: Developing a possible funding strategy for raising capital funds for all the units on a conference-wide level
9. Campus Ministry Internship Study
   Goal: Exploration of having interns at the existing units by determining needs, costs and funding possibilities

Harold Tate, Chairperson

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

This has been a year of transition for Perkins School of Theology. James Kirby, who left the dean's office in June, has served the University as interim president, pending the arrival of R. Gerald Turner, who has been confirmed by the Board of Trustees as the next president of Southern Methodist University. I began service as dean on July 1, and I am grateful for the warm welcome I have received in the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction through the fall and winter.

Three new faculty members joined the Perkins faculty in the Fall of 1994: Deidre Palmer, assistant professor of Christian Education, Joerg Rieger, assistant professor of systematic theology, and Luis Pedraja, assistant professor of systematic theology. These persons bring a rich background of education, international experience, and a strong commitment to the ministry of the local church to their duties at Perkins. During the current year, Perkins faculty continued a tradition of service to both the University and the Church. Prof. William Babcock has been interim provost of Southern Methodist University, and Prof. John Holbert served for several months as interim senior pastor at First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas. The changes in Perkins leadership will continue this summer, when Roy Barton retires as director of the Mexican-American Program.

Perkins faculty continue as leaders in theological scholarship. C. Clifton Black published a major book on Mark: Images of an Apostolic Interpreter. Charles M. Wood's reflections on the nature and purpose of seminary education have been published An Invitation to Theological Study. Ellen Charry and Ruben Habito have both been named as Henry Luce III Fellows for 1995-96 by the Association of Theological Schools. Only seven of these awards are given annually to theological faculty in the United States and Canada, and Perkins is proud to have its faculty receive two of them. Patricia Howery Davis also received a grant from the Louisville Institute to support her research on the spiritual, social, and emotional needs of adolescent girls.

The Perkins community continues to provide a lively and supportive environment for learning. Fall enrollment was a total of 408 students, of whom 231 (57%) were in the M.Div. program. 193 (84%) of our M.Div. students are United Methodists. 94 (41%) are women, 30 (13%) are African Americans, and 9 (5%) are Hispanics.

As we look to the future, we envision a Perkins School of Theology that continues to provide effective preparation for ministry through an outstanding internship program and

distinguished faculty leadership. We seek to make seminary education more affordable for our students, to provide the best available facilities for study and learning, and to extend the outreach of Perkins beyond the campus. As dean, I look forward to partnership with clergy and laity in our Annual Conferences as we join together in preparing leadership for the mission of the church. Robin W. Lovin, Dean

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

This has been a very interesting year, to say the least. Beginning with the death of A. Kenneth Pye in July, I have assumed the presidency *ad interim* of Southern Methodist University and will remain in office until R. Gerald Turner assumes office in June. Dr. Turner, who is currently Chancellor of the University of Mississippi, was elected on January 26, 1995 by the SMU Board of Trustees as the 10th President of SMU.

A variety of very positive initiatives have occurred during the fall semester and the early spring that will strengthen our mission. Among them:

- Strategic Planning: The Committee on Curriculum Review, headed by Associate Provost Marshall Terry, is looking specifically at the General Education program and liberal arts requirements to determine needed reforms. It should submit its report at the end of the fall 1995 semester. In addition, each department and division is conducting a self-study of its undergraduate offers. Graduate and professional programs are examining their offerings insofar as they have an impact on undergraduate education.
- Project Pegasus began in 1993 under Vice President for Business and Finance, Liz Williams, with help from the James Martin Company. Through Pegasus, SMU is examining its administrative procedures and information systems. The competitive pressures at work in higher education today have intensified enormously, reducing the margin for error and placing a heavy premium on an institution's ability to act quickly, strategically, and appropriately in every area of its operations.
- Provost *ad interim*: William S. Babcock, professor of church history in Perkins School of Theology and director of the Graduate Program in Religious Studies, was appointed provost *ad interim* in December 1994. He replaced Anya Peterson Royce, who resigned as provost in November.
- Athletic Director: Jim Copeland, former athletic director at the University of Virginia, was named SMU's director of athletics and assumed his post in January 1995. Copeland's career in intercollegiate athletics reflects a strong commitment to academic and athletic integrity that is a perfect match with SMU's priorities.
- Clements Gift: A gift of $10 million by former Texas Governor William Clements will endow the Department of History and create an interdisciplinary Center for Southwest Studies. The endowment will provide funds for the development of a Ph.D. program in history, with an emphasis on the American Southwest, to begin in 1996.
- Bridwell Gift: A gift of $10 million, the largest single endowment gift ever received by a theological library, was made by the J.S. Bridwell Foundation to the Bridwell Library of Perkins School of Theology. The Foundation's consistent support of Mr. Bridwell's dream has enabled Perkins to enlarge and renovate the library building, build the collections, and make them more accessible.

SMU has formally joined the Western Athletic Conference and will begin playing in the conference in Fall 1996. This new athletic alignment has necessitated our moving all home football games to the Cotton Bowl. The move was greeted very positively by the Dallas community.

The United Methodist Campus Ministry at SMU, under the leadership of Rev. Greg Ligon, has continued to gain momentum. The Thursday night Bible Study is now attracting regularly over 70 students. Additional programs in the Ministry Program are making a vital impact in students' lives at SMU. I want to thank you for your support of this jurisdictional ministry at SMU.

The outlook under the leadership of Dr. Turner is bright. I am pleased to have had the opportunity to lead SMU at this important time in the history of the University.

We will continue to deeply appreciate your interest, gifts, prayers, and leadership, all of which strengthen our vision for SMU. James E. Kirby, President *ad interim*

United Methodist Campus Ministry

I.M.P.A.C.T. has been the United Methodist Campus Ministry (UMCM) at Southern Methodist University's theme for the 1994-95 school year. The letters stand for "In Mighty

Power As Christ Taught." This theme defines UMCM's goal of impacting students for Christ and challenging them, in turn, to impact the campus, community and world.

I.M.P.A.C.T. Status Report

- Over 150 students participated in the numerous UMCM ministries including: Hardcore B.S. (Bible Study), Cross Training, Basic Christianity, The Main Thang Retreat, Vision "95, Exploration "94, Love, Sex and Dating Weekend, Resurrection Week, Student Forum...
- Eighty plus students found a home away from home in a UMCM small group.
- Over forty first year students were a part of launching "Freshman Fellowship", a new outreach ministry to first year students.
- Twenty students served as leaders in the planning and implementation of UMCM programs.
- Jurisdictional Board of Directors supported, guided and encouraged the staff.
- A staff composed of the Director, Administrative Assistant, two full time interns and two student interns served the SMU campus and surrounding community.
- Local churches throughout the SC Jurisdiction assisted the staff, student leaders, and Board in its I.M.P.A.C.T. work through the paying of jurisdictional apportionments.
- An I.M.P.A.C.T. has been made in the lives of the future leaders of the United Methodist Church -- more and more students are exploring God's call to ordained ministry and others are expressing deep commitments to serve as laypersons.
- An I.M.P.A.C.T. has been made on the Southern Methodist University campus. At a recent Board meeting, VP for Student Affairs, Dr. James Caswell, reported that UMCM was one of the largest student organizations on campus and it faithfully makes a difference in the lives of SMU students, faculty and administration.

Thanks for all you do to be part of the United Methodist Campus Ministry at SMU's I.M.P.A.C.T. ministry.

Greg Ligon, Director

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
A Remarkable Story

> *I cannot recall another college among the many that I have been involved with over the last 20 years that has made as much improvement in its quality and standing in so short a time. It is a remarkable story and one that should be a required case study for all other colleges.* [Italics added].

These were the words of Mr. Lawrence W. Milas of the F. W. Olin Foundation as he made the announcement on September 7-8, 1994, in Dallas, Austin, Houston, and Georgetown of a $6.5 million grant to Southwestern University for the construction of a new academic building. This grant statement would have been enough in itself to mark a successful year, but it is only the most recent of a remarkable series of recognitions accorded Southwestern by outside groups.

A Remarkable Series of Recognitions

First, Southwestern University was invited to join the Associated Colleges of the South, a consortium of 13 select institutions of our type which cooperate regularly in academic endeavors to the mutual benefit of its members. Next, Southwestern was invited to join the Southern Collegiate Athletic Conference. This is an NCAA Division III conference which consists of eight quality institutions, who participate in athletic endeavors. Invitation to membership in these two organizations was clear recognition by our peer institutions in the South that Southwestern had achieved standing in their eyes.

Last April, Southwestern was reclassified by the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching as a "national liberal arts" institution. This reclassification placed Southwestern in a category of approximately 164 institutions which are clearly identified on the national scene as liberal arts institutions with selective admissions programs.

This past summer, the Triennial Council of Phi Beta Kappa enthusiastically and overwhelmingly awarded a chapter to the faculty of Southwestern University (Theta of Texas). This award by the oldest and most prestigious of all the national honorary academic societies was an affirmation of distinction for the University.

Thus, the F. W. Olin Foundation award announced by Mr. Milas was the culmination of a series of announcements made during the last two years which have transformed the image of Southwestern on the national scene.

A Case Statement

In the quotation from Mr. Milas placed at the beginning of this report, he said that our story "is a remarkable story and one that should be a required case study for all other colleges." We could prepare the case statement he suggests, detailing what we have done, but it is, perhaps, unnecessary for this report, because he, himself, has prepared the nucleus of one for us. "Let me tell you," he says, "about some of the things we have learned about Southwestern which make us believe that it is a place of exceptional quality, that it is clearly on the move." He then enumerates the five elements which he thinks have been of greatest importance.

"First, there has been strong institutional planning which has enabled Southwestern to identify its quality goals." The heart of the plan for the 1980s was the reframing of the University as a liberal arts institution with a curriculum consistent with the finest traditions of liberal arts education. The central design for the 1990s is to build a physical plant and to generate the resources to support the high-quality academic and student life programs we now have.

"Second, with the support of its Board, Southwestern has taken strong and decisive action to achieve its goals." The Board, faculty, staff, and friends of the University pursued the stated goals of the Master Plan with determination, and it was this determination, in spite of a negative economic climate, which has been, to this point, so important in helping Southwestern rise to the fore and improve its national standing.

"Third, in particular, there has been outstanding administrative and financial management" . . . . "These are," says Mr. Milas, "difficult times for higher education, but Southwestern has nevertheless continued to move ahead with strong enrollments of highly qualified and motivated students served by an exceptional faculty committed to teaching." From an enrollment of 1000 in 1981, Southwestern has risen to 1238 students this fall. From 487 applicants for the first-year class in 1981, we have increased to 1339 this fall. From a first-year class average SAT of 1016 in 1981, we have moved to an average of 1122 this fall. With 5% minority students in the entering class of 1981, we have risen to 18% this fall. From 69 FTE faculty members in 1981, we have moved to 105 this fall. From a student-to-faculty ratio of 14.4 to 1 in 1981, we have achieved a ratio of 11.6 to 1 in 1994.

Most of this occurred during a period of financial stress throughout the country. At Southwestern, during this period, the endowment rose from $37 to $146 million, the University budget grew from $8.3 to $29.6 million, and the educational expenditure per student increased from $7,028 to $19,650. The budget has been balanced every year.

"Fourth, Southwestern's success is also due to the essential financial support of its Board, its alumni, and its friends." The role of the Board, alumni, and friends of the University in these advances was crucial. No one person could have achieved these goals, and no one group working alone could have brought them about. The achievement of these goals was the result of all groups working together for a common purpose and supporting it with their gifts, talents, time, and service.

"And, fifth, you are not standing still." As much as anything, the Olin Foundation honored Southwestern with its grant because of the momentum which they saw. "You have made," said Mr. Milas, "a commitment to a new, ambitious capital campaign to insure that you will continue to have the resources that you will need to achieve your goal of being the national liberal arts college of Texas as we enter the 21st Century."

The Leadership 2000 Campaign

Much of what we will accomplish in the years ahead will be related to the Leadership 2000 Campaign, which was publicly announced on January 14, 1995. About half of the $75 million goal had been pledged or received by the end of the 1994 calendar year. We have every reason to believe that the campaign will be a success. Success in that effort will benefit not only those currently enrolled, but, also, the thousands who will come in the future.

We appreciate our relationship to The United Methodist Church in working toward this noble goal.

Roy B. Shilling, Jr., President

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Merrimon Cuninggim, in his book, *Uneasy Partners: The College and the Church*, points to the essential values which need to be present in a church-related college. He identifies at least four prime academic values: first, truth. Cuninggim says, "A college does not take such a motto, such a leap of faith, and thereupon fulfill it. It aims to do so, it believes in it, it adopts

the value of truth as one of its cardinal convictions, and then it does the best it can."

Second, freedom. "...it means the hard-won, hard-kept practice of exchanging points of view, of listening as well as speaking..."

Third, justice. "...a college simply cannot be run on the notion, anything goes."

Fourth, kinship. "...we and our academic work are all kin."

Cuninggim, whom many will remember as the former dean of Perkins Seminary, also speaks of the responsibility of the church: "In the background, the church - any church - is urging the college to say, 'These academic necessities are of God. The first two add up to the love of God; the latter two to the equally obligatory love of neighbor."

That, he says, is the unique gift of the church to the church-related college, "The state qua state cannot give these values a grounding in God and God's hope for humankind, but the church can and must, because of its nature. The sturdiness and consistency of the college's allegiance to academic values are the best way for it to be convincingly church-related."

The financial response of churches across Texas for scholarships and financial aid for our students is tangible evidence of our churches' concern and interest in keeping a vital relationship with our church-related colleges.

Huston-Tillotson and Wiley Colleges receive scholarship support through the Black College Fund. In 1994 scholarship and financial aid to students amounted to $792,892, which was distributed to the other five institutions as follows:

Lon Morris College	$129,258
McMurry University	152,958
Southern Methodist University	205,406
Southwestern University	152,660
Texas Wesleyan University	152,610

A final word of Merrimon Cuninggim: "...the college must still build a genuine relationship. The church needs to help out, too, of course; a one-sided building won't stand up."

Ben Oliphint, President

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

•Record enrollment was reached for the third straight year with the total number of students enrolled in the fall at 2,632. This compares to 2,437 last fall. Of this number, 592 were law students. Graduation ceremonies in December included graduates of the juris doctor program for the first time in Wesleyan's history.

•As usual, graduates of Wesleyan's graduate nursing program in nurse anesthesia scored 100% pass rate on the National Certification Exam. One student, Monica Jenschke, scored the highest grade in the nation, 597 out of a possible 600.

•The C.E. Hyde Weekend University Program began operation in the Fall and by Spring more than 200 students were enrolled in traditional Wesleyan degree programs during non-traditional weekend sessions. This program is immensely successful in its first year and reflects a growing need of our multi-generational student population.

•Fund raising success for all of Wesleyan's programs has risen from just over $1 million in 1992 to over $3 million in 1995. A comprehensive capital and endowment campaign is planned for the last few years of this decade.

•The University's regional accreditation was affirmed by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools this past year and the American Bar Association granted provisional accreditation for our new law school. Plans are underway to move our law school from its present site in Irving to downtown Fort Worth.

•Dr. Jesse Sowell represented Texas Wesleyan at the Consultation of the Division of Diaconal Ministry of the United Methodist Church with professors of Christian Education of United Methodist Colleges. Texas Wesleyan is one of only nine United Methodist Colleges in the country whose degrees are approved by the United Methodist Church for Certification in Christian Education.

•We continue to be deeply grateful to the Moody Memorial United Methodist Church and the Texas Methodist Foundation for their continued support of our Wilson Chaplaincy, which will be endowed by Dr. Evie Jo Craven Wilson.

•Our first religious life emphasis week was held during the fall semester. Activities included open house at the Glick Religious Life house, a special chapel service, a game night and a service project benefiting the Presbyterian Night Shelter. There are four religious life organizations on campus plus a Gospel choir, various Bible studies and a Cursillo/Emmaus/Chrysalis reunion group.

•This third year of Chapel saw the addition of a faculty, staff, and student chapel choir,

directed by Steve Simons. Catholic Mass is now offered throughout the year to provide further opportunity for worship to the diverse population at Texas Wesleyan.

•Over 800 adults and children attended the third annual Festival of Lessons & Carols held in conjunction with Polytechnic United Methodist Church. A special arrangement of Coventry Carol was written by Texas Wesleyan's own Mr. Roger Keele and dedicated to Simon Owen, a Wesleyan student who has been missing in Hawaii since July 1994.

•The annual Spring Break Work Trip, under the direction of the Chaplain, was dedicated to the facilities at Birchwood United Methodist Camp in Alaska.

•Enrollment in the Church Careers program, preparation for ministry, continues to increase. Requirements of this program include six to eight semester of internship at a local church.

Please know who much we appreciate the prayers and support which we receive from the Central Texas Annual Conference. Your gifts through the Texas United Methodist College Association make it possible for many students from low income families to attend Wesleyan. We prize our diversity and you help to make that possible. You are always welcome to visit your United Methodist-related University in Fort Worth. Jake B. Schrum, President

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

Proposed Programs:

1. Programming
   Goal: To offer unique opportunities for personal, group and family growth in the retreat setting for all ages of people in our conference; to offer summer camping opportunities for children and youth that best utilize the facilities and staff during this narrow time window.
   Grandparent/Grandchild Getaway
   Goal: To provide an intergenerational event to enhance the family ministry of our conference and to provide programming that encourages the sharing of journeys and faith between grandparents and grandchildren.
   Third and Fourth Grade Bible Retreat
   Goal: To provide children with a level of confidence in using their Bibles and to encourage them to want to know more about the Bible and their faith.
   Single Parent and Child Retreat
   Goal: To enable the growth of relationship between parent and child, by facilitating a weekend of time together in recreation, learning and worship.
   Family Advent Preparation Camp
   To offer hands-on activities and crafts for families to work on together during the event and use during the advent season.
2. Hosting
   Goal: To offer all amenities possible for groups using Glen Lake as a retreat or meeting site. Excellent communication between the registrar and contact persons is essential. For Central Texas Conference events, a liaison from the camp staff will be made available to sit on the planning committees. By doing this we hoe to ensure proper preparations and setups, answer any question, and offer suggestions for unforseen problems. To continue to upgrade the facilities for the comfort and needs of our patrons.
3. Leadership Training
   Goal: To encourage and make available funds and time off for permanent staff to pursue training that will benefit their effectiveness as a part of Glen Lake Staff; to provide education and training opportunities for members of the Camps and Assemblies Committee through jurisdictional and national events or by bringing persons in for more specified guidance. Michael McKee, Chairperson

Trustees of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center

The Board of Trustees of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center are responsible for the overall care and maintenance of the camp property plus all legal matters pertaining to the camp.

The master plan which was accepted some four years ago, continues to be implemented. The construction of five cabins, a health lodge, a walk bridge, and the now completed activity center (which contains approximately 11,000 square feet for an all-weather activity and athletic center) have been completed. Also, a new 2,000 square foot dwelling has been completed. The donor will retain a life estate interest in the dwelling.

The work that has been completed thus far has been a tremendous improvement, pleasing to the eye and the heart, but we still have a lot of work to be done to complete our stated goals. When completed, Glen Lake Camp with its new buildings, renovation of the old ones and the beautiful grounds will be a facility this conference can be extremely proud of and that

will continue to serve as a religious retreat for our youth and adults.

We are deeply saddened in the loss of our dear friend Bill Winter and his dedication to Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center.

R.M. (Bob) Martin, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

The Committee on Communication and Interpretation completed the following projects in 1994:

- Sponsored a course on "Crisis Communications" at Fall University which was attended by five of the seven district superintendents, the bishop and a number of others who want to be prepared in the event of a crisis of any nature in their local church. The course was rated highly by the participants.
- Created a weekly conference edition of the United Methodist Reporter, provided eight copies to the identified leadership of each church at no charge, and made subscriptions available to all interested persons at a nominal fee ($15).
- Created a UMR conference edition benevolence interpretation (*A-portion-meant for others is at work at home and in the world*) insert plus printed an additional amount for non-subscribing local churches.
- Provided a display table at Annual Conference to:
  - Distribute approximately 20,000 copies of the benevolence interpretation piece to local churches.
  - displayed on a monitor examples of the Faith Focus TV program for which our conference is a sponsor.
- Consulted with other program agencies to create displays at Annual Conference for the Committee on Planning and Research and created a new VIM logo for the conference Volunteers in Mission Committee.
- Continued sponsorship and Steering Committee representation on *Faith Focus,* an ecumenical ministry forum on KXAS-TV (Channel 5), and generated programs on UM projects and/or using UM spokespersons.
- Created and placed newspaper and Yellow Pages advertising for the Fort Worth East and West Districts to counter negative press on the United Methodist Church, to build awareness of the multitude of UM churches in Tarrant County, and to encourage church growth through a companion brochure that provides details on each of the 81 local churches. Made funds available to other districts for media projects which included establishing an E-Mail system in the Brownwood District.
- Represented the conference on The United Methodist Communications Council as one of the owner conferences of the *United Methodist Reporter* and participated in the ownership editors' joint projects.
- Upgraded the conference satellite downlinking equipment (except for satellite dish replacement) in order for the conference to participate in the denomination's increasing reliance on teleconferencing to deliver more programming at lower costs.
- Created a new, updated Conference Resource Center Catalogue and provided at least one to each church in the conference.
- Began work on a conference calendar to personalize the apportionments and to create a handy guide to conference-wide events/projects for laity.

John Fiedler, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Meeting Expenses
   Goal: To conduct at least four cost-effective committee meetings per year in order to plan how to communicate the message of the United Methodist Church and how to interpret our benevolence programs as well.
2. Annual Conference Expense
   Goal: To provide an effective display/exhibit at the 1996 annual conference
3. General Conference
   Goal: To position Carolyn Stephens (CTC Communications Director) so that she can do effective first-hand reporting from General Conference and be an integral part of the press corps.
4. Programs
   Goal: To provide educational opportunities that develop communications skills
5. Training for Communication Committee Members
   Goal: To send committee members to designated training events.
6. Media Equipment

Goal: To install Internet communications capabilities; to upgrade satellite dish.

7. United Methodist Reporter
   Goal: To provide local churches with 8 subscriptions each to UMR at no charge. This strengthens the connectional flow of information and keeps leaders informed about UMC ministries around the world and in the conference.
8. Faith Focus Sponsorship
   Goal: To sponsor "Faith Focus"
9. Conference Resource Center Catalogue
   Goal: Place updated resource catalogue in each local church in 1996.
10. District Communication Funds
    Goal: To work with district communications persons in developing communications projects to further the ministry interests of other districts.
11. UM Communications Council
    Goal: To fulfill our obligation as owner conference.
12. Personalizing the Apportionments - Annual Conference Calendar
    Goal: To compose, produce and distribute (sell) calendars to UM lay persons so that they might have a year round understanding and celebration of our apportioned ministries.

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

In 1994 our work as a committee was done effectively and programs were funded for 1995 that set forth the ministries ELCC is proud to support. We were able to visit the sites that were funded and include those evaluations in our deliberations for re-funding. We put in place criteria and guidelines for receiving funds and have started to receive requests for 1996. Ethnic ministries are needed in all of our communities and our committee will continue to meet as many needs as we can in the following year. Listed below are the ministries we funded and their amounts:

Korean United Methodist Church $1,350
Ministry to Korean College Students

Campus Drive United Methodist Church $6,000
Restoration Ministries: Targeting a local apartment complex, infested with gang activity, drugs and many dysfunctional families. Gang intervention, mentoring, counseling, and Bible study will be provided.

El Calvario $3,000
Hispanic Ministry of the Northside: Day care, breakfast and lunch are provided as parents come for ESL classes, both beginning and advanced. Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts and G.E.D. classes are also provided.

St. Luke $1,800
Radio Evangelism Ministry: Targets the Korean general public, broadcasting religious programming.

McMillan $4,240
Self Understanding, Providing Positive Opportunities to Restore Truth (SUPPORT): Providing Women who are heads of households in the East side community positive opportunities to gain self worth, get counseling and participate in a support group.

Morningside $1,500
Christian Witness in the Morningside Community: Targeting the unchurched in the Morningside area. Homework Wednesday, Community Vacation Bible School and a community Easter celebration are part of the programming.

Thompson Chapel $1,200
Self-help Enrichment: Providing self-esteem building, recreation and self-help to children in the Northside area.

Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center $2,765
Bridgebuilders Ministry: Bridgebuilding by providing Sunday school to the neighborhood children. It will feature recreation, Bible lessons, art and snacks.

Teachers for Christian Education $3,200
Empowering African American Teachers: Providing workshops around the district to familiarize African-American teachers with African-American literature, long range Christian education planning, and models for successful teaching will be explored.

St. James ..... $ 500
Rekindling Hope Thru Caring and Sharing: Mentoring, family adoption, Christian education are tools to be used to revitalize the surrounding community.

Emerging Needs $3,000
Pending Funding $10,000
Wesley United Methodist (Waco); Mt. Zion (Belton); St. Luke (Mexia); Trinity
Need Identification Training $2,000
Resources and Materials

Jacquetta Chambers, Chairperson

Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination

The committee met with representatives from each board and agency to evaluate the work of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for the previous year and to recommend upcoming budgeted amounts to ACCOM which were forwarded to the Council on Finance and Administration. Prior to the meeting, committee members were assigned specific responsibilities and came prepared to make recommendations for ministries across our conference.

In 1995, an additional meeting will be planned to train the committee in using a coordinated method of evaluation.

We continue to use in our evaluative task the quadrennial thrust--Celebrate and Witness: Rekindling Hope Through a New Vision -- established by the Annual Conference through the Committee on Planning and Research.

James R. Porter, Chairperson

Committee on Planning and Research

Planning and Research had a low profile year in 1994 after Annual Conference. Our main responsibility has been to keep in touch with the chairpersons of boards and committees. They send us an annual report regarding the "Rekindling Hope Through a New Vision" booklet which includes our quadrennium goals.

The main disappointment was that there didn't seem to be as much for the committee to accomplish this year as in years past. We anticipate that 1996 will be much busier as per the stated goal.

The basic highlights have been observing the various committees fulfill the various objectives that we set before them. Some committees did not accomplish what we expected in 1994.

Gary Whitbeck, Chairperson

Proposed Program:

Retreat - Goal: To send out a conference-wide survey to solicit desires and then to plan a retreat with a noted leader to goal set for the next quadrennium.

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda expresses their appreciation to Bishop Joe A. Wilson for his work with the committee.

The Committee on the Agenda also commends all of the boards and agencies of the annual conference for their cooperation in the planning and scheduling of the reports.

As we look both to the past and the future, it is appropriate that our quadrennial theme for these sessions is "Rekindling Hope Through A New Vision".

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda recommends:

1. That the 1995 Per Diem Allowance be granted for each day in actual attendance at the conference for retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave. The rate shall be $30 for those who reside within McLennan County and $60 for those who reside outside of McLennan County. (See PER DIEM form in back of Preliminary Reports).
2. That the budget line item for the expenses of annual conference for 1996 be set at $27,000.

Future places for the meeting of the annual conference will be 1996 - Fort Worth and 1997 - Waco.

Henry Radde, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
Report No. 1

The Commission on Archives and History held its annual meeting on November 12, 1994

at the Central Texas Conference Archives which is located in the Eunice and James L. West Library at Texas Wesleyan University. The members were acquainted with the activities, programs, and responsibilities of the commission. Mrs. Jean H. Traster, conference archivist, provided information on the history and work of the archives. The commission desires to serve the church through the following programs

A. Fall University

Two classes/workshops which cover the basic responsibilities of the local church historian will be offered at Fall University on September 9, 1995. Both classes will be taught by Mrs. Jean Traster.

B. Oral History Project for Retiring Clergy and Spouses

This continuing project involves the tape recording of biographical information of retiring clergy and spouses and recollections of their ministry. A sermon of the retiring members of the clergy is also on the tape. The Rev. John C. Johnson is responsible for this project.

C. Local Church Annual Historical Up-Dates Project

Forms of the annual historical up-date are sent every November/December to each district superintendent for distribution to the local church pastors. The forms are to be completed by the local church historian, or in the absence of such a person, by the pastor and/or church secretary. The forms are to be returned to the district superintendent in January for forwarding to the conference archives. The up-dates provide details of records, projects, activities, and building construction, renovation, and improvement that are not recorded elsewhere. The forms have proven to be very valuable to researchers of local churches. The Rev. John C. Johnson is responsible for this project.

D. Heritage Sunday Celebration

"Heritage Sunday shall be observed on April 23, the day in 1968 when The United Methodist Church was created by the union on The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, or the Sunday following that date. It falls during Eastertide, the season in which we remember the Resurrection and triumph of our Lord. Heritage Sunday calls the Church to remember the past by committing itself to the continuing call of God." (from ¶ 275.1, The Book of Discipline, 1992)

The General Commission on Archives and History develops themes and resource booklets for the observance of Heritage Sunday. Information concerning these resource materials will be provided to pastors through the conference coordinated mailing. Dr. T. Bradford Willis is responsible for this project.

E. Locating Historical Conference Journals

This project involves locating journals/minutes for conferences of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church and their predecessors which relate to the congregations in the geographical area of the Central Texas Conference. The Rev. Tom Ridlehuber and Mrs. Jean H. Traster are responsible for this project.

F. Central Texas Conference Historic Site Markers

Information on the criteria and procedures to obtain a marker can be obtained from Dr. T. Bradford Willis.

G. Racial/Ethnic History

1. The following books have been purchased for the Central Texas Conference Archives:
   The Churches Aflame: Asian Americans and United Methodism;
   Each in Our Own Tongue: A History of Hispanic United Methodism;
   First White Frost: Native Americans and United Methodism;
   Heritage and Hope: The African-American Presence in United Methodism; and
   The Colored Man in the Methodist Episcopal Church.
2. The Rev. C. Benjamin Picazo, pastor of the Latin American United Methodist Church of Waco, has donated a significant number of journals relating to the Rio Grande Conference and its predecessors to the Central Texas Conference Archives.

"No generation that forgets its indebtedness to the past is likely to transmit to the future any worthy heritage. It is for this reason that the preservation of church records and the writing of church history are recognized as an obligation of primary importance. How else can the people of a later generation become acquainted with the adversities and toils and achievements of those who went before them."

Bishop William C. Martin
Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference 1948 - 1964

Report No. 2

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference historic site marker for the former Bruceville United Methodist Church;

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference historic site marker and has been approved by the conference Commission on Archives and History;

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1863;

WHEREAS the site has received an historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission; and

WHEREAS its history has been written by the Rev. W. Tom Ridlehuber;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Conference historic site marker.

Report No. 3

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference historic site marker for the former Eddy United Methodist Church;

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference historic site marker and has been approved by the conference Commission on Archives and History;

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1868;

WHEREAS the site has received an historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission; and

WHEREAS its history has been written by Eugenia Shieldes Roming;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Conference historic site marker.

Report No. 4

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference historic site marker for the Mooreville United Methodist Church;

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference historic site marker and has been approved by the conference Commission on Archives and History;

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1867;

WHEREAS the site has received an historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission; and

WHEREAS its history has been written by the Rev. W. Tom Ridlehuber;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Conference historic site marker.

T. Brad Willis, Chairperson

Report No. 5

The historical records of the Central Texas Conference and predecessor conferences within the bounds of the present Central Texas Conference, 1866-present, are housed on the campus of Texas Wesleyan University at the Eunice and James L. West Library. The archives depository space is provided through the generosity and graciousness of the University and library interim director, Cindy Potter. The Archives and History Commission and the Annual Conference are grateful for this support and the 15-year-long relationship with the University.

The records of the Archives Depository continue to increase in volume on a daily basis. The records' importance and usefulness to the Annual Conference, and to researchers far beyond this conference, increases as well. Preservation of the records for use in research and for documentation of legal data is a major priority of the Archives Center. A second priority is response to local churches, organizations with the conference, and individuals in need of historical information.

Beyond the preservation of conference records and historical research, the Archives Depository division has the following projects in process:

1. Association of Records Managers and Administrators: Beverly Campbell Stevens. Through the volunteer work of ARM, Beverly Stevens is abstracting from the Texas Christian Advocate newspaper microfilms, 1850-1917, items which relate to the people and churches

of the Central Texas Conference area.

2. Indexing of Local Church History Books: Estill Allen. Multiple hours weekly are given by Rev. Allen to the task of indexing books to make the information included in them more readily available for research.

3. Translation of German-language Conference records: Dr. Spencer Baskin, University of Houston, Houston, Texas. Records of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Conference, were written in German prior to 1918. Dr. Baskin is translating selected records into English for use in archives research.

All accessions, large and small, are valuable data for archival research. Listed below is a sampling of several of the many accessions received since June, 1994.

1. Historical records of the Brownwood District and local churches within that district: 1905-1992.
2. Journals of the Central Texas Conference: 1906 - present
3. Books of Discipline of the United Methodist Church and its predecessors: 1914-1976
4. General Conference miscellany: 1939-1988
5. Local churches: church registers
   A. Highland Park, Ft. Worth: 1912-1935
   B. Fort Gates, Gatesville Circuit: 1908-1945
6. Conference Programming Units: Archives/History Commission records: 1980's-1990
7. Quarterly Conference records, Corsicana district
   A. Kirvin-Streetman: 1930-1934
   B. Richland: 1921-1940
8. Personal records: Home Missionary, Methodist Church
   Maud Muriel Bell Hale, R.N. (1895-1972)

People of our day are just now beginning to recognize the importance of the past and its tremendous influence in our lives. Too much of the churches' heritage has already been lost, and is still being lost through time and sheer neglect. Frontiers tend to be forward, not backward-looking, places. Only in recent years have we begun to recognize the priceless heritage bequeathed to us, and to realize that the past, as well as the future, holds keys to the benefit of all persons. With vast meaning the records of the church help tell us what we were, and thus, what we are and hope to be.

Jean H. Traster, Archivist

CABINET COMPOSITE REPORT

It has been said:

"Old lawyers never die, they just lose their appeal;
Old Principles never die, they just lose their faculties;
Old teachers never die, they just lose their principles;
Old doctors never die, they just lose their patients;
Old preachers never die, they just go on and on and on."

Bishop William T. Hardy, Jr., at his retirement said, "that a preacher is like an old pair of shoes, the last thing to wear out is the tongue."

I stand before you, representing the Extended Cabinet of the Central Texas Conference, with deep gratitude for a strong year of commitment to our Lord Jesus Christ lived out with integrity of purpose through the Church we all adore. The Church has been my home; it has offered me security when I had it no where else; it has given me a place to work and witness for the past 45 years. Nothing less than our best is a sufficient offering for this marvelous Institution which has brought us to this good day. I am thankful to be a part of the United Methodist Church, and nothing can alter that allegiance, nothing. It has seen me through personal crisis after crisis, and I intend to stay with it come hell or high water.

"I love thy kingdom, Lord the house of thine abode, the church our blest Redeemer saved with His own precious blood.

I love thy church, O God! Her walls before thee stand dear as the apple of thine eye, and graven on thy hand.

For her my tears shall fall, for her my prayers ascend, to her my cares and toils be given, till toils and cares shall end."

We hear an enormous amount about change in our contemporary society. The great danger in all this is not in the changes themselves. The danger is that people will think everything is changing, and so will lose their hold on those life sustaining certainties that have never changed and never will. We are in danger of expecting everything to be relative and shifting. However, in the midst of all that is whirling around us, there are granite certainties to which our lives may be moored. What is the source of this fixity? How do you explain it? The Bible puts the

changeless amid the charging in a tremendous statement; "Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, thou art God", God is the eternal present tense; that is what distinguishes the Almighty. God has no past or future. God is the eternal, I am. God is the source of those dependabilities on which we can count forever.

Jesus Christ is the Lord and Savior for all generations, because, as the Bible maintains, He is "the same yesterday, today, and forever."

The Basic needs of the Church have not changed.

1. The need for strong, decisive, visionary leadership has not changed, and Bishop Joe A. Wilson has met that need in a splendid manner. The Bishop and Zoe have enriched our lives, and have said it in word and action that everybody in this Annual Conference is important to them. They have been in almost every church in our Conference, and are working to complete that challenge in the near future. Many of us have maintained that we were assigned the "pick of the litter" when in 1992 six new Bishops were elected and consecrated. He and Zoe were assigned to us. I heard it said that if we get Bishop Wilson, D.S.'s will have to change tires on their cars every year. That was a miscalculation; it is every six months.
2. The need for winning persons to our Lord Jesus Christ has not changed. People all around us are in need of the wholeness which only Christ can impart. Last year we had 2,396 on professions of faith; 2,417 in 1993; 2,370 in 1992. We can and must do better in sharing our faith with the uncommitted all around us. The most blessed experience we can have is to lead another to Christ, and we need to turn our faith loose at this point. (The experience of the couple at Rogers).
3. The need for lifting up Church Growth and Development has not changed. We have turned a limited response into what has kept us from mediocrity. Less than 5% of our people are involved in this important ministry. We need to plant new churches; we must secure land now before it becomes excessively priced and unavailable.
4. The need for faithfulness to the Outreach Missional Apportionments has not changed. It is amazing to me how much difference the ministers' attitude can have in this area. We need to realize that the Church is asking for no less than it should. When you realize that only a small percentage of the local budget goes for others, we should be grieved when we cannot do our fair share.
5. The need for positive response to our connectional form of government has not changed. More than 40 years ago, I heard a great Presbyterian leader say at Southwestern University that the Methodist Church had the organizational structure to make a world-wide impact; He continued by noting that no other protestant denomination had that possibility. The world is waiting for a focused, decisive United Methodist Church to be what it can be. Indeed, some realities do not change. 75 years ago, people were amazed when automobiles went 15 miles an hour; they still are.

John Wesley stood on his father's tombstone at Epworth and said, "I look upon the whole world as my parish." I have stood where this blessed man stood, Mary took my picture and had it enlarged, (I used to say she had it blown-up; she thought enlarged was better.) The genius of our great church is that it has world-wide sensitivity. It cannot rest as long as persons need our blessed Christ; as long as injustice exists; as long as persons go without the basic necessities of life; by it's very nature, it is called to challenge and to stir up our faithfulness. In so doing it is being faithful to the Lord of all life who said, "Inasmuch as you have done it to one of the least of these members of my family, you have done it unto me."

Bob F. Weathers, Dean, CTC Cabinet

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Constitution of The United Methodist Church reminds us, that,

"...As part of the Church Universal, The United Methodist Church believes that the Lord of the Church is calling Christians everywhere to strive toward unity; and, therefore, it will seek, and work for, unity at all levels of church life." (Article V).

Why is unity so important? Because, as our Constitution's preamble puts it,

"The Church of Jesus Christ exists in and for the world, and its very dividedness is a hindrance to its mission in that world."

Christians have been given the gift of unity in one body of Christ so we might witness to God's purpose of reconciliation for all creation. Our Commission is engaged in a variety of activities aimed toward that purpose.

In 1995-1996, we will promote the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity in all of our

activities. We expect to secure volunteer churches in all sizes of communities in our conference who are willing to initiate Week of Prayer emphases in their own places. the commission will provide written material and consultation to those participants. We expect to develop models that may be used throughout the conference as the Week of Prayer becomes an integral part of the life of United Methodism in our part of Texas.

This year we have initiated the Bishop's Award for exemplary service in the field of ecumenism. The first award will be presented at the 1995 annual conference session. The recipient will receive a plaque and that person's name will be recorded on a permanent plaque on display in the conference office.

During this past conference year we have been studying the covenanting proposal introduced to you during last year's conference session. Covenant Communion is a vision of the way separate churches might work and live cooperatively in a local area, regionally and nationally. Covenanting has its foundation in biblical history. It will not replace individual denominations, but seeks a new shared life among the churches. As a result of our prayer and study we offer the following resolution to be sent to the 1996 General Conference for your approval.

Mary Weathers, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Your Commission on Church Growth and Development has been very busy since we last reported to you. This year's report will be made in sections in order to help you:

I. Shares:

Your Commission on Church Growth and Development had a very good year in 1994. Our total income for the year was up 14.7% led by a significant increase in our income from our **SHAREHOLDERS and new Grant Income.** We thank you all for your tremendous support.

Our **SHARE** program has always been called, **PARTNERS IN GROWTH.** This theme is taking on even greater meaning as we continue to multiply our ministries. So many of our projects are partnerships. All our satellite projects are partnerships with local churches, districts and other agencies. Many of our Hispanic projects are partnerships with local churches and other boards and agencies. This year we will enter into a partnership with the Temple District to begin a new suburban church. There are many ways to become a **PARTNER IN GROWTH.** Of course our **SHARE** program is the foundation. But there are many other ways. If you or your church or class wants to expand your partnership to relate to a particular project, just give us a call.

There has been some concern about the impact of the new valuation of **SHARES** on a local church's goal for total number of **SHARES.** Your Commission believes in growth. That is what we are all about. And we believe in order to grow we need to increase our income from our **SHARES.** We want to share with you our plan for accomplishing that end. This year will be the last time you will see the **SHARE REPORT** in its current form listing the goal (based on one **SHARE** for every 12 members of a local church), the monetary goal, **SHARES** paid and percent of goal that represents.

In 1995 working through your District Superintendents, we are asking each local church to set your own goal in your Charge Conference for Church Growth and Development support. Each church will be challenged to grow in total number of **SHARES** and the total amount given to Church Growth and Development. One **SHARE** for every 12 members will remain as our ultimate goal for the Conference and we encourage local churches to use this guide when establishing their goals. But, we also believe in growth and know we must grow in our support in order to accomplish what we need to accomplish for God's Kingdom. So, we hope every church will take their goal seriously and do everything in their power to reach their goals each year and grow in support of the **SHARE** program.

Then next year's report will show the number of **SHARES** each church had the previous year, the goal the church has set for the current year, the amount raised and the amount of growth that represents. In this way each church will be encouraged to grow in their support of Church Growth. We hope this will help us reach new heights in supporting this most important ministry.

II. Hispanic Ministry

There have been many developments during the year. In December the Rio Grande Conference withdrew from the **El Calvario** project due to budget cutbacks in the conference. The Central Texas Conference has assumed the full responsibility of the project and Bishop Wilson appointed Juan Ramos as the pastor on Feb. 1, 1995.

Mi Casa--Su Casa is off to a great start with Hector Colon's appointment there. The church is being housed in the Vandergriff Chapel at First UMC, Arlington and First UMC is providing

office space and tremendous support and guidance.

Holy Spirit UMC in Ballinger also became one of our projects when the Rio Grande Conference could no longer supply a pastor. Rose Marie Davis, one of our Lay Missioners is working there and with the project in Brownwood where we also have a building. The United Methodist Men and others from Comanche are refurbishing the building in Brownwood. Winters also recently began an Hispanic Ministry.

Jeannie Treviño Teddlie is our **Hispanic Missionary**. During the last year she developed some training specifically for non-Hispanic congregations who are exploring ways they can be in ministry with their Hispanic neighbors. The curriculum, "Assisting Local Churches For Hispanic Ministry Development" was funded by various general boards and will be used not only with Central Texas Conference churches but by the general church.

Last August twenty-one persons from each of the seven districts were trained to serve in teams that will be available to local churches. By Annual Conference Englewood UMC, St. John UMC of Georgetown and First UMC of Palmer will have used the curriculum.

Leadership for ministry with Hispanics is a critical need. Currently the Hispanic pastoral leadership in our conference consists of one ordained elder, two full time local pastors, one part time local pastor, one student local pastor and one supply pastor.

A fundamental emphasis of the National Plan for leadership development is lay training and education. This is to be in collaboration with clergy who serve as team facilitators. Pastors and trained lay missioners are to work in partnership for the establishment of new faith communities, outreach ministries, new congregations and the revitalization of existing congregations.

Last year priority was given to getting our Hispanic pastors trained in knowing about the National Plan, establishing faith communities, and how to recruit and train lay missioners. These pastors have begun to identify person who have the skills and interest to become lay missioners. Our missionary is identifying others from non-Hispanic churches. She will develop and begin training in May for persons in the Fort Worth area.

Our missionary works directly with many local churches who are currently in ministry with or are exploring possibilities for ministry with Hispanics. She serves on the Hispanic Advisory Committee of **Polytechnic** UMC. This church under Gerardo Leal has expanded their ministry by including **Englewood** as a satellite ministry. The Anglo congregation ceased worshipping there in March and the name was changed to **El Buen Samaritano**. English classes began to be offered and other ministries are being planned such as Vacation Bible School. **Trinity** on the north side of Ft. Worth continues to transition into an Hispanic congregation. They have ESL classes and have begun Hispanic worship services. In June it is hoped they will have an Hispanic pastor.

III. Satellite Ministries:

The Lake Brownwood ministry now has a name. It is now **Fishermen's Chapel** UMC. They are growing so fast they are needing to remodel their present facility by knocking out walls and expanding the worship area.

The ministries in **Bell County** just keep expanding into apartment complexes and homes in the area. We now are involving over 60 persons in these ministries. Terri Byrd does a tremendous job both in Bell Co. and the Temple District.

The south side of Ft. Worth is also moving forward with a satellite ministry in **Town Center Mall**. A contract had been negotiated, but the mall sold so we are starting over again. This ministry is on track and a new ministry will be started soon.

Church Growth is also working with the churches in Navarro County, Eureka, Streetman and Richland to start a satellite on the south side of **Lake Richland**.

IV. Existing Projects:

Alliance UMC broke ground for their first unit this year. **Eagle Mountain** finished new expansion with classroom space, fellowship hall, offices and a renovated sanctuary. By the time this report comes to you the **Tongan** congregation will be in new facilities. **St. Luke** in Killeen will begin construction soon on a new family life center with the help of grant monies from the General Board of Global Ministries. Our other **Korean** congregations in Copperas Cove and Waco continue to flourish. **Bosqueville** has received additional impetus from the Waco District with the placement of the portable buildings from Central UMC to the Bosqueville location. Our **Rural Chaplain**, Marvin Moore continues to work with six rural churches a year to revitalize and vision for the future. **St. Andrews**, Arlington, continues to run over 400 in worship on a regular basis. **Christ** UMC in south Ft. Worth continues to grow pushing the abilities of their facilities to meet the demands of a growing congregation. Your **Director** has helped with demographics for 78 churches and led seminars and/or done consultation with 67 churches. Eleven churches have utilized our materials on **Marketing** and **Becoming Visitor**

Friendly.

V. New Projects

We are moving forward with a new **Vietnamese** congregation in Arlington. We have enlisted a partner church which will share facilities with the new congregation. The new pastor and family will move to Arlington the first of August. We still need help in funding this project. If local churches have mission funds or would like to share harvest festival or Lord's acre monies for this vital new ministry they would make a tremendous difference.

By the time you receive this report at Annual Conference, we hope to have purchased property in **Georgetown**. Dell Webb developers will build 7500 units just of west of Georgetown for a new Sun City.

Waples continues to grow and will be expanding into portable units. The Commission will be helping them with some of this funding. **Watts Chapel** will also be building new facilities and we will work with them to make their dreams come true. Both of these churches are in rapidly growing rural areas.

As you can see much has been done in just this past year not to mention the fifteen years since our beginning. We thank you for your support and covet your prayers. Continue to remember Church Growth and Development in your thoughts, your prayers and your support.

Bill Lucas, Chair
Tim Russell, Director

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Report No. 1

This year the counseling committee continued its effort to offer a good program. We feel that our counseling program offers a wide range of experience and resources to the clergy and diaconal ministers and families of the conference. We commend all our counselors for the valuable service which they are providing to our conference members. In addition to the confidential counseling available, they are also available for seminars and workshops.

Report No. 2

1. This service is available to ordained conference members, diaconal, and retired ministers, and persons serving full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of this episcopal area are eligible.
2. Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, your name will be known only to your counselor, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent. Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bills will list hours of service but no names.
3. The Counseling Service will be limited to six visits to a counselor in any one year.
   a. The first two visits will be paid in full by the program.
   b. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost, scaled to income, as follows:

Family Income	Program Will Pay	Client Will Pay
1. Under $20,000	90%	10%
2. $20,000 - 27,500	75%	25%
3. Over $27,500	50%	50%

   Family income includes combined incomes of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance.
4. Thereafter, if counseling is still needed, an application may be made to the Insurance Program for possible payment. At this time, the symptoms must clearly indicate the need for therapy.
5. During the first six visits to the counselor, payments from the Counseling Program and the Insurance Program simultaneously will not be allowed.
6. Payments for this program will be made only to those counselors who have been approved as participants in the program. There will be no exceptions.
7. The present list of approved counselors in the Central Texas Conference is as follows:

Rev. Larry Alland
5001 Byers
Fort Worth, TX 76107
Phone: 817-735-9447

Dr. Kathy Bailey
1106 W. Randol Mill Rd.
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-274-0697

Rev. George Butler
1317 N. 8th St., #200
Abilene, TX 79601
Phone: 915-672-5683

Dr. Robert Elliott
8588 Northwest Plaza Dr. #302
Dallas, TX 75225
Phone: 214-692-6363

Dr. Ron Klinger
13809 Research Blvd., Suite 504
Austin, TX 78750
Phone: 512-258-1259

Mr. Warren Townsend
1711 E. Central TX Expwy #195
Killeen, TX 76542
Phone: 817-526-7272

Dr. Paula C. Dobbs-Wiggins
4645 Samuel Blvd., Suite F
Dallas, TX 75228
214-388-6337

Dr. William M. Helton, Jr.
721 N. Fielder Rd., Suite C
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-460-5831

Dr. Marilyn Ternay
1105 North Cooper
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: 817-265-2515

APPROVED COUNSELORS:

Lawrence M. Alland, Th.M., LPC, is a Diplomate in the AAPC, a clinical member of the AAMFT, and a licensed professional counselor in the state of Texas, and holds a license as a Marriage Counselor in the state of Michigan. He is on the adjunct faculty at Brite Divinity School, T.C.U. He has ecclesiastical endorsement of the Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. His postgraduate work has been done at the Menniger School of Psychiatry, the Cleveland Gestalt Institute, Michigan State University and North Texas State University. Mr. Alland is married with four children.

Kathy Bailey, Ph.D., L.P.C., N.C.C., is in private practice and is the Clinical Director of the Center for Women at CPC Millwood Hospital. Dr. Bailey's practice is adult-focused with major emphasis in the areas of grief-and-loss issues, physical and terminal illness, trauma, women's issues, depression, and anxiety. Dr. Bailey holds a doctorate from The University of North Texas in counseling and has a specialty in marriage and family therapy.

George M. Butler, M.Th, M.S., Clinical member AAMFT, AAPC, and LPC. M.Th., Perkins, SMU; Texas Tech., in Family Relations; Residency at the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, Dallas. Ordained Elder and member in full connection, Northwest Texas Conference. Special interest and training in agoraphobia, step-family work, stress management, and grief. Mr. Butler is married with an adolescent son and daughter.

Paula Dobbs-Wiggins, M. D. is Board Certified in Psychiatry by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, a member of the American Psychiatric Association, and a Fellow of the Institute of Mental Health. Dr. Dobbs-Wiggins received her B.A. from Harvard-Radcliff College and her M.D. from Harvard Medical School. She is in private practice in Dallas, and is also Assistant Clinical Professor of Psychiatry at Southwestern Medical School. She is Consulting Psychiatrist to the Center for Family Care and the North Texas Annual Conference. She is Director of Counseling Ministry and Director of Children's Music Ministry at St. Luke United Methodist Church in Dallas. She is married to Kevin Bernard Wiggins and the mother of four children.

Robert E. Elliott, Ph.D., is a Diplomate in the American Association of Pastoral Counselors and an Approved Supervisor in the American Association for Marriage and Family Therapy. He served for 24 years as Associate Professor of Pastoral Theology at Perkins School of Theology, and is now the Director of the Center for Relationship Therapy in Dallas. His professional degrees include the M.Th. from Yale and a Ph.D. in Religion and Personality from the University of Chicago. Dr. Elliott is a retired member of the North Texas Conference. He is married and has three grown children.

William M. Helton, Ph.D., is a psychologist who has been in private practice in Arlington since 1975. He specializes in relationship counseling and working with clients who are depressed, require assistance in stress management or career counseling. His doctorate is in psychology from the University of Houston and his clinical internship was with the Houston V. A. Hospital. He and his wife, Lucille, are members of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Ronald L. Klinger, Ph.D., is a licensed psychologist in private practice with an emphasis on families. His M.S. is from North Texas State University where he focused on Child-Clinical

skills. His Ph.D. is from the University of Texas (Austin). His professional interests include anxiety related disorders (i.e., panic and phobic disorders), family relationship problems, and emotional problems of childhood and adolescence. He and his wife Gay, a counselor as well, are partners in the practice. They have one son.

Marilyn R. Ternay, Ph.D., is in private practice as Director of the Adlerian Counseling Center of North Texas, counseling adults, children and adolescents; marriage, family; group therapy; play therapy; psychological and educational assessment; school consultant; workshops and seminars. She is also Adjunct Professor of Counselor Education of the University of North Texas, supervising doctoral internships. She serves as consulting psychologist for CPC Millwood Hospital in Arlington. She has an M.A. in Psychology from Texas Woman's University, and a Ph.D. in Counseling-Psychology from North Texas State University. She is a LPC, and licensed Counseling Psychologist in Texas and Colorado, and an affiliate staff member of Willow Creek Adolescent Center in Arlington.

Warren Townsend, M.A., a Psychiatric Social Worker; Advanced Clinical Practitioner, is Executive Director of Professional Counseling Service in Killeen, Texas. He has been in private practice with offices at the Medical Arts Center in Killeen for 10 years. He was previously Assistant Director of Illinois' Reception and Diagnostic Center for delinquent boys. Since 1970, he has served as field work faculty for the schools of Social Work. He has been Vice-President of the Texas Psychotherapy Association, Secretary of the Social Psychotherapy Licensing Board and member of the faculty of the Southwestern Group Psychotherapy Association. Mr. Townsend is married and has four children.

William M. Longsworth, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS

"Therefore since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses let us lay aside every weight, and let us run with perseverance the race that is set before us looking to Jesus, the pioneer and perfecter of our faith." With this thought in mind we come to the conclusion of the 129th session of the Central Texas Annual Conference meeting June 4-7, 1995 at the Waco Convention Center, Waco, Texas. We depart with the comforting knowledge that our labors are not set within the context of sterility and vanity, but within the grace and purpose of our Lord, Jesus Christ.

We, as a cloud of witnesses have been the benefactors of those who have run the race before us that our days here together might not be entangled in confusion and lost motion. We express our gratitude to Bishop Wilson, the Cabinet, and the Agenda Committee chaired by Henry Radde, for assuring this Annual Conference an orderly disposition of our work.

We lift up these others who made our journey smooth: Richard Penna, along with the many churches of the Waco area who served as our hosts. We are indebted to Jon Mac Taylor and his able worship committee who planned exciting and meaningful worship experiences. We express our appreciation to The Reverend Shirley Hill, Bishop John Wesley Hardt and Dean Robin Lovin who brought stirring sermons at evening worship. In addition to these we are mindful of those who brought devotions at the beginning of each day's session: Héctor Colón, Bon Woong Koo, and Georgia Allen.

Music historically has been a part of the great Annual Conference. For the great choirs that blessed us, the Conference Choir under the direction of Constantina Tsolaniou, and the Central Texas Gospel Choir led by Carol Miles, we express our joyful thanks. Other choirs that blessed us for the evening worship services were the Chancel Choir, Austin Avenue UMC, Waco and the Korean Choir of St. Luke UMC, Killeen.

We are grateful for the reports of the various boards, commissions, committees and agencies of our Annual Conference that revealed the redemptive ministries of our Annual Conference and reflected our sensitivity to the world about us.

We are proud of the institutions who are part of the ministry of this Annual Conference; Glen Lake Camp, Aldersgate Enrichment Center, our hospitals and homes along with our institutions of higher education.

We sum up the work of this Annual Conference with the words of Karen Greenwaldt, "We are about the sacred work of relating people to God, nurturing them in the faith and sending them out for service in the name of the Risen Christ."

Robert H. Briles, Chairperson

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
Report No. 1

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has accomplished the following:
1. Met jointly with the Board of Ordained Ministry on November 15, 1994, at First United Methodist Church, Arlington. Mike Young, chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, led the group through a dialogue of our mutual concerns. The group prioritized five areas: spiritual enrichment, morale, integrity, accountability, and effective ministry. Both boards appointed persons to work toward overcoming the pain of these issues, and developing practical plans of action.
2. Provided an opportunity for the Board of Diaconal Ministry, and all active and retired Diaconal Ministers in the Central Texas Conference to meet with Bishop Joe A. Wilson and the Cabinet. The dinner meeting was held at First United Methodist Church, Arlington. Table conversations were guided by "Reflections on The Politics of the Basin," an experience with Jesus' model for ministry recorded in John 13:3 -5. Discussion centered on tools for ministry, tools of power, and the intersection of both in the church and in the global community.
3. Was represented by Melissa Nichols, chair, and Mike Wright-Chapman, registrar, on the Annual Conference Response Team, whose task it is to read and make suggestions related to the Council of Bishops' Study of the Ministry Report, which will be presented in final form at General Conference in 1996.
4. Held the annual interviews March 31-April 1, 1995, at First United Methodist Church, Burleson. Twenty persons were interviewed. Three persons were given the certificate of candidacy for diaconal ministry, eight were continued in candidacy, and three were recommended for consecration: Sara Andrews, Leotia Howard, and Greg Loving. Joyce Brown was recommended for certification as Associate in Christian Education.
5. Began the process of developing application guidelines for appropriation of Models for Ministry funding. These funds are designed to assist persons or groups on a one-time basis in establishing specialized ministries in "non-traditional" settings.
6. Reaffirmed January 1 as the deadline for receiving materials concerning continuing education, continuance as diaconal minister, and request for appointment, including leave of absence. Failure to meet this deadline may result in initiation of the termination process.
7. Continued to support diaconal ministers and certified persons in the Central Texas Conference by reviewing their work, recommending their recertification where appropriate, and recommending to Bishop Wilson and the Cabinet their renewal in the office and appointment to service.
8. Adopted a policy statement regarding diaconal ministers in service appointments beyond the local church.
9. Conceptualized and facilitated a Fall University course for Staff-Parish Realtions Committee Chairpersons and members, Pastors, and District Superintendents entitled "Is There a Diaconal Minister in Your Church's Present or Future?". Topics explored were: Who are diaconal ministers? What can they do? What is your role in their employment? What is in diaconal ministry for your church?

Report No. 2

The Board recommends the following goals for 1995-96:
1. Continually seek ways and means to interpret and promote diaconal ministry in all areas of the Central Texas Conference.
2. Make available a new educational videotape which explores the nature of consecrated ministry and its future within the Central Texas Conference.
3. Create a task force for the purpose of developing systems of support and advocacy for physically challenged persons in candidacy and consecrated to diaconal service.
4. Publish a quarterly newsletter for diaconal ministers related to the Central Texas Conference, in order to share personal and professional news, changes in service appointments, and to keep the diaconal connection alive and well.
5. Assure that Board of Diaconal Ministry representatives are available to assist districts and local churches in the training of Staff-Parish Relations Committees in their responsibilities for diaconal ministers who serve in their congregations.
6. Continue to offer a course for Fall University.

Report No. 3

Increasingly we hear people refer to us as "diaconals." It is showing up in speech and, alas,

even in print. "Diaconal" is an adjective. Webster says than an adjective is a word "not standing by itself; dependent; serving as a modifier of a noun to denote a quality of the thing named; to specify a thing as distinctive from something else."

"Minister" is a noun. Webster says a noun is "the name of something." Therefore, the noun, minister, belongs with the adjective, diaconal. The term "diaconal minister" says that we are ministers; the accompanying adjective makes evident our distinctive kind of ministry.

In our hurried world, we know the temptation to abbreviate everything but the term, diaconal, should not be used alone. The term diaconal, by itself, asks the question, "diaconal what?" One of the most difficult tasks diaconal ministry has is interpretation of who we are. You can help by using our full name -- two words -- neither of which tells clearly who we are without the other.

--reprinted from Diaconal Report, a publication of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Diaconal Ministry, Fall 1994.

Report No. 4
Relationships and Responsibilities of Employing Agencies to Diaconal Ministers

When a diaconal minister is employed by local church, it is the responsibility of the Pastor-Parish (Staff-Parish) Relations Committee to act as the employing agency for the Administrative Board. This committee, in consultation with the pastor in charge, shall interview, employ, issue job descriptions and contracts (which clearly state employment practices, including procedures for dismissal, vacation, and leave policies), evaluate and terminate employment (The 1992 Book of Discipline, par. 270.2f[8]). The diaconal minister shall have full access to the entire committee (par. 270.2b). In United Methodist churches and other employing agencies there shall be an annual review of the diaconal minister's performance no later than ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference (par 316).

Since diaconal ministers are not guaranteed a place of employment by the Church, special attention shall be given to termination procedures which allow time for seeking another service appointment. Notification of dismissal shall provide a ninety (90) day period prior to final termination of employment. The date for termination shall coincide with the date of Annual Conference or the date stipulated in the contract, except for causes listed in par. 2622. In turn, the diaconal minister shall give the employing agency ninety (90) days notice regarding resignation unless the contract states otherwise (par. 317).

The Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry works cooperatively with the employing agency to ensure the rights and best conditions of employment for the diaconal minister based upon the annual conference standards (par. 734.s,t) and upon the diaconal minister's training, ability and experience. The Conference Board has the responsibility to see that the entrance into employment and departure form employment are open and fair to all persons involved; that the hours of work and basic salary compensation are equitable and just; that continuing education, participation in professional groups, and vacation opportunities are provided; and that pension, insurance, and social security programs are made available.

Report No. 5
Procedures for Transfer of Diaconal Ministers

The request by a diaconal minister for "transfer in" shall be approved/disapproved by the receiving bishop in consultation with the Board of Diaconal Ministry of the receiving conference. The bishop prepares the official forms for the "transfer in" or "transfer out" of credentials and records when a diaconal minister's relationship is moved from one annual conference to another. The diaconal minister initiates the action and the receiving conference board oversees the process as follows (The 1992 Book of Discipline, par. 312 and 734.3o):

1. The diaconal minister consults with the bishop and appropriate district superintendent in both conferences before accepting a new position.
2. The diaconal minister then writes to the receiving bishop requesting transfer and sends copies of the request to the two conference boards and the sending bishop.
3. At this time, the cabinet, bishop, or conference board may request an interview with the diaconal minister for additional information.
4. The receiving board will send a recommendation of transfer to the receiving bishop.
5. If transfer and the service appointment are approved by the receiving bishop, he/she sends the "Official Notice of Transfer In" (Form 2149) to the sending bishop, who responds with the "Official Notice of Transfer Out" (Form 2148). The receiving conference board shall initiate the request for transfer of a diaconal minister's files.
6. All procedures of transfer shall be completed within six months following the effective date

of employment. Failure to follow this procedure may result in termination.

Report No. 6
Policy Statement Regarding Diaconal Ministers in the Central Texas Conference with Service Appointments Beyond the Local Church

The Board of Diaconal Ministry adopts the following policies for the Central Texas Conference.

1. Diaconal Ministers with service appointments beyond the local church shall be related to a local congregation through Charge Conference and Administrative Board membership. The diaconal minister shall notify the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry of their specific local church membership upon approval of a service appointment, and of any changes with the local church or service appointment.
2. Diaconal Ministers in service appointments beyond the local church shall, as a part of their witness to the gathered church, be a regular part of a worshipping congregation, and a participant in the ongoing life of that congregation.
3. A report of the diaconal minister's involvement in the local church shall be part of the Annual Report, and shall be signed by the pastor in charge of the congregation where the diaconal minister's Charge Conference membership is held. This shall be in addition to the supervisor's report.
4. The local church pastor is strongly encouraged to invite the diaconal minister to participate in worship leadership from time to time, providing a witness of the diaconal minister's involvement, and demonstration of the connection between worship and ministries of love, service and justice.
5. Those agencies employing diaconal ministers shall be notified of paragraphs 308 and 309 of The 1992 Book of Discipline, requiring that diaconal ministers be in full attendance at Annual Conference sessions, without using vacation, personal or continuing education time.
6. Diaconal Ministers in service appointments beyond the local church are expected to be in attendance at the annual meeting with the Bishop, Cabinet, Board of Diaconal Ministry and Diaconal Ministers.
7. At least once a quadrennium, the diaconal ministers with service appointments beyond the local church shall be interviewed by the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry.

Report No. 7
Certification

The Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry, in conjunction with the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Diaconal Ministry, has responsibility for certifying persons in the professional diaconal careers of Christian education, youth ministry, evangelism and music under standards and procedures established by The United Methodist Church (The 1992 Book of Discipline, par. 734.4a-f). In the certifying process, the board has responsibility for diaconal ministers, ordained ministers, and lay professionals who seek certification in the following offices: minister of Christian education, director of Christian education, associate in Christian education; minister of youth, director of youth ministry, associate in youth ministry; minister of evangelism, director of evangelism, associate in evangelism; minister of music, director of music, associate in music. The conference board is responsible for maintaining a record of all persons in the annual conference who have been certified in the areas of Christian education, youth ministry, evangelism and music, and for reporting annually to the annual conference the name, address, status, and area of certification of all persons certified in diaconal careers. The conference board is responsible for recommending to the annual conference the renewal of discontinuation of professional certification based on annual review and evaluation of all persons who have been certified in the areas of Christian education, youth ministry, evangelism and music.'

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: Who are recommended to be certified this year as
   Ministers of Christian Education: none
   Directors of Christian Education: none
   Associates in Christian Education:
   Joyce Brown, Cokesbury Curriculum Consultant for North and Central Texas
   216 Cozby South

Fort Worth, TX 76126

2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none
3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred out of this conference:
   Judy Stafford Director of Christian Education
4. RETIRED: During the past year, the following certified persons have been retired: none
5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year, the following persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: none
6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

Ministers of Christian Education:

Jesse J. Sowell, Jr. — Professor of Religion and Christian Education
Texas Wesleyan University
Box 50010
Fort Worth, TX 76105

Wilma Smiley Tune — Pastor, Covenant UMC
3608 Matlock
Arlington, TX 76015

Nancy A. Woods — Pastor, Everman UMC
Box 40200
Fort Worth, TX 76140

Mike Wright-Chapman — Diaconal Minister for Youth
First UMC
313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76011

Directors of Christian Education:

Dorothy M. Dahl — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
First UMC
313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76011

Sarah Leach — Diaconal Minister for Children and Families
First UMC
313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76011

Michael Parker — Minister of Program
First UMC
530 Elm Street
Hurst, TX 76053

Annette Vanzant Williams — Associate Director
Central Texas Conference COM
464 Bailey Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Associates in Christian Education:

Nelda Barrett Murraine — Assistant, General Secretary
100 Maryland Ave. NE — General Board of Church and Society
Washington DC 20002

Nila Geisel — Diaconal Minister
Aldersgate UMC
2201 E. Park Row
Arlington, TX 76010

Linda Ray Miller — Music Editor, Children's Publications Section
General Board of Discipleship
P.O. Box 801
Nashville, TN 37202

Melissa A. Nichols — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
St. Paul UMC
852 Bedford-Euless Road
Hurst, TX 76053

Sandra Sagehorn — Director of Program
First UMC
422 Church Street
Grapevine, TX 76051

Rosalind Shirley — Leave of Absence
3803 Village Glen Terrace
Arlington, TX 76016

Diane Smiley — Executive Director
Southside Area Ministries
305 West Broadway
Fort Worth, TX 76104

Brenda Wier — Executive Director
Metropolitan Board of Missions
2416 West Berry
Fort Worth, TX 76110

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present roster of educational assistants:

Kay Birkholz — Program Director
First UMC
P.O. Box 773
Temple, TX 76501

Carolyn Bradley — Program Director, Polytechnic UMC
4907 Eden Road
Kennedale, TX 76060

Gwen Clay — Program Coordinator
First UMC
P.O. Box 1341
Granbury, TX 76048

Elaine Wrigley — Pre-School Director, Smithfield UMC
6401 Loma Vista
Watauga, TX 76148

ANNUAL REPORT OF YOUTH MINISTRY PROFESSIONALS

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: The following persons are recommended to be certified this year as:

Ministers of Youth: (change in status)
Mary Gean Cope — Associate Director
464 Bailey Avenue — Central Texas Conference COM
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Directors of Youth Ministry: none
Associates in Youth Ministry: none

2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none

3 TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred out if this conference: none

4. RETIRED: During the past year, the following certified persons have been retired: none
5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year, the following persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: none
6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:
   Ministers of Youth:
   Mike Wright-Chapman — Diaconal Minister for Youth
   First UMC
   313 North Center Street
   Arlington, TX 76011
7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present roster of assistants in youth ministry:

Todd C. Cawood	Louisa L. George
1632 Weyland, Apt. 1031	740 Carol Lane
N. Richland Hills, TX 76180	Burleson, TX 76028
Diane Kear	Jayne B. Zirkel
322 Casas Del Sur	1731 Riata
Granbury, TX 76048	Waco, TX 76712

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: The following persons are recommended to be certified this year as:
   Ministers of Music: none
   Directors of Music : none
   Associates in Music: none
2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none
3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred out if this conference: none
4. RETIRED: During the past year, the following certified persons have been retired: none
5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year, the following persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: none
6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:
   Ministers of Music: none
   Directors of Music:

   Margaret Bolding — Music Director, Lake Worth UMC
   202 Crestridge
   Fort Worth, TX 76108

   C. Gary Freeman — Director of Music
   First UMC
   1245 Bedford Road
   Bedford, TX 76201

   M. Gene Lorey — Minister of Music
   Meadowbrook UMC
   3900 Meadowbrook Drive
   Fort Worth,TX 76103

   William H. Miller — Director of Music
   New World UMC
   2201 North Davis Drive
   Arlington, TX 76012

Richard N. Palmquist — Diaconal Minister of Music
First UMC
Box 88
Graham, TX 76046

Kristine Robinson — Music Director, First UMC Midlothian
Rt. 5, Box 81 A
Maypearl, TX 76064

Associates in Music:
Nancy Bennett — Diaconal Assistant to the Pastor
Epworth UMC
1400 South Cooper Street
Arlington, TX 76013

Helen Hawkins — Organist, First UMC Graham
Rt. 1, Box 101 East Park
Graham, TX 76046

Jane McGuyer — Minister of Music
Arlington Heights UMC
4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Philip L. Seawell — Diaconal Minister of Music & Liturgy
First UMC
P. O. Box 1448
Round Rock, TX 78680

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present roster of music assistants: none

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

In accordance with paragraph 734.4 c, d, and e of The 1992 Book of Discipline, the following information is provided for the annual conference:

CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following has been renewed:

M. Charles Bagley — Business Administrator, Diaconal Minister
313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76053

Gregory Loving — Business Administrator
Peace Lutheran Church
941 West Bedford-Euless Road
Hurst, TX 76053

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATORS

In accordance with paragraph 734.4 c,d, and e of The 1992 Book of Discipline, the following information is provided for the annual conference:

CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following has been renewed:

Wallace J. Bennett
2112 Coral
Arlington, TX 76010

Report No. 8
Deaconesses and Home Missionaries

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for keeping a record of all persons in the annual conference who have been commissioned to the office of deaconess or the office of home missionary. In addition, the board is responsible for reporting annually a roster of all persons commissioned as deaconesses and home missionaries (paragraph 734.5a-b).

Maureen Delores Carr
Harris Methodist--Fort Worth
1301 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76104

Manager, Rehabilitation Nursing Unit

RETIRED:

Josephine Beckwith
1505 Homedale Drive #2307
Fort Worth, TX 76112

Oma Mae Gee
4438 Harlanwood Drive 114N
Fort Worth, TX 76109

Report No. 9
Diaconal Ministers

1. CONSECRATED THIS YEAR: Who are recommended to be consecrated as diaconal ministers?

Sara Andrews
Sunshine Ministries
2218 Ridgmar Blvd. Apt. 119
Fort Worth, TX 76116

Diaconal Minister

Leotia Floyd Howard
1808 Willis Lane
Waco, TX 76705

Diaconal Minister
Director, Vision of Hope Ministries
Brack's Chapel United Methodist Church

Gregory Loving
Peace Lutheran Church
941 W. Bedford-Euless Rd.
Hurst, TX 76053

Church Business Administrator, Diaconal Minister

2. CONTINUED: Who are continued as diaconal ministers:

Name/Address	Position	Date of Consecration	Certification or Specialization
M. Charles Bagley First UMC 313 N. Center St. Arlington, TX 76011	Church Business Administrator	June 1986	Business Administration
Nancy L. Bennett Epworth UMC 1400 S. Cooper St. Arlington, TX 76013	Diaconal Assistant to the Pastor	June 1988	Associate in Music
Maureen D. Carr Harris Methodist 1301 Pennsylvania Fort Worth, TX 76104	Manager -- Rehabilitation Nursing Unit	June 1977	Nursing, Deaconess
Dorothy M. Dahl First UMC 313 N. Center St. Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June 1977	Director of Christian Education
Barbara Moffitt Elliott Grace UMC 1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy. Arlington, TX 76013	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June 1992	Christian Education
C. Gary Freeman First UMC 1245 Bedford Road Bedford, TX 76021	Director of Music	June 1985	Director of Music

Jackie McClellan Gause First UMC 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr. Mansfield, TX 76063	Director of Programming and Education	June 1991	Christian Education
Nila Geisel Aldersgate UMC 2201 E. Park Row Arlington, TX 76010	Diaconal Minister	June 1991	Associate in Christian Education
Jonathan Wayne Kerr First UMC 530 Elm St. Hurst, TX 76053	Diaconal Minister of Music	June 1993	Music
Mary Langley-Kinne First UMC 313 N. Center St. Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Counseling	June 1991	Counseling
Sarah L. Leach First UMC 313 N. Center St. Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister for Children and Families	June 1985	Director of Christian Education
M. Gene Lorey Meadowbrook UMC 3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Fort Worth, TX 76103	Minister of Music	June 1977	Director of Music
Jane E. McGuyer Arlington Heights 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Fort Worth, TX 76107	Minister of Music	June 1990	Associate in Music
Linda Ray Miller General Board of Discipleship P.O. Box 801 Nashville, TN 37202	Music Editor Children's Publications Section (paragraph 314.3)	June 1987	Associate in Christian Education
Kendall Mowell Rt. 1, Box 33 Killeen, TX 76542	Leave of Absence	June 1987	Music
Nelda Barrett Murraine The General Board of Church & Society 100 Maryland Ave. NE Washington DC 20002	Assistant General Secretary (paragraph 314.3)	June 1981	Associate in Christian Education
Melissa A. Nichols St. Paul UMC 852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst, TX 76053	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June 1987	Associate in Christian Education
Richard Palmquist First UMC	Diaconal Minister of Music	June 1977	Director of Music

Box 88
Graham, TX 76046

Michael D. Parker — Minister of Program — June 1978 — Director of Christian Education
First UMC
530 Elm St.
Hurst, TX 76053

Kristine S. Robinson — Diaconal Minister of Music/Organist — June 1994 — Director of Music
First UMC
800 S. 9th St.
Midlothian, TX 76065

Sandra Sagehorn — Director of Programs — June 1988 — Associate in Christian Education
First UMC
422 Church St.
Grapevine, TX 76051

Philip L. Seawell — Diaconal Minister of Music and Liturgy — June 1993 — Music
First UMC
P.O. Box 1448
Round Rock, TX 78680

Rosalind Shirley — Leave of Absence — June 1982 — Associate in Christian Education
3803 Village Glen
Arlington, TX 76016

Diane Smiley — Executive Director — June 1989 — Associate in Christian Education
Southside Area Ministries
305 W. Broadway
Fort Worth, TX 76104

Rick D. Springer — Minister of Music — June 1993 — Music
First UMC
Box 25
Red Oak, TX 75154

Stephen Sobczak — Diaconal Minister of Music — June 1991 — Music
Westcliff UMC
4833 Selkirk
Fort Worth, TX 76109

Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie — Missionary - Hispanic Ministry — June 1983 — Hispanic Ministry Missioner
Church Growth & Dev.
464 Bailey Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Annette Vanzant Williams — Associate Director — June 1991 — Director of Christian Education
Central TX Conf. COM
464 Bailey Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Brenda Wier — Executive Director — June 1977 — Associate in Christian Education
Metropolitan Board
2416 W. Berry St.
Fort Worth,TX 76110

Ruby Woolridge — Diaconal Minister of Counseling — June 1990 — Counseling
Grace UMC

1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy.
Arlington, TX 76013

Mike Wright-Chapman First UMC 313 N. Center St. Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister for Youth	June 1988	Minister of Christian Education Minister of Youth

3. REINSTATED: Who are recommended to be reinstated as diaconal ministers? none
4. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year, the following diaconal ministers have been transferred into this conference:
   R. Jean McPherson — Director of Music
   First UMC
   Box 173
   Stephenville, TX 76401
5. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year, the following diaconal ministers have been transferred out of this conference:
   Mark Lynn Coursey — To Tennessee Conference
   Judith Potts Stafford — To North Arkansas Conference
6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:During the past year, the following diaconal ministers have been granted a leave of absence? none
   Who are the diaconal ministers granted return from leave of absence? Linda Ray Miller
   Who are the diaconal ministers on leave of absence? Kendall Mowell, Rosalind Shirley
7. TERMINATION: Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by annual conference action? none
8. RETIRED: Who have taken the retired relationship to the annual conference as diaconal ministers?
   a. This year? none
   b. Previously?

Name/Address	Date Retired	Name/Address	Date Retired
Frankie Adams 4008 Burkett Fort Worth, TX 76116	June 1994	Ruth Kelley Morris 1610 West Cherry Corsicana, TX 75110	June 1988
Ethel Alldredge 1807 West Tennessee Midland, TX 79701	June 1983	J. Douglas O'Brien 1209 DeLeon Ct. DeCordova Bend Estates Granbury, TX 76048	June 1982
Tommie D. Daniel 4701 Spanish Oak Road Temple, TX 76502	June 1991	Mary W. Teal 4005 Angus Drive Fort Worth, TX 76116	June 1987
Beth Goodlett 213 Yorkshire Drive Euless, TX 76040	June 1984	Lee M. Vance 604 Rankin Drive Bedford, TX 76022	June 1987
Alice Johnson 2712 Bewick Fort Worth,TX 76109	June 1986		

9. DIED: Who are the diaconal ministers who have died during the past year?
   John W. Brelsford — Who retired in June, 1988
   5820 Walla
   Fort Worth, TX 76133
10. CANDIDACY: Who have been approved to receive the certificate of candidacy for diaconal ministry?
    Leslie Byrd, Dawn Gilliland, Phyllis McDougal
11. CONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY: Who are recommended to have their candidacy continued?
    Gwen Clay, Nancy Evans, Alicia Hines-Kelly, Sandy Kimbro, Dianna Lucas, Carol Miles, Karen Samford, Jeanna Stewart
12. DISCONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY: Who have been discontinued in candidacy? Suzi Boeglin

Report No. 10

We wish to thank all the members of the Central Texas Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry for their support, advocacy, encouragement, attendance and hard work:
Frankie Adams, Maureen Carr, Sarah Leach, Gene Lorey, Jane McGuyer, Richard Palmquist, Diane Smiley, Annette Vanzant Williams, Polly Caraway, Robert Kral, Lillie Payne, Jan Rhinefort, Dale Smith, David Papenmeier, Terri Ford, Barbara Howard, Bill Trogdon, Frank Briggs, Barbara Lucas, Linda McDermott, Jeff Smith, Tim Boeglin, Grady Brittain, Bruce Carpenter, Jacquetta Chambers, Mark Winter, Nancy Woods, and Eugene Robertson.

Melissa Nichols, chairperson
Mike Wright-Chapman, registrar
Mary Langley-Kinne, associate registrar

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Report No. 1

The Commission has met as needed and has carried out its responsibilities of overseeing the Minimum Compensation program for the Annual Conference. As anticipated, 1994 saw all reserve funds for this program totally expended. Because of the changes in appointments from time to time which often changes the number of persons and the amount needed for supplements, it is extremely difficult to project financial needs as far in advance as is required. The Commission seeks to be responsible to the churches of the Annual Conference in not requesting more than is needed in apportionments, and at the same time provide adequately for the program.

We are recommending that Equitable Compensation levels for all categories of supplements be maintained at current levels for the 1996 conferenc year.

At the request of the Annual Conference, we have undertaken further review of our Parsonage Standards policy, in regards to whose responsibility it is to store furniture if a parsonage family has some of its own furniture. If this study is completed prior to June we will report recommendations to this year's Annual Conference.

The committee acknowledges with pride the election of our committee member, Rev. Charles McClure, as vice chair of the National Association of Commissions on Equitable Compensation during the past year.

Report No. 2

Equitable Compensation Fund:

There shall be a program of equitable compensation support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after ¶ 722 of the *1992 Discipline*. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Compensation Program.

1. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund shall be the filing with the commission of a written application by the district superintendent. The district superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, utilities and benefits) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the commission.
2. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the district superintendent shall file a written request with the commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
3. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund.
   a. The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
   b. All apportioned items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous conference year.
   c. The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
4. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant

according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraphs 3 or 4 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the commission.

5. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1995 and 1996. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, rather than establishing automatic adjustments.

	Current and 1-1-96
a. Full Conference Member	21,704
b. Probationary member	
1) Non-student living on charge	18,842
2) Student living on charge	17,021
3) Student not living on charge	12,768
c. Associate member	18,842
d. Local pastor	
1) Full-time local pastor	15,955
2) Student local pastor living on charge	14,301
3) Student local pastor not living on charge	10,978

6. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the *1992 Discipline*, (¶ 441.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
7. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   a. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   b. Those classified as part-time local pastor.
   c. Retired ministers.
   d. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Report No. 3

Moving Expenses

1. We recommend that upon proper documentation of actual expenses for moving provided to the conference secretary/treasurer, the conference pay the amount of actual moving expenses incurred up to the greater of $200 or $3.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $1.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles within the bounds of the annual conference. The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the conference secretary/treasurer be continued and that proper documentation be made at the time reimbursement is requested..
3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowances and it must be the responsibility of the district superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.
4. We recommend that the conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring clergy person within the boundaries of the conference, or one being placed on Disability Leave, or the surviving spouse and family of a clergy person who dies while under appointment, within the boundaries of the conference. This reimbursement will not exceed $500 over the amount paid in Article #1.
5. Moving pastors should consult with receiving church before entering into contract that would bind the church.
6. Clergy whose salary is below the annual conference average compensation will be able to request, if they desire to do so, an advance on the portion of moving expense to be paid by the annual conference. Such advance shall be based on estimates of actual costs, shall be in writing and shall be signed by the minister and the district superintendent of the

sending charge. In the event that the advance given by the annual conference should exceed the annual conference's actual responsibility, the overage shall be refunded to the annual conference within 30 days.

Report No. 4
Housing

The adopted conference policy for parsonage standards is found on pages 254-257 of the 1993 *Journal.*

Report No. 5
Vacation Policy

The adopted conference vacation policy for clergy is found on pages 257-258 of the 1993 *Journal.*

Eric McKinney, Chairperson

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS
Report No. 1

Twenty-one homes within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference are owned by Homes for Retired Ministers. These homes are for the purpose of providing housing for retired ordained clergy of the Annual Conference and/or their spouses. At the present time, nineteen are occupied and one, which is held in a life estate, is still occupied by its donor.

The Board met in January and voted to assign a task force to study the future of this ministry of the Annual Conference. Members are: Charles McClure, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Jack Riley and Bob Weathers. This task force will report to the 1996 Annual Conference session.

Our residences and their occupants are as follows:

Cleburne	807 Hilltop	vacant
Clifton	703 South Avenue M	Rev. and Mrs. Robert Haynes
Corsicana	3520 North Beaton	Mrs. Peyton Goodman
Fort Worth	1304 Clover Lane	Rev. and Mrs. Denzil Wright
	4621 Darla	Mrs. A. W. Ferrill
	3201 Medina	Rev. and Mrs. Ellis Holden
	4708 Melita	Rev. and Mrs. John Lightfoot
	5417 Wedgwood	Rev. and Mrs. John McKee
	1561 Milmo Dr.	Rev. and Mrs. John Richardson
	2812 Westfield	Rev. Hubert Taylor
	4100 Lanark	Mrs. Robert Lindsey
Graham	1309 Rodgers Drive	Rev. and Mrs. Charles Cox
Hillsboro	107 North Abbott	Mrs. Harmon Keelin
Mineral Wells	201 NE 6th Avenue	Rev. and Mrs. Hubert Foust
	203 NE 6th Avenue	Rev. and Mrs. Len Layne
Rising Star	301 South Main	Manon Cox (Life Estate)
Stephenville	1355 Magnolia	Rev. Bill Grisham
Waco	2209 North 49th	Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Prather
	3817 Cobbs	Mrs. Flora Barron
Burleson	728 James Cr.	Rev. and Mrs. John Fourie
Temple	2121 Buckskin	Dr. and Mrs. Albert Pitts

Jack Riley, Superintendent
Bob F. Weathers, Chairperson

BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity met once in the fall during Fall University and once in the spring at Glen Lake during the past year. The board reviewed the description of the Board of Laity as recorded in The Discipline and found that we were in compliance.

The Board of Laity established goals for the year at our fall meeting. We continue to emphasize the work of the United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men and the Conference Council on Youth Ministry. We are especially proud of our youth who had over 300 youth and adults from all over the conference travel to Missouri on June 28 through July 1, 1994, to help flood survivors. The youth did general carpentry work which included sheetrocking, rebuilding porches, repairing roofs, painting of houses, and even helped with vacation bible school. The United Methodist Women continue to had a strong ministry and the

United Methodist Men are increasing there membership.

We continue to mail to every local church lay leader quarterly calendars of activities in which the laity may participate at the district and conference levels. It is the responsibility of the local church lay leader to distribute the activity calendar to the local church.

The Morris Walker Scholarship Award continues to grow in stature. Each year more interest is being shown in the award and this year many outstanding nominations were made from across the conference. It is becoming extremely difficult to select only one clergy and one lay from the many outstanding nominees.

The Board spent considerable time this year in attempting to standardize the biographical information of persons interested in being considered for the candidacy of delegates to the general and jurisdictional conferences. After much discussion and diligent work, a one page standardized resume was adopted by the Board. Bill Auvenshine, Chairperson

Morris Walker Scholarship Awards

Year	Lay	Clergy
1975	J. N. Patterson	Richard W. Jenkins
1976	Joe Weaver	Bob Briles
1977	W. E. Dunn	J. D. Phillips
1978	Forrest Markward	Uriah Stegman, Jr.
1979	C. A. Shine	Jim Chandler
1980	Charlene Parks	Clyde E. Zellers, Jr.
1981	J. L. LaGrone	Bob Bowling
1982	Warren Green	Reed C. Justus
1983	Nancy Brown and David Harkrider	A. L. Cronk
1984	None	None
1985	None	None
1986	LaFon Thompson	Verne Fuqua
1987	Ross Senter	Richard G. Penna
1988	James R. Emanuel	Louis Shambeck
1989	Ron Worley	Jerden Davis
1990	Arch Coleman	Tim Walker
1991	Odessa Weir	Ben Disney and Gary Kindley
1992	E. Dale Herring	Georgia Adamson
1993	Sandi Walter	Robert E. Messer
1994	Elizabeth Lavender	Stephen Ramsdell
1995	Dr. Douglas Benold and Lillie Payne	Ken Diehm

Lay Speakers

The aim of the lay speaking ministry for the 1990's is to mobilize United Methodist Laity for leading, caring, and speaking through an annual conference-directed system of training, support, and accountability. The Central Texas Conference is active and accountable.

Lay speakers must request continuation at each annual Charge Conference and are encouraged to take Advanced Courses as available. Each district this year has offered opportunities for learning.

Timothy E. Moss is the current director of Development of Designated Laity Leadership in Nashville, TN. He helps update written materials and leads the support network for lay speaking across United Methodism. He may be contacted at P.O. Box 840, Nashville, TN, 37202-0840. Telephone 615-340-7200.

As lay speakers care, lead, and communicate, they encourage, equip, and support others for deeper commitment to Christ and faithful discipleship. Lay Speakers - renew <u>your</u> commitment to serve purposefully. Diana E. Schultz, Conference Director

United Methodist Men

1994 was a busy year for United Methodist Men of the Central Texas Conference. There are district presidents in all districts currently and they are taking their responsibilities seriously and working diligently. Approximately half the pastorates of the conference have enthusiastic,

growing chartered UMM organizations.

We are in the process of compiling guideline manuals for the district and local UMM presidents as recommended by the Disciples Division of the United Methodist Men and the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

The Waco District United Methodist Men have volunteered to raise money for materials and perform the work to repair St. James United Methodist Church, Mart, Texas. Our men are quoted as saying **"WE WANT SOMETHING TO DO"**. This attitude is a challenge for all United Methodist Men.

Fundraising projects are in the planning stage to benefit Aldersgate, missions and aid for other needs.

April 29-30, 1994, were the dates for the United Methodist Men's Retreat at Glen Lake Camp. The meetings in the new chapel and activities center were well attended. The next Retreat is scheduled for April 28-29, 1995, at Glen Lake Camp. The theme for 1995 is **"CELEBRATE"** The Life of Christ, **"CULTIVATE"** Personal Growth in Christ, **"CARE"** About One Another in Christ, **"COMMUNICATE"** Christ to Our World.

With consecrated leadership in each district and enthusiastic, dedicated men in chartered organizations, we anticipate a great year for United Methodist Men in 1995.

A. J. Cooper, Sr., President

United Methodist Women

What a busy and exciting year 1994 has been for United Methodist Women in the Central Texas Conference. We began with 62 attending the Workshop on Understanding Racism held January 21-22 at Glen Lake Camp. It was led by Consuelo Urquiza, Secretary for Racial Justice of the Women's Division. The evaluation said, "Do more workshops like this one."

The Legislative Event held January 30-February 1 in Austin continues to be a place we learn to put our concerns into action. We had 25 from our conference to attend.

Time Apart, March 25-26, was attended by 235 participants. Lillie Payne was outstanding as speaker. Rev. Glenda Reed was superb as the bible study leader and Judy Holloway leading the singing was a favorite by everyone. A highlight was worshipping in the new chapel at Glen Lake.

On April 9, the Conference Committee on the Charter for Racial Justice served as co-sponsor with Fort Worth East and West District's pilot project "Sing a Rainbow". 118 women celebrated diversity, the gifts and talents of women of African Americans, Hispanic Americans, Tongan Americans, and Anglo Americans at Riverside UMC. A conference wide celebration was held January 21, 1995 at Glen Lake Camp.

Ninety four women of Central Texas said "Count Me In" on April 28-May 1 at the Assembly in Cincinnati, Ohio with almost 12,000 women. We celebrated the history, mission and contribution to women, children and youth all over the world.

Annual Church Conference was a highlight for our UMW. We were honored with a certificate by the conference Board of Church and Society for the Women's Division and our UMW work on the Charter for Racial Justice. The annual conference also adopted a resolution asking all local churches to adopt the charter. This was sponsored by the Women's Division and approved by the General Conference in 1980.

Other highlights: We were one of nineteen conferences having an increase in membership, we gained 151 new members and five new units. Our current membership is 9,481. We were one of twenty five conferences participating in the Strategic Planning for the Women's Division for the next century. We provided input on conference, district, local and input from women not UMW members. We're proud we're participating in the future of UMW.

Cooperative School of Mission, Fall University, UMW Day, Annual Meeting, District Officer Training and two upcoming Leadership Training Events at Glen Lake Camp allows us to grow in mission.

The women of Central Texas Conference were involved in mission in our local churches and through second mile giving. Our conference gave $222,406.11 to mission programs and projects through the Women's Division of the General Board of Global Ministries.

Thanks again for your commitment to the church and to the mission of United Methodist Women.

Cheryl White Phillips, President

Affirmation

We, the Executive Committee of the Central Texas Conference United Methodist Women, affirm the work of United Methodist Women as outlined in the *Book of Discipline* ¶¶264.6, 760, 743, 634, and the work of the Women's Division as outlined in ¶¶1422 - 1430.

United Methodist Women are committed to education as well as financial assistance to

spread the gospel of Jesus Christ through mission outreach of the church, especially to women, youth and children throughout the world. We are committed as United Methodist Women to continue our giving through the proper channels of our organization.

As United Methodist Women we are committed to follow Jesus' command in Matthew 28: 19 "Go therefore and make disciplines of all nations...."

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

It is with humility and respect that I come before you with this report, prayerfully hoping that our joint efforts be pleasing to God as we work together for the greatness of His kingdom.

I would like to begin by thanking you for the apportioned support that you provided for the operation of Lydia Patterson Institute in 1994. Lydia Patterson has entered into a whole new time of its own and you, as owners of this institution on the border, have laid the foundation that has make it possible for us to set goals for you and for the church. Our experiences on the U.S.-Mexico border are different and unique. I share some with you for the purpose of offering thanks to God and to you as we witness in His love and grace.

LPI has survived sixteen devaluations of the Mexican peso since 1980. Those of us on the border, inclusive of all professions, commercial entities, service organizations, etc., immediately feel the impact and its economic reactions. We have about 2.2 million people living in the El Paso-Juarez area. We are an international community with the highest number of daily crossings of any other port of entry in the world. I mention these statistics because at LPI we have had to learn to trust in God and work hard. The fruits of this work is reflected on the many thousands of youth that have been educated. Every year an average of 70 students graduate from LPI and at least 90% of them continue their education in a college or university.

The situation on the border is not critical, but it is of concern. We have not lost students, but it becomes harder for parents to pay tuition. As a mission school, we are charged with the responsibility to respond to these needs and see to it that our students do not become victims of these conditions. In the midst of these unfortunate situations in our neighboring country, LPI celebrates the love manifested in the response of the people to its Endowment Campaign. I wish to focus my report especially on the response of the South Central Jurisdiction through the unquestionable commitment of the Bishops, the conference officers, and lay and clergy members who have joined hands with us in a new vision for LPI. The campaign is in place in almost every annual conference, and I am happy to report to you that as of December 31, 1994, we account for a total of $713,778 in the endowment. $277,095 of this amount has ben raised within the churches of the jurisdiction. We also have, at this same time, commitments for another $750,000 from three foundations. This is part of a goal of raising $6 million by the end of this quadrennium.

In the meantime, and while we work endlessly to reach this goal, we continue to serve our students through academic and spiritual preparation. During the 1994-95 school year, we had 305 students enrolled in the high school and English as a Second Language programs. One-third of the students are on a work-scholarship awarded by LPI or sponsored by a caring friend of organization.

The religious life on campus is one of the most important functions of the ministry. As a requirement, students must complete two years of Bible before they graduate. Students participate in weekly chapel services, morning devotionals, spiritual retreats, work camps, outreach, etc. They serve as tutors in the neighboring elementary schools and in programs of local United Methodist churches. They volunteer time to service organizations and to local churches by participating in work projects. For the first time, a group of students traveled to San Marcos, Texas to help build homes for the elderly and underprivileged, and some students spent the summer in different conferences helping areas of Hispanic ministries. It is our hope to make this an on-going summer program where our students will be able to serve the church in areas where they may be needed throughout the jurisdiction.

LPI continues to be accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools and the University Senate of the UMC. As a part of its adult and cross-cultural ministries, LPI teaches English to adults during the evening. We work closely with the community and local United Methodist churches to provide sites for youth programs, Vista volunteers, GED classes, chapel services, lay leader training, and community functions. We continue to teach Spanish to lay and clergy through a 2-week intensive course to be held this summer, July 11-22, 1995.

The challenges that face us at LPI are many, but the rewards are far greater. LPI has taken a very special place in the heart of the jurisdiction. It is the only institution of the UMC that ministers to a predominantly Hispanic population. With the well founded concern of the UMC for Hispanic ministry, Lydia Patterson sits in the midst of this new era. With a vision of being

one of the greatest institutions of the UMC in the next century, LPI will be a leader in Hispanic ministry for the church in general.

I close my report by reinforcing my commitment to you, the United Methodist Church, and to Lydia Patterson Institute. God manifests His love in many ways. Our work with the campaign has not been easy, nor impossible. I am totally confident that very soon I will come before you on behalf of 300 students, and many more to come, to celebrate our success. We will celebrate by breaking bread together in communion. We will thank God because, for the first time in 83 years, Lydia Patterson will feel the security to function like many other sister institutions of the United Methodist Church. Please keep us in your prayers. In our prayers, students, faculty, staff and administration of Lydia Patterson Institute will always remember you.

Socorro de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center, with 39 Trustees from the 17 Annual Conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church served more than 25,000 people days in 1994, with persons from the entire jurisdiction, the United States and the world. We have been in mission and ministry in Fayetteville, Arkansas, since 1922.

Our programs serve the entire family with reunions, work-camps, jurisdiction events for all ages, conferences, retreats, events in art and literature, Christian outreach, camps, training, spiritual journeys, and private retreats. Our new Director of Program Services, our new recreation facilities and continual refurbishing, enables us to serve the year round.

The new Millar Lodge is now open with a well-equipped meeting room for 100 people and sleeping space for more than 70 persons. A home type kitchen and bunk beds with good innerspring mattresses will enable budget conscious guests to share in Mount Sequoyah's mission.

Dr. Charles Wallace, native Texan, serving the past 25 years as President and CEO of United Camps, Conferences and Retreats, a cooperative of seven denominations based in San Rafael, California, assumed the Administrator's position May 15th. He brings to Mount Sequoyah experiences that will launch our ministry into the new century.

Thanks for paying your apportionment and come see us real often. It's been a great five years, and now I look forward to retirement.

The trustee from the Central Texas Annual Conference is Robert Young. The ambassador is Marcene Wadsworth.

Robert W. Young, Administrator

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Michael Young
Vice Chairperson: Jim Chandler
Secretary: Michael Alexander
Treasurer: Gary Kindley
Registrar: James Sanders
Conference Relations Chairperson: John Schaub
Local Pastors Registrar: Judith Sands
Candidacy Registrar: Clifton Howard
Residency Registrar: Billy Strayhorn
Psychological Assessment Committee Chair: Barbara Johnson Arther
Cabinet Representative: Timothy A. Russell
Lay Members: Sue Engelland, Hiram Smith, W. O. Trogdon, Barbara Wendland

MEMBERS (1996)
Michael Alexander
Georgia Allen
Bobby Baggett
Jim Chandler
John Clifford
B. C. Dugger
John Holbert
Clifton Howard
Glenn Jones
Gary Kindley
Charles McClure
Johnny Miller
James Sanders
Judith Sands
John Schaub
C. C. Sessions

MEMBERS (2000)
Georgia Adamson
Barbara Johnson Arther
Bill Boyd
Bon Woong Koo
Hector Colon
Ben Feemster
Luther Felder
Amelia Finau
Hiram Johnson, Jr.
Rankin Koch
Chauncey S. Nealy
J. Niel Norman
Jim Olney
Harvey Ozmer
Lylette Pharr
Richard Reed

Billy Strayhorn
Russell T. Martin
Brian Young

Al Sanford
Don Scroggs
Annette Sowell
Jon Mac Taylor
Gary Whitbeck
Michael Young
Scott Youngblood

Report No. 1
Work of the Board

LICENSING SCHOOL: The Central Texas Conference Licensing School was held at the Catholic Retreat Center in Fort Worth last year. The 1995 Licensing School will also be held at the retreat center from August 13 through 18, and August 26.

JOINT MEETING WITH THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY: This year's joint meeting with the Board of Diaconal Ministry focused on how the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Board of Diaconal Ministry can work together to deal with common issues. The meeting was held at First United Methodist Church in Arlington..

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH: The annual meeting for persons serving in ABLC appointments was held at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth on March 1, 1995. Tim Russell gave a presentation about the Ministry Study and the upcoming General Conference. Bishop Wilson spoke on the topic of Appointments Beyond the Local church. This meeting provided an opportunity for ABLC clergy to get acquainted with Bishop Wilson. Over forty persons attended the gathering.

SPRING INTERVIEWS: Interviews for deacon, elder, continuing probationary candidates, and others were held at Westcliff United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas on April 4 through April 6, 1995. Over seventy persons were interviewed. A debt of gratitude is owed to the membership and staff of Westcliff UMC for their hosting of this important event.

REPORTS FROM RETIRED MINISTERS: Responding to a new provision in the *Discipline*, the Conference Relations Committee, under the leadership of Dr. John Schaub, requested reports from the retired ministers of the conference. Much helpful information was found in these reports and they have been forwarded to Bishop Wilson for further review.

COMMITTEE ON DEVELOPING MULTI-CULTURAL MINISTRY: The Board voted to appoint a special task group to deal with the issues of qualifying persons for multi-cultural ministry. Qualification of these ministers often revolves around the issues of language and communication during the qualification process. Reverend Billy Strayhorn will chair the committee, which will be made up of multi-cultural groups. The Board also asked Bishop Wilson to nominate three new persons (Héctor Colón, Amelia Finau, and Bon Woong Koo), as members of the Board to facilitate addressing these issues.

NEW SCHOLARSHIPS APPROVED: Along with existing scholarship awards, the Avinelle McWhirter Ogle and the Guy E. and Ama L. Perdue scholarships, three new scholarships were approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry this year. The Drummon Scholarship, provided by First United Methodist Church, Waxahachie will be presented each year to a deserving candidate for ministry. The board also voted to provide two new scholarships each year. These scholarships will be in the amount of $250 each. One is given in memory of the clergy who have died the previous year. The other is given in honor of the clergy who are retiring at each conference session. These scholarships will be presented each year at Annual Conference.

WORKSHOP ON EVANGELISM: The Board, along with the Cabinet, sponsored an evangelism workshop at the Holiday Inn, South in Fort Worth. Leadership for the session was provided by Herb Miller, Billy Abraham, and Mouzon Biggs. Over 100 ordained and diaconal ministers attended the sessions.

Report No. 2

The Board of Ordained Ministry would remind members of the Annual Conference that in 1990 a program of Growth and Effectiveness Review was adopted for use by clergy members and congregations in our conference. As ¶ 444 of *The Book of Discipline* requires yearly evaluation for all clergy members, we would urge the full participation of each congregation and clergy members in an annual program of effectiveness review and growth.

Report No. 3
Treasurer's Report - Ministerial Education Fund
Jan. 1 - Dec. 31, 1994

INCOME	
Balance from Previous Year	$42,498.68
Apportionments received	78,634.54
Other Receipts	11,325.00
Lay Pastor Grants	87.00
	$132,545.22
For Reference: 1994 MEF Budgeted Apportionment (Conference Share) $91,072.	
EXPENSE	
Intern Program	$ 0
Lay Pastor's School	18,210.38
Grant-in-Aid	64,480.00
Emergency Aid	4,678.78
Continuing Education	14,580.27
Southwest Career Development Center	2,001.96
Ministry in Evangelism Retreat	8,632.23
Total Disbursed	$112,583.62
FUND BALANCE	$ 19,961.60
RESERVE FUNDS - Texas Methodist Foundation (As of 3/31/95)	$62,369.35
Interest rate = 7.5%	

Report No. 4
Grant-in-Aid Rates

Grant-in-aid rates as of June, 1995 for CTC ordained/diaconal candidates (rates established 9/94):

United Methodist Seminaries:	$105 per semester hour
Book/fee Grant	$ 50 per semester
Non-United Methodist Seminaries (Univ. Senate Approved):	$ 45 per semester hour
Undergraduate school (Univ. Senate Approved) (Not to exceed $300 per year)	$150 per semester

This Grant-in-aid money is provided through the Ministerial Education Fund, an apportioned fund for every local United Methodist congregation. It is given only to:

a: CERTIFIED CANDIDATES for ordained ministry who intend to render service as a full member of the Central Texas Conference.

b: CERTIFIED CANDIDATES FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY who intend to render service within the Central Texas Conference.

This money is provided in addition to other financial aid your seminary or university/college may provide, providing that the total amount received does not exceed your financial need.

Funds are provided one semester at a time and are available no more than 30 days prior to the start of a semester. Proof of course-work may be requested by the Treasurer in addition to your sworn statement on the application.

Application for funds must be made on appropriate "Request for Grant-in-Aid Form" and sent to the Treasurer of the Board of Ordained Ministry:

Dr. Gary G. Kindley, 311 East University Avenue, Georgetown, TX 78626-6812

Requests for Emergency Grant-in-Aid (funds beyond established rates) should be made in writing to the same address. State the nature of the need and why emergency funds should be given.

Questions? Call Gary Kindley or Carol Frymire, (512) 863-5886 office .

Report No. 5
Ministerial Education Fund Grant Policy
Continuing Education, Spiritual Growth, and Sabbatical Leave Grants

Policies regarding continuing education, spiritual growth, and sabbatical leave for ordained ministers are found in paragraphs 445 and 446 of the Book of Discipline, 1992. Policies pertaining to diaconal ministers are found in paragraph 313.c.

ALL GRANTS ARE BASED ON FUND AVAILABILITY

CONTINUING EDUCATION

$200 per year not to exceed $800 per quadrennium. Lump sum payments for doctoral programs or special opportunities will be considered as funds are available. Priority will be given to conference sponsored events.

LEAVE FOR SPIRITUAL GROWTH/SABBATICAL LEAVE WITHOUT FULL COMPENSATION FROM SALARY PAYING UNIT:

$1,000 lump-sum grant based on need and a recommendation from the District Superintendent. This grant is in addition to Continuing Education Funds if eligible.

LEAVE WITH FULL COMPENSATION FROM SALARY PAYING UNIT:

Reasonable reimbursement for expenses beyond Continuing Education grant limits, not to exceed $500 beyond Continuing Education rates, with the recommendation of the District Superintendent. Reimbursement can include reasonable expense for travel, food, lodging, educational, or consulting expenses (such as fees of spiritual director, psychotherapist, or other professional, providing such expense is not covered by insurance.)

APPLICATION PROCEDURE:

Persons desiring Continuing Education Funds should apply using the standard application available from the Treasurer of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Persons desiring grants for Sabbatical Leave should apply by letter to the Treasurer of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Correspondence should state reason for request, nature of the leave, date of the leave, itemization of expenses, and must be accompanied by letter of recommendation from the District Superintendent.

Dr. Gary Kindley, Treasurer
311 East University Avenue
Georgetown, TX 78626 (512) 863-5886

Report No. 6
Emergency Aid Policies

1. Emergency Aid shall only be granted when requested in writing to the Treasurer of the Board of Ordained Ministry.
2. Up to $500 in Emergency Aid can be granted with approval of the Treasurer and the Chairperson of the Board (or in the Chairperson's absence, one other member of the Executive Committee). Requests exceeding $500 must be approved by the Executive Committee. All Emergency Aid requests shall be reported to the Executive Committee.
3. Standing rates for Emergency Aid grants:
   a) Exceptional financial hardship (up to 100% of expenses)
   b) Two members of household as candidates for ministry: Undergraduate rate doubles. Seminary rate applies plus books and/or fees. Additional aid may be allowed based on financial need.
   c) Course work required for continuance by the BOM that is in addition to required seminary work shall be paid in full at the discretion of the Treasurer or the Executive Committee.
   d) In cases of extreme hardship, mileage to seminary and childcare expense on the days when classes are attended may be partially reimbursed (50% to 100%) based on financial need.
4. Emergency Aid can be granted on a case-by-case basis when standing policies do not apply.
5. In all cases, proof of financial need may be required. Anyone who, in the opinion of the Executive Committee, abuses or misuses Emergency Aid will be ineligible from receiving MEF funds and may be required to refund monies already received.

Report No. 7
Psychological Assessment Committee

As of January 1, 1995, the psychological assessment process changed. The Board of Ordained Ministry is no longer using Southwest Career Development Center as the center for processing psychological assessment. The cost for SWCDC went up dramatically and we are

now processing more persons through psychological assessment. This is due to the fact that we are now testing at the Candidacy level instead of at the Deacon and Probationary member level.

The date for this change was January 1994. Those candidates who entered the process before this date will still take the assessment at the Deacon level. If someone falls in this category, he or she will need to contact me by November of this year to have testing done before applying for Deacon's orders. We are now following the process as explained in the steps as follows:

1. Candidate takes test from General Board of Higher Education and Ministry packet, administered by supervising pastor.
2. Tests are sent to Nashville, where the tests are scored
3. Nashville mails them (the references and the raw scores) to the conference designated psychologist. (Dr. Jack Scott, Box 30789, TCU Station, Fort Worth, TX, 76129).
4. The psychologist assesses the raw scores and mails a written assessment to a pastoral evaluator. The following are the Pastoral Evaluators for our Annual Conference and they will be evaluated on an annual basis: Rev. Dan Bruce, LMFT; Rev. Jan Cain, D.Min., LMFT; Rev. Gus Guthrie, Ph.D.; Rev. Gary Kindley, D.Min.; Rev. Barbara Lucas, D.Min.; Will Pannabecker, Ph.D.; Alternate: Rev. Barbara Johnson Arther, D.Min. and to be trained: Chaplain Herb McGuin.
5. The pastoral evaluator interviews the candidate, reviewing the results of psychological assessment. In the course of the interview, strengths and weaknesses of the candidate are identified. The pastoral evaluator writes an evaluation and has the candidate sign a release authorizing the evaluation to be sent to the district Committee on Ordained Ministry. The pastoral evaluator determines the content of the evaluation before the candidate leaves so that the candidate is signing a release, knowing the content of the report. The candidate does not receive a copy of this report. (This is according to ethical and professional guidelines by American Association of Pastoral Counselors and the American Psychological Association. This evaluation is likened to an x-ray which physicians do not release, but keep on behalf of the client.)
6. The pastoral evaluator gives a copy of the report to the District Superintendent of the District Committee on Ordained Ministry. The copy of the written report is used in the interview process and then sent by registered mail to the Chairperson of Psychological Assessment of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

One area that we have had some concern with, is the amount of time it takes to receive those test results back from Nashville. It has taken up to three months due to the references that the candidate has listed. They have waited until three of the four references have returned their recommendations before mailing the results to our conference psychologist. This has caused concern for our dCOM's as they try to process the candidates before Annual Conference.

We will be in consultation with the Board of Higher Education and Ordained Ministry as to how we might streamline this situation. One possibility is to write the references ourselves and have them return their recommendation to the Psychological Assessment Chairperson or Psychologist.

Because of this problem and the time that it takes to return the test results, we are requiring that all psychological testing be sent to Nashville no later than April 1st. This way there will be time to process these persons for the certification of candidacy before Annual Conference. Otherwise, if a dCOM would like to certify the candidate, it will need to be with the condition of pending psychological assessment results.

If there are any questions concerning this process, please contact Barbara Johnson Arther at Carter Park UMC, (817) 924-3551.

Barbara Johnson Arther, D Min.
Chairperson, Psychological Assessment Committee
Board of Ordained Ministry

Report No. 8
Requirements of Licensing School for Appointment

Every certified candidate must attend licensing school in order to receive an appointment in the Central Texas conference. Those coming to the Central Texas Conference by recognition of orders must attend licensing school within one year of receiving an appointment.

PREPARATION FOR MINISTRY
Steps and Timelines
(1989; Revised 1994)

The policy statements below and lists that follow are intended to help you take a look at the steps in qualifying for ministry in the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Gathering them all together will allow you to look at the process as a whole. Listing them in order and outlining each step will allow you to look at each part of the process. It is urged that district committees on Ordained Ministry, district superintendents, local churches and all ministers in the conference use these lists in counseling persons seeking admission into any form of ministry in our conference. In this manner we hope to present a consistent picture to these persons and perhaps prevent confusion.

It is very important for candidates for ministry to realize that they are responsible for their process into ministry. The initiative for requests to the board of ordained ministry resides with the candidate. Each candidate must take responsibility to make certain that they have taken the proper steps and turned in the required materials in order to fulfill requirements. Of course, the board and its officers are always available to the candidates to answer questions about the process.

Timelines

A. Anyone seeking any relation to the Annual Conference must write to the registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry before September 1. The registrar will then provide the applicant with the appropriate forms and the specific deadline information for work to be done.
B. Psychological testing procedures are to be completed prior to December 15 and results in the hands of the registrar on December 15.
C. All materials required for completion of a candidate's file must be in the registrar's hands prior to midnight on February 1.
D. Transcripts submitted for the file shall be current through the end of the previous semester prior to the interviews.

Candidacy

A. Inquirer - ¶ 404.1
   1. Read the book, The Christian as Minister
   2. Counsel with the pastor
   3. If desiring to explore ministry before declaring, write letter to district superintendent
   4. Apply for Candidacy Studies
   5. Supervising pastor assigned
B. Exploring - ¶ 404.2
   1. Apply to district superintendent or Candidacy Studies
   2. Supervising pastor assigned by district committee
C. Declared - ¶ 404.3
   1. Write statement reflecting call
   2. Consult with Pastor-Parish Relations Committee
   3. Pastor-Parish Relations Committee recommend to charge conference
   4. Charge conference action duly called, written ballot, 2/3 affirmative
   5. Must have been member of the charge for one year
   6. Must be a high school graduate
D. Certified - ¶ 404.4
   1. Appear before district committee for interview (see ¶ 404.4c,d,e)
   2. Provide other information as required by district committee
   3. District committee recommendation
E. Continuation - ¶ 405
   1. Annual renewal by district committee
   2. Enroll as a student in college, university, or seminary
   3. If not a student, enroll in Licensing School and Course of Study

Local Pastors - ¶¶ 406,407,408,409,410,411

A. Complete high school - ¶ 407.1 (¶ 404.3)
B. Complete Candidacy Studies and be certified by district committee - ¶ 407.1
C. Make application for license (form III). If coming from outside conference, provide needed information from other conference.
D. Be recommended by district committee as result of interview - ¶ 407.3

E. Complete Licensing School or ½ of seminary work - ¶ 407.2. Those being licensed by ½ of seminary work will attend Licensing School if they are serving a United Methodist Church under appointment for the first time (by action of the conference board).
F. Receive an appointment (¶ 408) in one of the following categories:
   1. Full-time Local Pastor - ¶ 408.1
   2. Part-time Local Pastor - ¶ 408.2
   3. Student Local Pastor - ¶ 408.3
G. Meet requirements of category to be appointed to serve:
   1. Full-time Local Pastor
      a. Interviewed by conference board providing health form and other information as required ¶ 407.
      b. Meet other requirements of ¶ 407.
      c. Devote entire time to charge - ¶ 408.1b
      d. Receive not less than minimum salary - ¶ 408.1c
      e. Complete one full year Course of Study per year - ¶ 408.1d
   2. Part-time Local Pastor
      a. Meet provisions of ¶ 407
      b. Devote less than full time to charge - ¶ 408.2b
      c. Receive less than minimum salary for full-time - ¶ 408.2c
      d. Complete at least ½ year's Course of Study per year - ¶ 408.2d
   3. Student Local Pastor
      a. Meet requirements of ¶ 407.
      b. Make appropriate progress in school - ¶ 408.3b
H. Continuance - ¶ 409
   1. Make satisfactory progress in Course of Study, college or seminary - ¶409.2
   2. Be reviewed annually by the District Committee - ¶ 409.2
   3. Be recommended by the conference board and voted by Annual Conference - ¶ 409.3
   4. Attend Annual Conference - ¶ 406.5
   5. Receive an appointment - ¶ 408
   6. A full-time local pastor shall complete the educational requirements within eight years and a part-time local pastor within 10 years - ¶ 409.3
I. Local Pastors
   Persons who have met all other requirements for licensing as a local pastor except the vote of the Annual Conference, may be licensed on an interim basis by recommendation of the Cabinet and the executive committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

<u>Probation or Associate Membership by Recognition of Orders - ¶¶ 427.2-5, 428</u>

A. Make application, using prescribed form from the board.
B. Submit three wallet size, glossy, black and white, recent photographs.
C. Submit a completed health form prescribed by the board - ¶ 426.3
D. Complete psychological testing by board-approved clinical specialist - ¶ 427.3
E. Meet educational requirements for probationary membership or associate membership - ¶ 415
   1. For probationary membership - ¶ 415
      a. Undergraduate degree in college or university listed by the University Senate or competency equivalent - ¶ 415.1
      b. Complete at least ½ of seminary work in school of theology listed by the University Senate - ¶ 415.2
      c. Or meet requirements for exception under ¶ 416, ¶ 417.2
   2. For associate membership ¶ 420 (3), (4)
      a. Complete the five-year course of study beyond the studies for license as a local pastor.
      b. Complete at least 60 semester hours toward the B.S. or equivalent in a college or university listed by the University Senate or competency equivalence.
F. Submit credentials for examination including letter of good standing from a judicatory or organization roughly equivalent to our conference - ¶ 427.3

G. Submit written personal theological statement - ¶ 427.3
H. Submit written response to disciplinary questions - ¶ 414 (probationary membership)
I. All materials are to be postmarked or received by the registrar by February 1. (F-H)
J. Be recommended by the board for probationary membership or associate membership and voted by the Annual Conference.

After Vote by Annual Conference

K. If voted associate membership, progress into full membership (if desired) by qualifying for probationary membership under the provisions of ¶ 420 and ¶ 416.2.
L. If voted probationary membership serve as probationary member for at least two years before admitted into full conference membership - ¶ 427.3b
M Attend Local Pastors Licensing School if serving a United Methodist church for the first time at this conference.
N. Complete the conference Residency Program.

Probationary Membership - ¶ 413-418

A. Be a certified candidate for one year - ¶ 414.1
B. Make application on prescribed form with autobiography - ¶ 414.5
C. Meet educational requirements - ¶¶ 414.2, 415, 416
   1. B.A. or equivalent in school listed by University Senate or competency equivalence through external degree program
   2. Complete ½ seminary work - ¶ 415.2
   3. Or meet "exceptional promise" provisions - ¶ 416
      a. If undergraduate degree from school not listed by University Senate do ½ of seminary work in school listed by University Senate
      b. Be 35 years old - ¶ 416.2a
      c. Serve as associate member full time for two years - ¶ 416.2b
      d. Complete two years advanced Course of Study - ¶ 416.2d
      e. Receive 3/4 affirmative vote from Cabinet and board - ¶ 416.2c
      f. Receive 3/4 affirmative vote from Annual Conference - ¶416
D. Receive 3/4 affirmative recommendation from District Committee - ¶ 414.3
E. Write response to disciplinary questions - ¶ 414.8
F. Submit completed health form provided by the board - ¶ 414.4
G. Submit a sermon manuscript on a prescribed text - ¶ 414.6
H. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by the board
I. Submit three glossy photographs (wallet size, black and white, recent)
J. Complete psychological testing prescribed by the board - ¶ 414.4
K. All materials are to be postmarked or received by the registrar by February 1. (E-J)
L. Meet with board for interview and be recommended by the board - ¶ 414
M. Attend (or have attended) a Licensing School if serving a United Methodist church for the first time in this conference.
N. Receive affirmative vote of ministerial members of Annual Conference - ¶ 414
O. Continuation - ¶ 417
   1. Complete "Request" form
   2. Have a "counseling elder" assigned
   3. Provide transcripts to demonstrate progress - ¶ 417
   4. Submit written response to four areas prescribed by the board
   5. Provide release to seminary or board for the final internship evaluation if internship has been completed
   6. Provide internship final evaluation if available
   7. Meet with board for interview and be recommended to and voted on by the Annual Conference annually
   8. Complete seminary within eight years or complete the advanced studies in the course of study in four years (extension may be granted - ¶ 417.2, but cannot be continued on probation beyond the eight regular conference sessions following admission to probationary membership).

Associate Membership - ¶¶ 412, 419-421

A. Make application on prescribed form with autobiography and with date of birth - ¶ 420, 420.1 (one requirement is to have reached age thirty-five)
B. Complete four years of service as a full-time local pastor - ¶ 420.2

C. Complete the five year course of study - ¶ 420.3
D. Complete 60 hours of undergraduate work - ¶ 420.4
E. Meet with the district committee and be recommended by that group - ¶ 420
F. Submit a completed health form prescribed by the board.
G. Complete a psychological evaluation prescribed by the board.
H. Submit a sermon manuscript on a text prescribed by the board.
I. Submit a written response to a doctrinal examination prescribed by the board - ¶ 420.6 (from ¶ 414.7)
J. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by the board.
K. Submit three black and white wallet size recent photographs.
L. All materials are to be postmarked and received by the registrar by February 1. (F-K)
M. Meet with the board for an interview - ¶ 420.8
N. Attend Licensing School if serving a United Methodist church for the first time in this conference.
O. Receive the affirmative recommendation of the board - ¶ 420.5
P. Receive the affirmative vote of the Annual Conference - ¶ 420

Full Membership - ¶¶ 412, 422-425

A. Be elected to probationary membership - ¶ 424.2
B. Serve two full years in a full-time appointment under the supervision of a district superintendent - ¶ 424.1
C. Meet educational requirements - ¶ 424.3a-d
   1. Complete undergraduate degree or competence equivalent - ¶ 424.3b
   2. Complete divinity or equivalent degree - ¶ 424.3a (both degrees need to be from a school approved by the University Senate)
   3. Include required courses in the United Methodist doctrine, history and policy - ¶ 424.3c
   4. Or when admitted to probationary membership under ¶ 416, complete requirements under division and be recommended by the board and be received by 3/4 vote of the Annual Conference - ¶ 424.3d
D. Apply on the prescribed form.
E. Submit three black and white, glossy, wallet size, recent photographs.
F. Write response to disciplinary questions prescribed by the board - ¶ 424
G. Submit a cassette or video tape of a sermon preached at a regular worship service.
H. Submit a written sermon on text prescribed by the board - ¶ 424.5
I. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by the board.
J. Submit a letter of release to the seminary and/or the conference Residency Program consultants permitting release of final evaluation of residency.
K. Complete residency prescribed by the board.
L. Submit a written personal theological statement.
M. All materials are to be postmarked or received by the registrar by February 1. (D-L)
N. Meet with the board for an interview.
O. Be recommended by the board.
P. Attend Licensing School if serving a United Methodist church for the first time in this conference.
Q. Be voted into full membership by the ministerial members of the Annual Conference.

(Revised - 1989)

Full Connection - Written Work

A. Written work for a person seeking ordination as an elder is to be submitted the year that the person is to be ordained.
B. At least one year under supervision must be served in the Central Texas Conference before admittance into full connection regardless of where internship was served.
C. Persons previously approved for full connection but who do not receive an appointment shall be continued as a probationary member. (Revised - 1989)

Ordination Service

Elder ordinands may have two sponsoring elders other than the Bishop and district superintendents. (Revised - 1986)

Licensing School

"Persons receiving their first appointment in the Central Texas Conference shall attend Local Pastors' Licensing School within twelve months unless, (1) they are full members of the Central

Texas Conference, or (2) they have previously attended Local Pastors' Licensing School.

Seminary Guidelines

We recommend that the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church follow guidelines set forth in the Discipline by recognizing and approving those seminaries listed by the University Senate. - ¶ 1520.2

We further recommend that all persons planning to seek admission into the Central Texas Conference be counseled to give primary consideration to United Methodist seminaries for their theological education. (1978; Revised 1990)

College-University Accreditation

In cases where a college or university is in the process of approval by an Association of Colleges and Universities (University Senate - Southern Association) but is not yet approved, the action of a United Methodist school of theology in accepting a student will serve to certify the undergraduate degree for the board's purposes of qualifying this person under provisions of the Discipline.

Grant-In-Aid

A. Grant-in-aid - monies from the Board of Ordained Ministry shall be made available only to those who have completed certification for candidacy.
B. Undergraduates who are certified candidates may apply for grants.
C. An applicant must be enrolled in a seminary or college or university approved by the University Senate under the provisions of the Discipline.
D. Persons applying for grant-in-aid funds must complete a grant-in-aid application which includes a statement of intent to become a full member of the Central Texas Conference.
E. The guidelines for granting monies are reviewed at least annually and include the varying tuition scales and financial aid available at different schools, actual cost to the student, the student's income, the amount of monies available and the number of students making application.
F. Students attending schools other than United Methodist seminaries or Fm Divinity School must have approval from the board before MEF funds will be granted.
G. To be considered for additional financial aid above that established by the guidelines, a letter stating the amount and reasons for the request must be sent to the Treasurer of the board, along with information on income. Decision will be made by the executive committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry which will be the Grant-In-Aid Committee.
H. Exceptions to these points may be made by 3/4 vote of the executive committee.

(1986; 1988; Revised 1990)

Interviews

Persons who are in the process leading to full connection and elder's orders or associate membership will be interviewed each spring by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

1. Any recommendations made to a person being interviewed by the board shall be made in writing.
2. The moral issues in ¶¶ 404.4a, 404.4e, 414, (footnote, pp210ff) and 424.6 of The Book of Discipline, 1988 shall be dealt with in the interview process.

(1986; Revised 1990)

Interviews for Out of State Persons

The board will make interview teams available to seminary students who are attending school out of state to be interviewed at a time other than and prior to the spring interview times when deemed important by the registrar. This interview procedure shall be made available only to persons on continuation and not to anyone who is requesting a change in conference relationship. (1988)

Notification

All candidates seeking admittance into the conference are to be sent written requirements by certified mail. (1987)

Psychological Testing

The Board of Ordained Ministry will follow the guidelines of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry concerning the nature and selection of psychological tests administered to candidates for ministry. (1976; 1978; Revised 1990)

Recognition of Orders

A. Persons entering conference membership by recognition of orders will have their orders recognized fully and will participate in the ordination service the first year of the process and not in subsequent years in the process of qualifying for full membership.
B. Persons moving toward conference membership by recognition of orders shall be appointed under ¶ 426.2, and serve a minimum of two full conference years under that paragraph before being eligible for conference membership.
C. All persons applying for full membership in the Annual Conference through recognition of orders shall have attended the Local Pastors' Licensing School and participated in the conference Residency Program during the two years of their probation. (1986; Revised 1990)

Residency Program

The Residency Program in the Central Texas Conference provides supervisory relationships for the probationary years after successful completion of seminary. It has two components: namely, the supervised year and the mentor year(s).

1. The Supervised Year Segment - Ordained deacons, having completed seminary, under full-time appointment to a local church in the conference will participate in the supervised year. It is an eleven month program. With the supervising pastor and local church participation, the resident will present a learning covenant; will meet bi-weekly with the supervisor to whom have been supplied written materials; will meet monthly with the district superintendent for supervision, again accompanied by written materials; will participate in a growth group; and will have two two-hour evaluation conferences, usually one in November and one in March. The only persons exempted from the supervised year are those having satisfactorily completed a two-semester Perkins internship in a local church in this conference. These persons will be in the mentor segment of the program for two years.
2. The Mentor Year Segment - Elder candidates in the residency program who have satisfactorily completed the supervised segment of the residency program, or who have satisfactorily completed an internship that qualifies as an equivalent for the supervised segment of the residency program, will participate in the mentor segment of that program. With the resident, the interview team at the completion of the spring interview will identify growth issues for the resident to pursue. The Board of Ordained Ministry will appoint a mentor to work with the resident on these identified issues. The resident will meet with the mentor to devise a program for addressing the issues and will meet a minimum of eight times in the course of a year to assess progress. The resident and mentor will each submit to the Chairperson of the board by April 1 separate written reports on the growth issues and steps taken to address them. These reports will constitute part of the agenda for the resident's final spring interview.

CONTINUING IN MINISTRY

Evaluation and Performance Analysis

In accordance with ¶ 423.2c an evaluation of all ministerial members will be conducted annually using instruments developed and approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry. Included in these instruments are evaluations for the Bishop, district superintendents, clergy, and local congregations. These instruments provide an objective basis for reviewing the growth and effectiveness of clergy and congregations. (1990)

Policies on Continuing Education

A. General Requirements

¶ 445 of The Book of Discipline, 1988, sets out the expectations for continuing education.

It is required that each full member of the Central Texas Conference will acquire at least one unit of credit each year and a total of ten units per quadrennium.

Credits are given on the basis of one unit for every ten contact hours of instruction. Two and one half credits per year is the norm.

Clergy will be expected to include in writing in the Pastor's Report at charge conference what events of continuing education they have attended. (1981; Revised 1990)

B. Sources of Credits
   1. Credit will be given for work done at University Senate approved theological schools, training centers and general church agencies.
   2. Credit will be given for experiences in local colleges, hospitals, community agencies and

corporations which use CEU credit system.

3. Credit will be given after evaluation by the Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry for peer group, correspondence and supervised study. A report of the project undertaken, its process and conclusions must be submitted.
4. No credit will be given for advocacy events.
5. Other requests will be reviewed by the board (or a committee appointed by the board) as to their appropriateness.

C. Funding and Other Support
1. An ordained minister is entitled to (a) at least one week per year and (b) at least one month during one year of each quadrennium (¶ 445.2) for study time, which shall not be considered vacation time.
2. Each local church is expected to provide money in its budget for continuing education in the amount of $200 or 1% of the salary, whichever is greater. This applies for each appointed person in that church or agency, including diaconals.
3. A sliding scale will be used in allotting available MEF monies as follows:
   a. those earning less than minimum salary will be provided 2:1
   b. those from minimum salary to the current denominational average will be provided 1:1
   c. those above that cap will be provided at 1:2
4. Each minister under appointment full time is eligible for MEF funding (when available) in amounts not to exceed $200 annually, nor $800 quadrenially (or at a pro-rated amount put in force by a vote of the Board of Ordained Ministry). (1986; Revised 1990)

D. Other Instructions

Information on Sabbatical Leave and extended study leave are found in The Book of Discipline, 1988 in ¶¶ 445 and 446. (1990)

Leave of Absence

A. The Cabinet and board usually recommend the Southwest Career Development Center for persons requesting a leave of absence. In some circumstances this may be a requirement for granting a leave of absence.
B. Any probationer on leave of absence shall come before the Board of Ordained Ministry each year for an interview.
C. A request for Leave of Absence must be made in writing to the Chair of the Conference Relations Committee. This statement must include the reasons for requesting the leave. The District Superintendent of the individual requesting leave shall also write a letter to the Conference Relations Chair. This letter shall give the superintendent's understanding of the reasons for requesting the leave.

Refer to ¶¶ 448, 449, 450 in The Book of Discipline, 1988 for a full discussion about leave of absence matters. (1987; Revised 1990)

Ministerial Conduct

The United Methodist clergy person of today considers himself/herself a professional of equal stature with the other professionals of our society. This professional image is produced by the degree of educational attainment and the competency with which the clergy person fulfills responsibilities within both the church and community. In view of this, the following "Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships" are offered in an effort to provide the clergy person with a definable boundary of conduct, with the intent and purpose being the strengthening of the bonds within the clergy community, in order that all involved might render a more meaningful service within this ministry of love.

A. It is understood that the clergy person designated as "pastor-in-charge" (hereinafter referred to simply as "pastor" and referring to that individual who has primary ministerial leadership responsibility) shall be in charge of all Sacraments, Acts of Worship and Rituals carried out within the parish unless circumstances prevent him/her from fulfilling this responsibility.
1. A clergy person shall not perform any ministerial function for a member of a congregation without the express permission and direct personal invitation of the pastor.
   a. If a family in a crisis situation desires the ministry of a clergy other than the pastor, that clergy person must be requested through the pastor, who will arrange for his/her presence.
   b. In the case of funerals, weddings or other ministerial functions, if members desire the ministry of clergy other than the pastor, that clergy person is to be requested

through the pastor, who will contact the desired clergy person.

c. Visiting clergy will assist the pastor in a manner mutually acceptable to the member family and pastor. The pastor will be in charge of the service, NOT THE VISITING CLERGY PERSON. However, the pastor shall retain the right not to assume direct charge as a matter of personal preference, or if he/she deems such an action as pastorally unnecessary.

d. The pastor shall assume the responsibility for the fulfillment of all disciplinary requirements listed in ¶ 430 of The Book of Discipline, 1988 - (responsibilities and duties of a pastor), in those instances where a visiting clergy person is involved.

e. When a family which is not a member of or related to a local church in their city calls a distant clergy person to conduct some ministerial function in a facility other than the local church, the clergy person out of loving care and concern should contact the local pastor before conducting the service.

2. If a family contacts a potential visiting clergy person prior to consulting with the pastor, the family shall be instructed by the potential visiting clergy person to consult with the pastor, and no commitment shall be made until such a time as the visiting clergy person is contacted by the pastor.

3. If the pastor is unavailable to minister to the needs of a family due to illness, vacation or other extenuating circumstances, the visiting clergy person shall conduct himself/herself on the highest level of ethical behavior so as not to impair or injure the future ministry of the pastor.

4. The pastor is to inform the funeral director regarding all arrangements for a service.

B. While realizing that pastors tend to build meaningful and lasting relationships with persons and families within a parish, visits in a previous pastorate should be held to a minimum especially during the first year. In turn, no pastor should make suggestions as to what should or should not be done within the program or policy of a local church of which he/she is not the pastor.

C. Retired pastors should abide by the same rules of conduct established for visiting pastors. They should accept the responsibility for the performance of any ministerial function only upon direct invitation of the pastor.

D. In the interest of assuring a smooth pastoral transition, the outgoing pastor has the following obligations to his successor:

1. Introduce him/her in a positive manner, utilizing the church newsletter and other means which are at his/her disposal.

2. Arrange for responsible lay persons to meet with and acquaint the new minister with his/her new parish assignment.

3. The outgoing pastor should make it clear that the newly assigned pastor will have the responsibility of ministering to the congregation, and that he/she will no longer be available for such services.

4. The outgoing pastor shall explain to the local congregation, in a tasteful manner, the circumstances which produced his/her new assignment, i.e., if he/she had actively sought a new pastorate he/she should be honest enough to say so, or is he/she had agreed to a move which he/she had not sought, this, too, should be explained.

5. In the area of finances:

a. All church finances should be current and a fiscal data file available for the new pastor.

b. A pastor moving to a new appointment following Annual Conference shall not receive salary from the local church for service after May 31.

c. It is the pastor's responsibility to see that all funds are expended only for the purpose for which they are contributed.

6. All records should be in order and up-to-date.

7. The parsonage shall be vacated by noon on "moving day". The incoming pastor should no arrive prior to noon. The outgoing pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee to see that the parsonage is thoroughly cleaned inside and out, and that needed repairs are called to the attention of the committee prior to his/her departure.

8. All utilities shall be paid through the departure date in those instances when the pastor is directly responsible. In those instances where this creates a problem, the outgoing pastor shall make arrangements with the incoming pastor to pay his/her fair share.

E. If a pastor is to be absent from his/her parish for an extended period of time, after consulting with the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, he/she should inform the congregation as to which clergy person(s) will be performing his/her pastoral duties. If no previous arrangements are possible due to sudden calamity, the district superintendent

should be consulted.

F. The pastor shall keep in confidence any privileged information which he/she should obtain.

G. A pastor shall have those rights and privileges of citizenship which are common to other citizens.

1. A pastor may hold elective or non-elective public offices of honor and trust if there is no time conflict between the holding of such office or positions and his/her relationship with his/her appointed ministry. The decision as to whether or not such a conflict does exist should be made by the minister in consultation with the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the Administrative Board (or equivalent governing body), the district superintendent and the bishop.
2. A responsibility of the pastor is to give leadership on moral and social issues; and his/her leadership should not be circumscribed by the congregation to which he/she is assigned except in those instances where there is a direct conflict with The Book of Discipline. Because of this leadership role, the minister should familiarize himself/herself with character-building institutions, social and professional service institutions and governmental resources in the community.
3. In exercising citizenship rights and privileges, the pastor should follow these suggestions:
   a. Be careful to identify personal positions taken on public issues as personal positions.
   b. If he/she presumes to speak for his/her congregation, he/she should be certain that his/her position is supported by action of the Administrative Board.

H. Although it is recognized that a certain amount of competitiveness promotes a healthy spirit between local congregations, no pastor should make himself/herself party to an activity or undertaking which injures or detracts from the efforts of the pastor of a nearby local church. A pastor's discreetness at this point should forbear his/her calling upon members of a nearby church who are actively involved, or scheduling programs or activities which tear down or hinder similar programs or activities of a nearby church. In short, local church pastors complement each other, rather than hinder or interfere with each other's programs.

[The Board of Ordained Ministry has responsibility to see that the "Guidelines for Ministerial Conduct" be published in the Annual Conference Journal once each quadrennium and that a copy of the "Guidelines for Ministerial Conduct" be given to each clergy person who transfers into this Annual Conference and each pastor who is received into probationary membership of this Annual Conference and to each Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.] (1972; Revised 1990)

Change in Ministerial Relationship

A. The requirements and deadlines for various requests to Annual Conference for change in ministerial status dictated by The Book of Discipline, 1988 or required by the Board of Ordained Ministry shall be published in The United Methodist Reporter so persons anticipating changes may know in advance of the deadlines. These are some of the deadlines currently established: retirement - ninety days prior to Annual Conference (¶ 451); less than full-time service - three months prior to Annual Conference (¶ 437.2a); leave of absence - ninety days prior to date leave to begin; end to leave of absence - six months prior to Annual Conference (¶ 448.3).

B. Persons seeking a change in relationship at Annual Conference (other than voluntary retirement) shall meet in person with the Conference Relations Committee in order to fully discuss the reasons for their relationship change being requested. The Conference Relations Committee will make its recommendation to the Board of Ordained Ministry.

C. Persons seeking a change in relations (¶ 452) between sessions of the Annual Conference shall meet with the Conference Relations Committee within two months after the request is received in order to fully discuss the reason for this relationship change being requested.

D. Any time there is a change in conference relationship, the Conference Relations Committee may request counseling, testing, continuing education, etc. in order to help resolve the reason for the relationship change.

E. Any time there is a change in conference relationship (other than voluntary retirement) the Conference Relations Committee will ask for written statements from the minister, the minister's district superintendent and the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the local church (or appropriate committee). These written statements shall give in appropriate detail the circumstances relating to that person's request for the relationship change. These written statements will be placed in file for reference when and if reinstatement is requested.

F. When a member requests re-entry from leave of absence between sessions of Annual Conference, that member shall meet with the Conference Relations Committee in person.

G. Persons on leave of absence shall be contacted annually by the Conference Relations Committee.
H. Any person with an interrupted probationary period shall serve a minimum of two uninterrupted years on probation after being readmitted. (1986; Revised 1990)

Transfers

A. In the transfer of persons into the Central Texas Conference we shall use an interview process. This process shall be at the initiation of the bishop and convened by him/her or his/he designate.
B. Members of the interview team shall be two Cabinet members including the district superintendent where this person is to be serving, the Cabinet representative to the Board of Ordained Ministry (where these two persons would be the same person, another district superintendent shall be designated by the bishop), and two persons from the board. These two persons shall be the Conference Relations registrar and the registrar of the board.
C. Associate and full members transferring in shall be interviewed in an orientation manner as to their history in their former Annual Conference including any changes in their conference relationship during that time. They shall also be interviewed in terms of the nature and spirit of the Central Texas Conference in order to help them adjust and feel at home in our conference.
D. Probationary members transferring shall be required to have their Board of Ordained Ministry files forwarded to our registrar prior to the interview. These files will be compared to our requirements for the contents of the files. If there are items we require for probationary membership that are not in the file, a time line shall be negotiated to see that those items are forthcoming. The interview shall include an overview of the Board of Ordained Ministry policies for qualifying for full membership including the attendance of Licensing School and that one full conference year of full time service in the Central Texas Conference is required by the board before the person will be considered for full membership. The interview should also include background information and history of the person including his/her steps into ministry and any delays along the way or changes in relationship. the interview shall also include discussion of the nature and spirit of our Annual Conference in order to help this person adjust and feel at home in our conference.

Local Pastor Transfers

When a person licensed as a local pastor in another conference is appointed to serve in the Central Texas Conference this person shall be listed in the appropriate category as approved and appointed in the Board's report provided:

1. The person provides the board with documentation of his/her certificate of candidacy.
2. The person provides documentation of his/her current license as a local pastor.
3. The person be enrolled in the Central Texas Conference Licensing School for orientation.

Probationary Transfers

Probationers transferring into the Central Texas Conference shall serve a minimum of two full conference years in the Central Texas Annual Conference before being eligible to be received into full membership in the Central Texas Annual Conference.

(1987)

Clergy in Appointments Beyond the Local Church

Methodism has had appointments beyond the local church since the beginning of our history as a people called Methodist. The terms have sometimes been changed, such as "special appointment" or "extension ministries". Yet, whatever the term, it is clear that conference members in these appointments remain in the itineracy and are accountable to the Annual Conference.

Paragraphs Relating to Appointments Beyond the Local Church Found in The Book of Discipline, 1988:

¶¶ 436-441	These paragraphs should be reviewed as they discuss ministry (¶ 436), itineracy (¶ 437) and responsibilities and duties of a pastor (¶ 439).
¶ 442	Appointments Beyond the Local United Methodist Church
¶ 443	Itinerant system
¶ 443.1	Categories of Appointment
¶ 443.2	Relation to the Annual Conference

a) Accountability to the Annual Conference - A person in an ABLC shall submit annually a report to the bishop, district superintendent, Board of Ordained Ministry and Charge Conference. (If working outside the home Annual Conference, the report shall also be submitted to the bishop in the area in which they work.) This report shall include salary, description of ministry involvement and any evaluations/reviews that may be a part of their current position.

b) Responsibility of the Annual Conference - The bishop, representatives of the Cabinet, and the Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries of the Board of Ordained Ministry shall provide annually an opportunity to meet with ordained ABLC's. The bishop shall convene this meeting.

¶ 443.3 Relation to the Local Church

a) Conference members appointed beyond the local church shall establish membership in a Charge Conference in their home Annual Conference. They shall submit annually a report to this Charge Conference.

b) If serving outside the geographical bounds of their home Annual Conference, they shall notify the bishop in the area in which they reside. They shall also be affiliate members of a Charge Conference (without vote) within the area of their appointment. (An annual report shall be presented to the affiliate charge also.)

¶ 443.4 Affiliate Relation to Annual Conference

¶ 443.5 General Provisions (Compiled 1990)

THE WORK OF THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Nominating Process

A. At Annual Conference one year preceding General Conference the board chairperson shall appoint a nominating committee consisting of three persons.
B. These persons shall come solely from the continuing class of board members.
C. The committee shall collect names of nominees by two methods:
   1. Persons interested in an office may declare their intentions to the nominating committee.
   2. The committee may recruit persons to be nominated.
D. The following officers should be nominated by August 31st:
   1. Registrar
   2. Local Pastors Registrar (by August 1st)
   3. Residency and Mentor Registrar
E. Registrar, local pastor registrar and mentor registrar nominees shall meet with the appropriate bodies on the board including the executive committee in order to begin orientation to the office to which they are nominated.
F. The bishop will be asked to give the Board of Ordained Ministry the names of the persons he/she intends to nominate for the new class of board members at Annual Conference by January 1st.
G. The Board of Ordained Ministry chairperson shall appoint three additional persons from this class to serve with the first three persons appointed to serve as the nominating committee.
H. The nominating committee shall meet and make additional nominations by February 1, including:
   1. Chairperson
   2. Vice Chairperson
   3. Candidacy Registrar
   4. Conference Relations Registrar
   5. Secretary
   6. Treasurer
I. The executive committee of the board shall meet with the nominees for orientation and identification of issues. Outgoing officers shall meet with nominees for orientation and to identify issues of the Annual Conference.
J. In consultation with the outgoing chairperson, the cabinet representative will convene organizational meeting of the board within two weeks following Annual Conference at which time officers of the board will be elected. The nominating committee will prepare a written slate of nominees. (1987; Revised 1990)

Policy for Record Keeping of the Board of Ordained Ministry

Essential to the work of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church is the keeping of complete and accurate files and records which meet the church's legitimate need for information and guarantee both an individual's right to privacy and accessibility to information kept in his/her name. The following policy statements are provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Central Texas Conference to meet these demands and the requirements of ¶ 733 of The Book of Discipline, 1988.

A. Rationale
   1. Both records and files are mandated by The Book of Discipline because of the church's legitimate need for gathered information.
   2. Records and files are kept as a service to both candidates for ministry and conference members.
      a. They help a person see where he/she has been and is going.
      b. They help protect an individual against arbitrary judgment or inaccurate innuendo and help assure rights to special considerations.
      c. They assist and give direction to decisions about continuing education and facilitate the choice of growth-producing experiences.
   3. Records and files are also kept as a service to the United Methodist Church.
      a. They provide data for decision making.
      b. They give protection against legal liability resulting from undocumented decisions not based on fact.
      c. They provide longitudinal data for research and study.

B. The purpose for record keeping

   The purpose for record keeping and files used by the board shall be to qualify persons for ministry in the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church under provisions of chapter 3 of The Book of Discipline, 1988. Its further purpose shall be to meet the requirements of ¶¶ 705, 733, 2620-2626 and other applicable paragraphs of The Book of Discipline, 1988. Parallel chapters and paragraphs in subsequent books of Discipline shall apply in future quadrennia. The files shall contain materials expressly required by these paragraphs. They shall also contain other documents deemed necessary by the board in order to execute its role of qualifying candidates for ministry and/or maintaining records of persons in categories other than full membership or associate membership (i.e. local pastors, persons on leave, etc.). These materials shall meet the purposes and rationale above and shall be added to a file under the guidelines of this policy statement below.

C. Definition of terms
   1. Record -
      a. The official minutes of the Board of Ordained Ministry and/or the Journal and minutes of the Central Texas Conference with regard to a specific minister or ministerial candidate shall serve as the official record of ministerial standing and/or status.
      b. Any official document contained in the file of a referent received on a specific occasion from a known and verifiable source.
   2. Referent - The subject of a record or file.
   3. Source - One who places material in a file.
   4. File -
      a. Any collection of related records which serves an identifiable purpose with an explicit referent, owner and custodian. Files are originated by a district Committee on Ordained Ministry or by the board itself.
      b. A collection of records in which the referent, sources, owner and custodian have vested interest.
      c. That set of records which may be open to third parties with the implied or written consent of those with vested interest.
   5. The records and files of the Board of Ordained Ministry are kept on behalf of the Annual Conference and shall be maintained under guidelines provided by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the General Board of Pensions.
   6. Custodian - The registrar of the board is the custodian of all files. The registrars for local pastors, candidacy and conference relations assist the registrar in maintaining the files. The board representative to the district Committees on Ordained Ministry assists the registrar in maintaining the files of the district committee.
   7. Vested Interest - The owner, custodian, referent and sources have vested interest in a record or file.

8. Third Party - One who desires access to information in a record or file but has no vested interest.

D. Stewardship of Information
   1. Those with vested interest in specific information (sources, referent, owner, custodian) have access to the information under the criteria established by this policy statement.
   2. Any person with vested interest may inquire concerning how this information is being used by making an official inquiry in writing to the chairperson or registrar of the board.
   3. Any person with vested interest may correct and/or amend an inaccurate record by writing the chairperson or registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, supplying the corrected and/or amended material and providing verification of its validity as determined by the executive committee of the board.
   4. The contents of a file are confidential information and shall not be improperly disclosed or prematurely destroyed. Neither shall they be used for unauthorized purposes (outside these guidelines) without consent by the board unless required by law.
   5. The custodian shall be responsible to see that the information contained in a file is reliable and is not misused. The custodian has the responsibility to maintain and administer the files in accordance with established policy and with the assistance of others designated by the board and/or employees of the Annual Conference operating under this policy statement.
   6. Content of a file must be consistent with the stated rationale and purpose above. Records not consistent with the stated rationale and purpose are inappropriate and shall be removed from the file by the custodian.
   7. The existence of a file shall be known to the referent, the board and to the sources contributing to the file. The board shall notify each referent and source of the existence of the file when it is originated and/or when material is placed in the file. The board shall not notify any other person of the existence of the file without the written permission of the referent and the source unless required by law.

E. Content

The scope of the content of a file shall include items listed in the check lists attached to these policy statements. These check lists shall be established by the requirements of The Book of Discipline and/or by vote of the board. Any record generated outside the board and not listed on the official checklist may be placed in a referent's file at the request of the referent or a source. Records other than those in the check lists may also be placed in a referent's file by vote of the Board under the guidelines of these policy statements. The referent shall be notified of this action.

F. Accuracy
   1. All information in a file should be accurate. The custodian shall check all information placed in a file for accuracy before it is placed in the file.
   2. Information which is not verified (i.e. rumor or innuendo) is not acceptable as part of a file. No record shall be entered into a file without a signature.
   3. Inaccurate information discovered in a file is to be corrected and the correction noted and signed by the person making the correction. The correction may be by addition or by deletion.

G. Source of Information
   1. The board shall maintain with each file an index of records which identifies the material, its source and the date of entry.
   2. Sources of information shall be determined by action of the board and shall be competent with respect to the nature of the information supplied.

H. Access
   1. Right of Access
      a. The officers of the board shall have access to all files at all times through formal request to the custodian. The members of the board may have access to files of certain candidates for preparation for interviews and during decision making periods of time.
      b. Contents of a file must not be divulged outside the Board of Ordained Ministry by word of mouth or by any other methods and conditions outlined in these policies.
      c. Parties having access to information about the existence of a file do not necessarily have access to the content of the file. Access to the content of a file shall be at the discretion of the board acting through its own vote or through its executive committee. Any person requesting a file other than the normal and proper procedures outlined in these policies shall make the request in writing stating the purpose for the access.

d. Those with vested interest shall be notified by the Journal of the access policies before date is included in the file.
e. Normally, the referent shall have access to all information in the file. Any exception to this shall be determined by vote of the board upon consultation with legal counsel.
f. The referent has the right to waive access to information in advance of its placement in the file. The waiver shall be in writing and shall be included in the file. Whenever the board is aware of the need of limited access by the referent to the file, it shall request that the referent waive his/her right to access. When a referent refuses to waive his/her right to access the board may or may not require limited access to the file by the referent. The board maintains the right to determine access to its own files unless otherwise required by law.
g. The board may request access to files owned by other parties (i.e. the bishop, district superintendent, conference office, theological seminaries or psychologist) through disciplinary provisions or contractual relationships.

2. Third-Party Access
a. Third-party access shall occur only with the written consent of the file referent and with consent of the owner except when required by The Book of Discipline.
b. Whenever a bishop, Board of Ordained Ministry, district superintendent or conference representative request information from a file as documentation for a transfer or other suitable cause, the board shall require the written consent of the referent.
c. The board shall determine whether or not a request for information from a third party is proper in light of these policies and whether or not the information shall be supplied.

3. Modes of Access
a. Open access shall be limited to the referent and owner. Access by sources and third parties shall be for specific information and requests for specific information shall be made in writing.
b. Photocopies of specific information in a referent's file shall not be permitted unless specifically requested by a referent or unless it is necessary for the work of the board. When the specific work for which the photocopy was made is completed all photocopies shall be destroyed.
c. Access through indexes, anonymous or disguised data or tracts shall be allowed only with the written permission of referents involved and through request and approval by the board.
d. A record of access including names of persons receiving access and the specific information accessed and the date of the access shall be maintained with every file.

I. Retention and Disposition
1. Files shall be actively maintained as long as, and only so long as, they fulfill the conditions of the rationale and purpose for record keeping stated in this policy. this includes files for persons in the qualifying process, persons exiting form the qualifying process before reaching associate membership or full membership, local pastors and files originated when persons receive a change in conference relationship after being received into associate or full membership.
2. The active life of a file shall be five years after a person exits during the qualifying process (certified candidates, local pastors, probationary members) and one year after a person is received into associate or full membership. A file generated when a person receives a change in conference relationship after having been received into associate or full membership shall be permanent as required by The Book of Discipline, except, it shall be disposed of in accordance with provisions below if the person is readmitted into associate or full membership.
3. Within one year of a person's being elected into associate or full membership the custodian shall review each referent's file and make recommendations to the executive committee of the board for disposition of each file. Each referent shall be notified that he/she amy request specific information from the file. The conference secretary shall also be notified that biographical and other data may be available for the conference records and/or archives. Any source who may desire the return of information must make the request in writing. Any other person requesting information form a file shall make the request in writing and release shall be subject to waiver by the referent and at the discretion of the executive committee. After requests have been made concerning the disposition of each file, the executive committee shall dispose of the file

as it sees fit. It may release records to the referent, conference secretary and/or sources at its discretion as specifically requested. All other information in the file including notes, lists, etc. shall be destroyed. A file or any material in a file may be sealed by vote of the board at the request of the executive committee and kept for an indefinite period as determined by the board.

4. A local pastor's file is maintained as long as the local pastor receives an appointment. If a local pastor moves to preparatory membership the file continues through the process. If a local pastor is elected to associate membership, the file is disposed of under the provisions outlined above.
5. When a file is destroyed because a candidate has been granted associate or full membership in the Annual Conference, the biographical information (i.e. educational background, awards, publications, military service, prior employment, interest, etc.) mentioned above and any other data requested by the referent shall be included in a permanent file owned by the Annual Conference under the custodianship of the conference secretary or any other office or agency so designated by the Annual Conference and may be used in press releases, references and the conference Journal.
6. When an associate or full member applies for a change in conference relationship, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall create a new permanent file for the referent.

J. Security

Files shall be preserved from unauthorized access and accidental destruction. This is the responsibility of the owner and custodian.

K. Guidelines for psychological assessment record keeping

1. Psychological assessment reports prepared by a psychologist, psychiatrist or pastoral evaluation specialist with proper credentials and released to the board with the written permission of the referent shall become a part of the files owned by the board.
2. Test scores and other data from psychological assessment, interview notes and copies of reports shall be owned by and retained in the files of the psychologist, psychiatrist or pastoral evaluation specialist.
3. Access, disposition, reproduction, dissemination and other use of data from psychological assessment shall be governed by contractual arrangement between the board and/or other relevant agency, and the psychological consultant. This contractual arrangement shall be established prior to the gathering of psychological data and be consistent with the general guidelines of record keeping above.
4. With the written permission of the referent, bound copies of test scores and other relevant assessment data may be released for research, archival entry or longitudinal study.
5. Specific contractual arrangements shall conform to Pastoral Evaluation of Candidates for Clergy Careers, a Manual, by John E. Hinkle, Jr.

L. Guidelines for keeping district Committee on Ordained Ministry records

1. The board representative to the DCOM shall be the custodian. Files may be kept in the district office. The district superintendent and his/her secretary have access to them.
2. Policies of content, access, security, cross-referencing, etc. shall follow the outline of the guidelines stated above.
3. The district Committee on Ordained Ministry shall maintain one file on each candidate except under conditions stated below. When a certified candidate moves to another district through the moving of church membership, that file shall be sent to the district committee in whose district the certified candidate has his/her church, charge conference membership. If a certified candidate qualifies and is appointed as a student local pastor and elects to maintain his/her church, charge conference membership in his/her home church and district, but is serving a church in another district, all materials required by the board for qualifying under its guidelines shall be forwarded to the district committee where the person is serving. The local district may then create another file which shall contain only those materials necessary for annual review and renewal of candidacy. Each year the local district shall forward to the district where the person is serving, the action of the local district in the renewal process.
4. The DCOM shall continue to maintain files on all ministerial candidates until they become associate or probationary members, at which time all material shall be forwarded to the board for disposition according to guidelines and policies above.
5. Copies of file material, reports and minutes from the DCOM with action concerning referents may be sent to the board along with recommendations without written permission from the candidate.

(Additional clarification may be obtained from the General Conference Council on Finance and Administration material dated November 30, 1989.) (1987; Revised 1990)

Notification

All candidates seeking admission into the conference are to be sent written requirements by certified mail.

Deadline - See PREPARATION FOR MINISTRY

Timeline - See PREPARATION FOR MINISTRY (1987)

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Report No. 1

The amounts shown below are a summary of the funds sent to our accounts at the General Board and the payments made to the General Board for pension and CPP benefits:

Amounts received from apportionments for 1994	$ 1,285,839
Payments to General Board for Pension & CPP	1,559,674
Negative variance	$ (273,835)

Deposit Account

This account is an accumulation of the various pension programs and financial campaigns prior to the establishment of the defined benefit program which was continued until 1981. It also includes special gifts which have been made in the past to the pension area. It does NOT include the funds raised in the most recent capital funds campaign.

Balance @ 1-1-94	$ 4,409,360
Receipts:	
1994 Apportionments	927,618
1994 Apportionments - Received 1995	358,221
1994 Interest Income	302,007
Other Receipts:	
[1]Chartered Fund Distribution	400
[2]General Superannuate Endowment Fund Distribution	12,193
[3]Temporary General Aid Fund	4,589
Relinquishment of Benefits	123
1992 Mission Interest Correction	(10,248)
Total Receipts	1,594,903
Disbursements:	
Pensions	1,250,470
CPP	309,204
Special Grants	2,203
Dependent Children	258
Total Disbursements	(1,562,135)
Ending Balance 12/31/94	4,442,128

[1]The Chartered Fund was established at the Christmas Conference in 1784. Once each year the earnings of the fund are divided among all the conferences.

[2]At Unification there was a General Superannuate Fund. One half of it was distributed to the conferences of the South Central and Southeastern Jurisdictional Conferences. The other half was placed in the General Superannuate Fund. This represents our conference's share of annual interest earnings on the General Superannuate Fund.

[3]The Temporary General Aid Fund, a part of the World Service Apportionment of the General Church, helps provide pensions and minimum compensation in conferences which resulted from mergers of geographic and Central Jurisdiction annual conferences. It is reduced each year by an amount equal to 5%.

Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principal amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future earnings may be used based upon the conference's wishes.

Balance @ 12-31-93	$ 470,193
Additions: 1994 Earnings	30,562
Balance @12-31-94	$ 500,755

Capital Funds Campaign

This fund represents the amounts collected to date from our capital funds campaign ($996,112). Included in the beginning balance is interest which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit:

Balance @ 12-31-93	$ 1,840,795
Additions: 1994 Earnings	119,640
MPP Contribution	(588)
Balance @ 12-31-94	$ 1,959,877

Recommendations:

1. In keeping with the requirements set forth in the Discipline of 9/10 of 1% of Conference Average Compensation, we are requesting a past service rate of $366 for 1996.
2. Based on the past service rate of $366 for 1996 we request from the conference the following amounts:

Pension Cash Flow Requirement	$1,314,699
CPP	327,577
Total 1996 Request	1,642,276

In Summary	1995	1996 Request
Pension & CPP	$ 1,385,340	$ 1,642,276
Insurance	972,307	862,307
Total	$2,357,647	$ 2,504,583

[1996 increase over 1995 - $146,936 or 6.23%]

NOTE: It is possible for the board to reduce the apportionment requested for Insurance as a result of the action of CF&A which has voted to allow the Board of Pensions to use the interest earned from the Insurance Reserve, except for $50,000 contributed to the conference annually for administrative costs, to hold down the costs of the insurance program.

3. The Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions has reviewed the following pension records and requests confirmation of the following records:

Individual	Number of Years Recomm. for Approval	Number of Years Already Credited
Robert E. Messer	2 1/2	
Tom D. Brown	1 1/2	
Lloyd D. Hagemeier	4	
Donald E. Post	1	
Eugene B. Robertson	1 1/2	

These 10½ years are all new.

4. The Board recommends that it continue to actively pursue the issue of pension arrearages utilizing a very fair but stringent examination of each situation to determine what steps need to be taken to assure the integrity of the affected minister's future pension benefits.
5. The Board recommends the following procedure for dealing with current and future pension contributions:
   (1) Each January the General Board of Pensions will be requested to send a list of accounts showing arrearages for the previous year.
   (2) Letters will be sent to the following lay leaders of the churches involved: Administrative Board/Council Chair, Pastor/Staff Relations Committee Chair, Finance Committee Chair, and Treasurer. The pastor and the district superintendent will also receive the letter. The letter will emphasize the importance of this issue and urge them to bring their contributions current* with money being in the General Board of Pensions office by the August 31 deadline , or apply for a grant if the church is unable to meet the obligation. Application for grant must be in the conference office by May 1.
   (3) Each church which does not meet its obligation will report this fact to its Charge Conference and give an explanation. The district superintendent will keep a record of this action.

The board expresses its thanks to Bill Boyd and the members of his sub-committee who administer this facet of the board's agenda. For the information of the annual conference, pension arrearages in 1993 totaled $38,576 and for 1994 $31,571, representing a decrease in arrearages of 20%.

We are pleased to report that all of the 1993 arrearages were paid by the local churches with the exception of $13,035. In turn the board considered the request of ten churches, granting eight of them for a total expended from the pension reserves of $3,815 and

denying the remaining two requests.

The local churches are reminded that pension benefits are in reality deferred ministerial compensation which should carry the same urgency in terms of payment as the monthly salary itself. Failure to pay this pension will result in pastors coming to the time of retirement with no pension benefits or reduced pension benefits. The board feels strongly that if a local church is not able to pay the pension dollars there is a serious question as to whether that remains a financially viable congregation. In fact we consider it to be patently irresponsible for a congregation to "use" a pastor but be unwilling to assure his or her retirement receipts. Bishop Wilson said, "In accordance with ¶¶ 112.1, 717 and 719, The Discipline, 1992, clergy support, in salary and pension, is a church's first priority. A church's continued failure to provide that support is cause for not assigning a pastor to that local church."

6. In the case of Family Leave, the Board recommends that the conference make CPP contributions of 3.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation for Full Members, Associate Members, and Probationary Members.

Report No. 2

The Board of Pensions would like to express a word of genuine thanks to Country Dean for his many hours or work spent in unraveling the facts concerning the funding of our conference's "unfunded liability" for those years of service which were realized prior to our current self-funding program. Although we have been told in prior years that we were in "great shape" it was discovered that in fact we were not. Furthermore, it was discovered that the conference must have completed funding of all prior service years which are unfunded no later than the year 2014, another fact which had not been made known to the conference board.

In order to assure the financial integrity of the conference's ministerial pension program as it relates to the unfunded years of prior service, the board has instituted the following fiscal plan:

Central Texas Funds available $6,500,000

Fiscal Strategy:

A. Use of $600,000 of principal
   1996 - $250,000 to reduce apportionment
   1997 - $200,000 to reduce apportionment
   1998 - $150,000 to reduce apportionment
B. Begin the amortization of $1,400,000 at 6% over 18 years to reduce apportionments $122,000 annually. All interest in excess of 6% would go into the Deposit Account.
C. 1996 and thereafter: Use 6% of earnings on $3,700,000 to reduce apportionments $222,000 yearly. All interest over 6% goes to Deposit Account.
D. 1996 and thereafter: Retain $800,000 plus earnings, in a contingency account to offset unusually large increases in cash needs due to increase in Past Service Rate caused by increases of over 3% in the Conference Average Compensation.
E. All past funding will be complete. However, increases in Past Service Rate will continue to require funding. The amount is unknown at this time. The goal is to discontinue all apportionments in 2014 and use earnings from deposits to fund increases in Past Service Rate.

Unless this strategy is put into place this annual conference could conceivably face a single year apportionment of 3 to 5 million dollars in the year 2014.

Report No. 3

It has been my privilege to chair the sub-committee that has been charged to plan a Pre-retirement Seminar in our annual conference. The event was held on Thursday, April 27 at Glen Lake United Methodist Camp. The goal of this event was to fulfill ¶ 452.4 of The Book of Discipline which says:

"The Board of Ordained Ministry in cooperation with the conference Board of Pensions shall offer to all clergy members anticipating retirement, pre-consultation at least five years prior to the date of anticipated retirement. The purpose of the consultation will be to assist the clergy and spouses to plan and to prepare for the adjustments associated with retirement, as well as providing guidance and counsel for their return

to a new relationship in the local church. In pre-retirement counseling the Board of Ordained Ministry and the conference Board of Pensions may relate to the Annual Conference Association of Retired Ministers or similar organization where it exists. The boards shall take initiative in assisting retirees to establish such organizations."

Issues addressed included discussing pension plans, possible ways that pension funds can be utilized, housing options, Social Security, insurance, estate and financial planning and the transition into the retired relationship.

Scott Youngblood

Report No. 4
Insurance Committee

The following financial information gives last year's actual activity and the projected activity for 1995 and 1996 in the insurance program. The 1994 figures are the actual revenues and disbursements through December 31, 1994. We experienced an increase in our reserves from a beginning cash balance of $1,526,406 to an ending balance of $1,986,965.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Actual 1994	Projected 1995	Projected 1996
REVENUES			
Beginning Reserve	$1,526,406	$1,986,965	$1,700,580
Conference Apportionment	1,003,552	902,307	862,307
Members Contributions	1,027,808	1,009,308	918,778
Medicare Supplement	47,580	50,000	54,000
TOTAL	**$3,605,346**	**$3,948,580**	**$3,535,665**
DISBURSEMENTS			
Claims	$1,255,831	$1,900,000	$2,000,000
Life/AD&D/Admin.	179,192	175,000	180,000
Pro America	41,170	20,000	20,000
Medicare Supplement	92,636	100,000	108,000
Death Benefits	49,552	51,000	51,585
Conference Administration		2,000	2,000
TOTAL	**$1,618,381**	**$2,248,000**	**$2,361,585**
Ending Cash	$1,986,965	$1,700,580	$1,174,080

During calendar year 1994, Pro America's provider network resulted in $164,680 gross savings to the plan. In the current calendar year, we anticipate similar savings at a lower cost to the plan as a result of the restructuring of ProAmerica's fees to $2 per employee per month (PEPM) instead of 25% of savings. Utilization review expense also has been reduced from $2 "PEPM" to $1.75 "PEPM" because we have transferred that responsibility away from ProAmerica to the Travelers Plan Administrator.

Claims paid in calendar year 1994 were well below the projected level, which has resulted in the strengthened position of the insurance program's reserve fund. Based on these favorable financial results, we are able to recommend a downward adjustment in both the requested apportionment for 1996 and the corresponding premiums charged the individual participants.

The Insurance Committee requests the following to fund the conference Group Life and Health Insurance Plan:

1. Conference Apportionment for 1996 $862,307
2. Comprehensive medical monthly premiums paid by plan participants to be effective January 1, 1996 will be reduced all categories:
   a. Lay employees, diaconals and clergy with special appointment
      Family $482
      Single 180
   b. Active clergy, retired clergy and covered surviving spouses receiving pension
      Family $241
      Single 90
   c. Clergy receiving equitable salary
      Family $193
      Single 72

CURRENT COVERAGES

1995 Deductible - $500 per person, $1,000 per family; $250 per hospital confinement

	1 person	2 persons	3 persons
Calendar Year Deductible	$ 500	$ 1,000	$ 1,000
Out-of-Pocket Maximum	2,000	3,000	3,000
Total cash out-of-pocket (excluding hospital confinement deductibles and certain other unpaid costs described in Plan booklet)	$ 2,500	$ 4,000	$ 4,000

Utilization of the wellness benefit ($250 annually) introduced into the Comprehensive Medical Plan last July is growing steadily. Participants are encouraged to take advantage of this provision which allows for first dollar coverage of immunizations, routine physical exams, vision exams, cancer detection tests, smoking cessation treatment and weight control prescribed by and under the supervision of a physician. Claims submitted for payment under the wellness benefit should be notated to reflect that intent.

By year end 1994, 47 retired clergy and/or spouses had elected to accept the Harris Medicare Supplement Plan I. Monthly premiums for these individuals were increased effective February 1, 1995 to the following amounts:

Age 65-69	Age 70-74	Age 75-79	Age 80-84	Age 85 +
$44.79	$55.99	$64.39	$72.78	$75.58

Rates likely will be adjusted upward January 1, 1996 and will be tied to federally mandated changes in Medicare benefits to become effective at that time.

The Insurance Committee continues to hear examples of situations where lay persons employed by a Central Texas Conference church may not be aware of the availability of health insurance through the Conference. The local church and any other Conference entity which employs individuals who work at least 20 hours a week must make the employee(s) aware of the availability of the Conference's group health insurance. Every employer entity (whether contributing or not to the cost of the employee's insurance) also has the responsibility to notify the Insurance Plan when the participating employee is no longer eligible.

Participants are reminded of their responsibility (as explained in the Insurance Plan booklet) to submit a change card within 31 days of his or her acquiring a new dependent if the dependent is to be added to the health insurance plan. Change cards are available from the Conference office.

Life insurance coverage through the General Board's Basic Protection Plan ($10,000 on the life of each active clergy person; $5,000 for each retiree) continues. Premiums for this protection are paid from apportionments and require no contribution from the insured.

SUMMARY

Your Insurance Committee continues in its efforts to assure Conference members a health insurance program that is both affordable and comprehensive. We routinely investigate cost containment options and will periodically introduce changes to the self-funded plan which will add to the attractiveness and/or the stability of the program. We are pleased to report the stable financial condition of the insurance program at this time, which is due not only to the last few years' favorable claim experience but also to the faithful support by our local churches of the Ministers Health Insurance apportionments.

Diane Griffin, Chairperson, Insurance Committee

Report No. 5
Resolution relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are

considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister, and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THERE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefits payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1996 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of:

1. The amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body,
2. The amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or
3. The legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided.

As specified as Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, " the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 109(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Don M. Pike, Chairperson, Board of Pensions

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race met numerous times during 1994 to carry out the responsibilities of The Discipline and The United Methodist Church; and to fulfill those areas of concern assigned to us under the vision theme of the quadrennium. Also, the Commission on Religion and Race and the Cabinet worked together to develop a conference-wide program with clear goals and strategies "A Proposal to Emphasize Inclusiveness in All Dimensions of the Church."

Two members of the Commission on Religion and Race attended the General Commission on Religion and Race, South Central Jurisdictional training event, March 31, 1995 through April 2, 1995, held at Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas.

The Commission on Religion and Race will continue to carry out the goals of:

(1) Monitoring the diversity of nominations and appointments within the Central Texas Annual Conference;

(2) Recommending and researching different Justice Ministry Models for use in the Central Texas Annual Conference.

The Commission on Religion and Race encourages everyone in the Central Texas Annual Conference to refer to ¶ 740 of the 1992 Discipline for an explanation of the need for this body and its responsibilities.

Al Sanford, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES
Report No. 1

The following recommended revisions to the Standing Rules contain: the paragraph number followed by the recommended change (wording to be deleted is underlined and wording to be

added is in **bold face** (type), the rationale for the recommendation and the origin of the proposed revision.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 After the phrase"...to nominate ACCOM committee members and their officers...", add "...**except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies;...**" After the phrase " Ethnic Local Church Concerns...", add the word "...**and...**" After the phrase "...Communication and Interpretation...", delete the phrase "...and a Committee on Camps and Assemblies." After the phrase "The members of these committees...", delete the phrase "...except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies."

2.6.1 After the phrase "...the six...", add the word "...**elected...**"

2.6.2 Delete the language of this paragraph and replace it with: "**The officers of the committee on Camps and Assemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. At-large members shall be elected for a quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The initial at-large members shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving a quadrennium and the other class eligible for election to another quadrennium. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee.**

2.6.3 Delete the language of this paragraph and replace it with: "**The work committees on Finance, Program and Development shall be appointed by the Camps and Assemblies chairperson. The executive committee shall consist of the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, the chairpersons of finance, trustees, program and development, the camp administrator and the ACCOM director.**"

2.6.4 Delete the language of this paragraph and replace it with: "**There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of these shall be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies committee of the Conference Council on Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.**"

2.6.5 Delete this paragraph; its purpose has been carried out in the proposed new wording for 2.6.3

Rationale: The current Standing Rules references the Committee on Camps and Assemblies in several separate paragraphs, creating the possibility of misunderstanding or confusion. The proposed revision accomplishes two purposes:

1. It incorporates appropriate language from the Articles of Incorporation of Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Inc., into the Standing Rules, and
2. it rearranges the language of the paragraphs and the paragraph numbers into a more orderly and understandable presentation with no changes to the intent of the language.

(Camps and Assemblies Committee)

IV. FINANCIAL

3.3 Delete the language of this paragraph and replace it with: "**Line items of boards and committees of ACCOM may be adjusted within those boards and committees' budgets with the approval of the ACCOM Executive Committee. Similarly, the line items of other boards, commissions and committees may be adjusted with those boards, commissions or committees' budgets with the approval of the executive committee of those boards, commissions or committees.**"

Rationale: Previously, line-item accounts could not be changed, reallocated or exceeded without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration. The proposed revision permits the boards, commissions and committees that are most knowledgeable of their needs and responsible for meeting those needs the flexibility to (Council on Finance and Administration)

9.0 Delete the language of this paragraph and replace it with: **"The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend the mileage reimbursement for necessary travel to conference meetings for all members of boards, commissions, committees and councils of the conference and, upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee, also recommend mileage for Annual Conference staff."**

Rational: The proposed change places responsibility for determining appropriate mileage reimbursement rates for volunteer members of conference boards, commissions, committees and councils with the Council on Finance and Administration, with mileage reimbursement rates for the staff of the Annual Conference determined by the Personnel Committee.

(Council on Finance and Administration)

Report No. 2

The Rules Committee asks authorization by the Annual Conference to make other routine editorial and non-substantive changes (not related to structure, responsibility or function) in the conference Standing Rules.

Bill Hix, Chairperson

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The death of President Kenneth Pye and the retirement of Rev. Bob Young created top leadership vacancies at SMU and Mount Sequoyah this year. Dr. Charles Wallace, one of the nation's leaders in the field of conference center management, was elected to succeed Rev. Young. Wallace had been, for twenty-five years, head of United Camps, Conferences and Retreats, a consortium of six centers and several denominations in California. A search was still in process for a successor to Dr. Pye when this report was written. Dr. James Kirby, former dean at Perkins School of Theology, is ably serving as President ad interim. Lydia Patterson Institute has made good progress on its endowment campaign in this year.

Volunteers in Mission continues as a growing force in the Jurisdiction. Eighty-three teams from the Jurisdiction will serve in seventeen nations outside the US in 1995. Within the US, hundreds of teams are responding to flooding in the midwest, south Texas and in the southeastern states. UMCOR is building a warehouse at Sager Brown Center in Baldwin, LA as a permanent receiving station for disaster response, especially for children's clothing and non-perishable food items. Operacion Hogar has completed more than forty homes in Juarez, and more than 500 have registered to serve there in 1995.

The Jurisdiction sponsored a mission tour of Korean Methodism in the fall of 1994 led by Dr. Won Kie Kim, Korean Mission Director for the Jurisdiction.

Preparation is underway for Jurisdictional Conference July 14-19, 1996 in Kansas City. The Jurisdictional Conference of 2000 will be in Albuquerque on July 14-17.

L. Ray Branton, Executive Director

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The commission's work this past year has focused primarily on the issue of Sexual Harassment and Clergy Sexual Misconduct. Recognizing how crucial this is issue is to both the church and society as a whole, we have attempted to address it through heightened awareness and education. The following are steps we have taken along that line:

1. We sponsored a workshop at the 1994 Fall University on "Sexual Harassment in the Workplace". This workshop was led by B. C. Cornish, a Fort Worth attorney who specializes in cases involving sexual harassment.

2. We have conducted mini-workshops on clergy sexual misconduct at ministers' meetings in several districts.

3. We sent four representatives to the National Training Event for Advocates for Victims/Survivors of Clergy Sexual Abuse that was co-sponsored by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the National Division, General Board of Global Ministries. The event was held October 5-9 in Kansas City, Mo. Following their return, the participants presented to Bishop Wilson and the cabinet, ideas and suggestions gleaned from the event.

4. One of those suggestions was to hold a conference-wide educational retreat for clergy,

diaconal ministers, and other church professionals on the issue of clergy sexual misconduct. At Bishop Wilson's request, we are assisting him in organizing that retreat.

At present we are working to accomplish our 1995 goals and have set the following as our goals for 1996.

Goals for 1996

1. To print and distribute "What you in the congregation need to know about...Clergy Misconduct: sexual abuse in the ministerial relationship." brochures to all local churches.
2. To make available to and promote the use of the "Not in My Church" video in every local church.
3. To establish an award to honor, each year at Annual Conference, an outstanding laywoman and clergywoman in the Central Texas Conference. Recipients would be persons who:
   - foster an awareness of issues, problems and concerns of women throughout the church
   - redress inequities in personnel, program, policies and publications
   - ensure inclusiveness of women in the total life and mission of the church in power and policy-making at all levels
   - empower women to claim responsibility for and take leadership in the mission and ministry of the church.

   In addition, persons nominated would need to be from congregations that have a COSROW representative on their Council on Ministries or Administrative Council.
4. To continue to sponsor workshops at Fall University that will address women's issues and concerns.
5. To continue to research and analyze the progress of women clergy in the Central Texas Conference.
6. To request each local church to name a COSROW representative to their Council on Ministries/Administrative Council and to increase communication between the commission and each local church representative.
7. To assemble and distribute to each local church COSROW representative an action packet of guidelines and information.

Glenda Whitehead, Chairperson

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

During 1994, total assets under management of the Texas Methodist Foundation increased by $7.5 million, closing the year with over $119 million. Loans made to United Methodist churches and agencies increased by $6 million and the Foundation received over $5 million in gifts to permanent endowment funds and life income arrangements. Grants given by the Foundation from operating and permanent endowment funds were in excess of $200,000.

At year end churches and related agencies within the Central Texas Annual Conference had over $15 million on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. Loans from the Foundation to Central Texas Conference churches totalled approximately $20 million.

Don Psencik joined the staff in the latter part of 1994 as Development Officer representing the Foundation in the Central Texas Conference area.

At the November, 1994 Board of Directors meeting, a resolution was passed to expand the work of the Foundation by offering stewardship services to local churches and related agencies. In January, 1995, a Director of Stewardship Services was employed to begin this new program. The Foundation will offer small group workshops dealing with the theological issues of stewardship, as well as assistance in strategic planning and implementation of annual stewardship campaigns.

The Texas Methodist Foundation offers services to United Methodists in the areas of planned giving, investments, consultation and financing for capital improvements, grants for mission and human service efforts and now, education in the area of stewardship.

Board of Directors, Management and Staff

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

As of April 1, 1995, the conference Board of Trustees was custodian of the following pieces of property:

1. Conference Center building, Tarrant County
2. A vacant lot across from the conference building, Tarrant County.
3. Episcopal residence, Tarrant County
4. Allen Chapel lot in Davilla, Milam County

5. Trumbull Church, Ellis County
6. A lot in Talpa, Coleman County
7. 2 lots in Huckaby, Erath County

All of the above properties except #1 and #3 have been made available for sale and continue to be for sale. However, there are no offers pending on these properties at this time.

As of March 31, 1995, the balance of the conference's note to the Texas Methodist Foundation secured by the conference building was $134,005.47; the balance of the conference's note to the Texas Methodist Foundation on the Episcopal residence was $153,047.91.

Tim Russell, Church Growth and Development director, is the property agent for the Board of Trustees and is responsible for marketing all properties being sold. Our conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, Richard Freeman, has kept all property adequately insured, conducted an extensive review of the conference's insurance coverage and supervised the maintenance and repairs to the conference building. We appreciate their assistance in these matters.

The Trustees, after consultation with local church members and relatives of Ms. Ethel Hander, filed a will contest suit on behalf of the conference relating to the will of Ms. Ethel Hander. Ms. Hander was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Groesbeck, Texas prior to her death and had provided in her will for a bequest of between $50,000 and $75,000 to the conference to be used for foreign mission work and to provide food for the foreign needy. Ms. Hander's new will written a short time before her death deleted this bequest. We still hope this matter can be resolved amicably but we felt, as did those we consulted with, that the circumstances required this action.

We encourage all conference churches to be incorporated and to carry adequate liability insurance to protect the churches and their members. All churches which buy real estate or accept gifts of real estate are encouraged to first determine if the real estate has any environmental problems which might subject the church to liability for all necessary cleanup.

John Hawkins, President

Resolution No. 1

WHEREAS, the congregation of the Brandon United Methodist Church, Hill County, Waxahachie District has prayerfully reviewed the limits of their capacity to serve as a congregation has declared its intention to close as a Church, and

WHEREAS, the Waxahachie District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing area congregations; and

WHEREAS, the members of the congregation realize the time has come in their lives that God will allow them to continue to live their faith in God and in Jesus Christ their Savior in a different capacity and location, and

WHEREAS, it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property, and

WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the district Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS, all steps required by the Discipline except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Brandon United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that any remaining funds from banking accounts held in the name of the Brandon United Methodist Church be directed for use in the Waxahachie District for paying out apportionments in churches unable to make their apportionments, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that any remaining members of this Church at the time of this action be attached to the Abbott United Methodist Church and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the conference archives.

Resolution No. 2

WHEREAS, the congregation of the Brazos United Methodist Church after due consideration hereby request that this church be discontinued on June 1, 1995, and

WHEREAS this action is taken due to the lack of membership attendance and the continued cost of maintaining the church facility, and

WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the district Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS, all steps required by the Discipline except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Brazos United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that any remaining members of this Church at the time of this action be attached to the Santo United Methodist Church and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the conference archives.

Resolution No. 3

WHEREAS, the congregation of the Englewood United Methodist Church, 3429 Strong Street, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Fort Worth East District had its last worship service on March 5, 1995 and has closed as a church, and

WHEREAS, the Fort Worth East District and the Commission on Church Growth and Development have surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe that a new congregation serving the Hispanic people who now reside around the church can be established,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that any remaining members of this church at the time of this action be attached to Wichita Avenue United Methodist Church of Fort Worth and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the conference archives.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the property formerly occupied by the Englewood United Methodist Church be transferred to the Fort Worth East District Board of Trustees;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the building formerly occupied by the Englewood United Methodist Church be used for the establishment of a new Hispanic church.

UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL OF TEXAS AND NEW MEXICO

The United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico entered a period of rapid evolution during 1994. Change will continue through 1995 as the Council strives to do a better job of helping the seven annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico proclaim the gospel through mass media.

Construction Begins On New Communication Center: Representatives of the seven conferences that own the Council-Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Rio Grande, Southwest Texas and Texas-took part in the November 1994 ground-breaking ceremonies for the new United Methodist Reporter Communications Center in Dallas. Construction of the $3.2 million facility began in earnest in January 1995 with completion expected in the fall. Consecration ceremonies are scheduled to be part of the Council's November 1995 meeting. The building is to house editorial and manufacturing operations for ***The United Methodist Reporter***, video production facilities, meeting/training rooms and a Cokesbury bookstore. The Communication Council owns the ***Reporter*** and its subsidiaries, which now operate as the **UMR Communications Group.**

Newspaper Board Reorganized: To streamline policy-making for the UMR Communications Group, the Communications Council approved reorganization of the UMR Governing Board in November 1994. The reorganization eliminated the 53 member body, which included representatives from every annual conference that produced an edition of the ***United Methodist***

Reporter, United Methodist Review or ***United Methodist Record***. In place of that body, the Council created a 22-member body, which included representatives from each of the seven conferences that own the Communication Council, eight representatives from the group of non-owner conferences that use UMR newspaper services, four members nominated by the UMR publisher and three ex-officio members, including one bishop from the Communications Council. The board is to meet at least three times a year to set policy for the UMR Communications Group and oversee operations. The board recommends the Group's annual budget to the Communications Council for approval. The Council elects board members and reserves the right to reverse board decisions. The 19 Texas-New Mexico representatives on the Council constitute the corporate board of trustees.

Quality Training Identifies Savings: Employee work teams, trained in the total quality approach to management, have identified ways that the UMR Communications Group could cut an estimated $365,000 from its annual production costs. Some of these cost-saving methods have been adopted. The remainder are under study. Quality training in team problem-solving, work analysis and customer service has changed the way UMR people do things. Employees are more involved in operation decisions. By May 1995 nearly all UMR employees will have completed 30 hours of formal training in total quality management.

Texas Officials Hear From Bishops: United Methodist Media Services, the Council's Office of Conference Services, helped the five Bishops of Texas present the united Methodist witness on legislative issues, such as casino gambling and state services for the poor, to Gov. Bush and members of the Texas Legislature during the 1995 lawmaking session in Austin. The Office of Conference Services staffs the church's legislative-liaison efforts in Texas and Legislative Advisory Committee for the bishops of Texas.

Church Makes News: United Methodist Media Services generated newspaper and broadcast news stories about major church activities during 1994. Stories told about the visit by the bishops to the Rio Grande Valley in January, how First UMC in Lancaster continued its outreach to the community despite extensive tornado damage in April, annual conference meetings and pastoral appointments across Texas in May and June, and media relations for the Council of Bishops meeting in Austin in April and May 1995. Media services, the Council's Office of Conference Services, exists primarily to meet the joint communication/public relations needs of the Council's seven owner conferences.

Communications Analyzed in Northwest Texas ad Southwest Texas: United Methodist Media Services identified communications strengths and weaknesses in the Northwest Texas Conference through a nine-month public relations audit during 1994. Media Services did a similar public relations research study in the Southwest Texas Conference during 1993. Both audits established benchmarks for future planning and recommended ways the conferences could relate more effectively to various target groups inside and outside the church. Media Services continues to counsel leaders in both conferences during 1995 on ways to implement audit recommendations.

Texas Conference Saves $10,000: United Methodist Media Services saved the Texas Conference an estimated $10,000 during 1994 by field testing planned benevolence interpretation materials that didn't prove effective. Full production of those materials, originated by the conference, would have cost $10,000.

Bishop Joe Wilson, Chairperson
Douglas F. Cannon, Director, Office of Conference Services
Ronald P. Patterson, Publisher, ***The United Methodist Reporter***

VIII. MEMOIRS

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Robert Almanza
William M. Greenwaldt
Denzil Glenn Wright

ORDAINED MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Johnnie Faye Allen
Thelma Puckett Brim
Mozelle M. Dunson
Thelma Z. Haynes
Bennie T. Marney
Marguerite Mary Shelton
Jewel Glacene Howie Williams
Nettie Laura Howell Wooten

ROBERT ALMANZA

November 5, 1943 - December 21, 1994



Robert Almanza, born November 5, 1943 in Waco, Texas, to Manuel and Ruby Rodriguez Almanza, died December 21, 1994 after an extended battle with cancer. He married Linda May Almanza on December 31, 1984, in Rice, Texas, who survives. Their children include sons, David Fox, Oswego, N.Y.; Seth Almanza, Mabank; Shawn Reynolds, Arlington; Jason Reynolds, Ennis; daughters, Casey Stucky, Red Oak; and Emily Almanza, Lancaster.

Robert was a Non-Commissioned Officer in the United States Marine Corps where he served with pride from 1960-1964. From 1964-1969 Robert attended carpenter apprenticeship school. He later attended Texas Wesleyan University, Navarro Junior College and Mountain View Junior College with studies in psychology, business, and marketing. He received the Bachelor of Arts degree from Southwestern Assemblies of God College, Waxahachie, December 1991 with a major in pastoral counseling and psychology.

At the time of his death, Robert was a full-time student at Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas. He received special recognition at the 1994 Central Texas Annual Conference where he was awarded the Guy E. and Ama L. Perdue Scholarship by the Central Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. While attending Perkins he also received the South Central Jurisdiction Scholarship for minority students.

Robert's professors and fellow students have expressed their loss with words as follows: "Robert always exhibited the true Spirit of Christ."..."He had such great energy."..."Robert was a great story-teller."..."His deep shining faith was such an encouragement."

Robert began his journey into ministry as a lay speaker in the Waxahachie District. The journey was one of excitement and much diligent work for Robert. He inspired many as is reflected in the comments from professors and other students. He was certified as a candidate for ministry in the Central Texas Conference and was first licensed as local pastor in 1988.

In 1990 Robert was appointed to Polytechnic United Methodist Church where he served as associate minister of Hispanic ministries and director of the English as a Second Language program with the Fort Worth ISD, and outreach with Volunteers of America.

Robert's latest appointment was in 1992 as pastor of Central United Methodist Church, Corsicana, Texas, where he served until his death. Robert was ordained Deacon in June 1994, and was a probationary member of the Central Texas Annual Conference. While serving in Corsicana, Robert was an active volunteer at Collins Catholic School where his wife, Linda, is a teacher.

The memorial service and celebration of Robert's life and ministry was held at Central United Methodist Church, Corsicana, on December 23, 1994, with Rev. Marvin Moore and Rev. Tim Russell officiating. Words of tribute and celebration were also shared by Rev. Ruth Huber-

Rohlfs and Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie. Burial was at Oakwood Cemetery in Waco.

The excitement, enthusiasm and intense commitment which Robert brought to ministry was encouragement to many colleagues and congregation members, as well as fellow students. His humor, especially with fellow students and close friends, helped to lighten the burden of the day for many. Robert often set others at ease with his friendly nature. We have lost a friend and though his passion for the Good News will be missed, it is no doubt Robert has now joined the great "Church Triumphant." We shall be together again.

Marvin Moore

WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT
November 26, 1918 - December 4, 1994



William M. Greenwaldt was born in De Leon, Texas November 26, 1918 and died December 4, 1994. He received his Bachelor of Science degree from Texas Wesleyan University and a Bachelor of Divinity from Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. He was awarded an honorary Doctor of Divinity degree from McMurry University.

He was a life-long member of the Central Texas Conference, having been received On Trial in 1942 and ordained Elder and received in Full Connection in 1944. His pastorates included Birdville (now Ft. Worth: St. Luke's), Corsicana Central, Castleberry (now River Oaks), Mart, Killeen: First, Graham: First, Waco: First, and Temple: First. While pastor at Waco: First, the historic church was relocated from its downtown site to its present location and a pattern of decline became a pattern of growth. He also served as District Superintendent of the Brownwood and the Weatherford Districts, and served as Director of Finance and Administration for the conference. He was elected as a delegate to four General Conferences and Jurisdictional Conferences spanning the years of 1968-1980. He served the church as a member of several General Boards and conferences boards and agencies.

Upon retirement in 1986 he served for a short time on the staff of Arlington Heights Church in Fort Worth, and then he and his wife Laura Jean moved to Longview where he served on the staff of First UMC, Longview. He also was a volunteer in the hospital auxiliary and a member of the Longview Symphony Board and the Longview Masonic Lodge #404.

He is survived by his wife of fifty-one years, Laura Jean Murph Greenwaldt, and by three children, Becky French of Houston, Rev. Karen Greenwaldt, also a member of the Central Texas Conference, of Nashville, and Carroll Greenwaldt of Longview. Also his sister Louise Greenwaldt of Louisville, KY., and five grandchildren. One daughter, Hilda, preceded him in death in 1963.

Bill Greenwaldt served his Lord and his Church with dignity and distinction for more than forty years as a Methodist minister. He will be remembered for his leadership in the Conference, and his willingness to be in the forefront when there were difficult decisions to be made. Whether in the local Church, as a District Superintendent, or in the conference office, he always had the heart of a pastor.

Memorial services were held on Tuesday, December 6th in First United Methodist Church, Longview, conducted by Rev. Bill Cunningham, Rev. Jon Stouffer, and Rev. Edis Sluder.

Rev. Charles McClure

DENZIL GLENN WRIGHT
June 4, 1918 - May 4, 1995

Rev. Denzil G. Wright was born June 4, 1918 in Weatherford, Texas to Claude and Fay Wright. He was married to Ina Belle Mock on July 5, 1939. They were the parents of six children: Denzil Wright, Jr. of Duncanville; Ronald Wright of Houston; Daniel Wright of Silver Creek; Michael Wright of Soudenton, PA; Timothy Wright of Fort Worth and Faye Wright England who died October 4, 1985. Denzil and Ina have nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.



Denzil was called by God to become a minister of the Gospel and was nominated to receive his license to preach in 1951. His first sermon was preached in the original Silver Creed Methodist Church on May 14, 1951. He received his Bachelor of Science degree in May, 1995 at TWC. He was accepted as a member of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in June, 1955. On June 6, 1957, he was ordained a Deacon in Waco. He received his Bachelor of Divinity Degree from Perkins School of Theology at SMU in May, 1959. He became an ordained elder June 11, 1959 at First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Rev. Denzil Wright received the Outstanding Minister Award from the Texas Methodist College Association at SMU and Outstanding Minister Award from the Waxahachie District.

Rev. Wright pastored many churches in the Central Texas Conference which included the following districts: Weatherford, Waco, Corsicana, Cleburne, Waxahachie, Brownwood and Fort Worth West. He served on numerous boards and committees of the conference.

Denzil retired from the ministry on June 5, 1984. He was born and reared in the Silver Creek community and was am member of the Silver Creek UMC. The Silver Creek UMC is proud to honor one of its won who has so diligently served the Lord, his master, and his people. May the name be glorified.

Walter Black

JOHNNIE FAYE "PAT" ALLEN
October 23, 1917 - April 15, 1995



Johnnie Faye Patterson was born in Crawford, Texas to John T. and Fannie Smith Patterson. She attended high school in Troy and received a B.A. from Baylor University.

She was married to Rev. Gene Fred Allen on November 29, 1940.
To this union were born two children: Martha June of Fort Worth and John Houston of Grapevine.

She taught young children in the Waco area schools and in Tarrant County schools. She helped Laura Edwards create the Laura Edwards School for Latin American Children.

She was active in the Women' Society of Christian Service in the churches she attended with Gene. She taught Sunday School, helped lead the singing, served as worship leader and was a partner with Gene in all of the churches he pastored.

Out of her avid reading she began to write herself, creating seasonal plays for her local church. One work she helped accomplish was a choir number called "Voices from the Psalms" which was presented by the church choir and members as a total worship service. She also wrote a musical called "Love and Marriage".

Johnnie spent many of her last years volunteering to help research the Annual Conference archives records to glean many important lists of names; i.e. (1) all local pastors that served as supply pastors; (2) all the local churches, now closed, that existed in the conference; (3) all the wives of deceased members of the Annual Conference and what happened to them; (4) all ministers, their spouses and children were put into a book called "Parish Partners" which has been published.

Johnnie died on Saturday, April 15, 1995. She was buried at Crawford on Tuesday, April 18th at noon. Rev. Terry Nelson officiated. A memorial service was held at 7:00 p.m. Tuesday evening, April 18th at Handley United Methodist with Rev. Terry Nelson and Rev. Robert Herzig officiating.

Terry Nelson

THELMA BRIM
August 31, 1899 - April 11, 1995



Mrs. J. K. (Thelma) Brim, 95, of Waco, died Thursday, April 11, 1995 in a local hospital. Services were held for her at Wilkerson Hatch Funeral Home on Thursday, April 13 and interment at Moore Memorial Gardens in Arlington. The Rev. Bill Moody officiated.

Born Thelma Puckett on August 31, 1899 in Coryell County, Thelma was the eldest of nine children of Lucius and Ottie Puckett. She was married to Rev. J. K. Brim on August 13, 1922. He preceded her in death in 1978.

Mrs. Brim taught school for many years, holding her first teaching position at the age of 18. She was a gifted Sunday School teacher, serving the Friendship Wesley Class of First United Methodist Church in Arlington for 22 years. At the time of her death, she was a member of Herring Avenue United Methodist Church of Waco.

Survivors include her daughter, Mrs. Bill (Bobby) Moody of Waco; one sister, Mrs. Herman (Inez) Jones of Chandler; one brother, Harry Puckett of Lyndale; two grandchildren, Alan Moody of Alvarado and Robyne Wolski of Denton; two great-grandchildren, Matthew and Christen Moody of Hurst.

William B. Moody

MOZELLE M. DUNSON
March 23, 1905 - February 16, 1995



Mozelle Dunson, formerly Mozelle Springfield, was born March 23, 1905 in Franklin, Texas. She spent her growing years in Falls County. On March 17, 1925 she married the Rev. Wallace N. Dunson, who preceded her in death on January 21, 1978. For decades she and Wallace faithfully service God through churches throughout the Central Texas Annual Conference. After Wallace retired in 1969 they moved to Waco, where Mozelle was a member of First United Methodist Church.

Mozelle's warm, compassionate spirit and deeply rooted faith in God allowed her to support her husband's ministry, a task she gladly undertook. She knew God would always provide her every need, and lived by one of her favorite passages, "Trust in the Lord with all your heart, and lean not on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge him, and he will direct your paths (Prov. 3:5-6)."

She is survived by one daughter, Virginia Clarke of Tuscon, Arizona; one son, Wallace N. Dunson, Jr., of Kingsland, TX; one sister, Frances Collier of Lott, TX; seven grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

For those of us who loved her, we will always remember her smile, her shining eyes, and her tender heart. Surely heaven is a better place now that she is there.

Michael C. Voigts

THELMA ZONNIE HAYNES
July 26, 1903 - February 2, 1995

Thelma Zonnie Haynes was born in Austin, TX, July 26, 1903, the only child of Lillie Watkins. She grew up in Wesley Methodist Church, Austin, TX. There, she started her Christian journey which encompassed over 80 years of service in the Church.



Thelma attended Samuel Huston College, now known as Huston-Tillotson College. While there, she met and married a young minister, Leonard L. Haynes. To this union was born five children: Armenda Lorrene, Leonard L. Jr., Theodore Reginald, Roland Emerson and George Edgar.

Working side by side, she and her husband served the following charges of the Central Jurisdiction; Schulenburg, Lulin and Yoakum, TX. Later, they served several churches, including St. Paul, Dallas, TX; Mt. Zion, New Orleans, LA; and Union Memorial, St. Louis, MO. As Superintendent of the Kansas District, Leonard and Thelma administered to the organizational and spiritual needs of their clergy and congregations. They also served the Clark Memorial Church, Nashville, TN and the St. Andrew Church, Fort Worth, TX.

Thelma's musical talent was exemplified in the youth department of the church. As an exceptional musician, she was an organist, pianist and director - accompanying choirs, cantatas and oratorios.

In Fort Worth, TX, Thelma became involved in missions. She served as Secretary of Spiritual Life Cultivation of the Central Jurisdiction from 1964-1968. With Faye Matthews, Jurisdictional Secretary, and Maryruth Nichols, she led a series of 24 retreats for district and conference secretaries of Spiritual Life Cultivation. Many of the participants experienced complete integration for the first time.

Thelma was among eight women elected from the former Central Jurisdiction to serve on the Board of Global Ministries, Women's Division, in the first quadriennium after the merger, 1968. Thelma was also an officer in Church Women United. She was a forerunner of change in women's work. During this time, she was appointed to the Board of Trustees of Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, TX, her alma mater.

Following a serious illness, Thelma and her husband moved to Los Angeles, CA in 1975 to be near their daughter. Together they continued to serve in several local churches. Thelma joined the Los Madrinas Club of Alpha Kappa Alpha Mothers and was elected chaplain for ten years.

Thelma was a remarkable woman. She and her husband celebrated 73 years of marriage in June 1994. She enjoyed her family and was full of wit and humor - a queen throughout her tribulations. She lived a full life as a mother, grandmother and great-grandmother.

She leaves a legacy of Hope in Christ to her husband, Rev. Leonard L. Haynes; one daughter, Armenda, Los Angeles; two sons, Leonard Jr., Baton Rouge and Roland, Columbia, SC; in-laws, Jack Nelson, Leila Haynes and Eloise Haynes; 11 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.

BENNIE MCMILLAN MARNEY
September 1, 1903 - May 24, 1995

Bennie Marney was born September 12, 1903 to Benjamin Franklin and Mary Massey (Turner) McMillan in Hillsboro, Texas. She completed her public school education when she graduated from Oak Cliff High School in Dallas. She earned her Teacher's Certificate from C.I.A.

Bennie and Andrew Kenneth Marney were united in marriage February 2, 1925 in Fort Worth, Texas. Bennie and A.K. (Jack) Marney shared a lifelong ministry in The Methodist Church and The United Methodist Church until A.K.'s death May 25, 1967. They served in a number of different churches throughout the Central Texas Annual Conference until retirement in June, 1962. At the time of retirement the Marney's moved to Stephenville where Bennie continued to live and serve until her death.

During the active years of her husband's ministry Bennie focused on teaching, working with youth, with the United Methodist Women and with the Music Ministry of the churches of which she was a part.

She was a teacher of great effectiveness. Her keen mind was backed up by a life of devotion to God, the combination making her an excellent and convincing teacher. Although she was an excellent teacher, she continued to be a gracious learner as long as she lived.

Her work with youth was especially effective. A few weeks before her death she received



a letter from a man who had been a youth in the Grace Methodist Church in Fort Worth when she and A.K. were there. In the letter he wrote of how she was a key in turning his life around and helping him head in the right direction of faithfulness to God which he continues until this day. No doubt she had the same impact on many other youth across the years.

Wherever she went she served as a leader of Methodist women, organizing a Wesleyan Service Guild in the Hillsboro Church and serving in many different offices of The United Methodist Women. In the First United Methodist Church of Stephenville she served two terms as president of the UMW and three times as vice-chairman in charge of programs as well as being circle chairman for three different terms.

One of Bennie's greatest loves was music. She sang in church choirs everywhere she lived, continuing many years until age diminished her voice quality. She was an accomplished piano player, playing for Sunday School classes, for nursing home residents, and for her own joy and that of fellow Music Club members. She made written plans for the music to be played and sung at her own funeral service.

One person said of her, "She sparkled with the grace of God!" She loved God and she loved the Church. On occasion of one public tribute the speaker said, "I have never known anyone who loved The Methodist Church more than Bennie did."

Bennie was a loving and faithful mother to her two sons, their spouses and children. She is survived by her sons, Mac Andrew Marney and the Reverend Benjamin Barton Marney, their families and many friends.

Morgan Garrett

MARGUERITE MARY SHELTON
February 12, 1914 - October 3, 1994



Marguerite Mary Shelton was born February 12, 1914 in Bosque County, Texas to Cortis Jackson Bagley and Lucy Beckie (Carpenter) Bagley. Marguerite attended schools in Bosque County and graduated from Junior College in May, 1933.

Little did she know when she attended a worship service in the Lane's Chapel Methodist Church near her home, that the young pastor of that church made a decision upon first seeing her that she was the one he was going to marry. On July 21, 1934, that young pastor, Wallace J. Shelton, did what he said he would do at that first meeting and they were married in the Mosheim Methodist Church.

To Marguerite her family always came first. She dedicated herself to providing the best home environment possible for her family. To that home two children were born, Mary Margaret and Jack Charles. Margaret teaches school in Fort Worth and Jack is a physician with a practice in Dallas and attends law school.

For some 40 years Marguerite made a home for her family in places like Olney, Waco, Mineral Wells, Brownwood and Fort Worth. It was while they were in Killeen that Brother Jack decided it was time to retire. They moved to Fort Worth where they lived together until Brother Jack's death in 1983. She continued to live in the home they had purchased until her death in October 1994.

Memorial services were held in the chapel of Laurel Land Funeral Home on October 5, 1994. Interment was in Laurel Land Cemetery.

Jerden Davis

JEWEL GLACENE HOWIE WILLIAMS
November 16, 1903 - November 21, 1994

Jewel Glacene Howie Williams, widow of Reverend Marvin Virgil Williams, was born November 16, 1903 near Abilene, Texas. She became the wife of Marvin Virgil Williams on December 23, 1927 in Dudley, Texas. They owned a farm before he surrendered to the ministry and entered McMurry College. They then sold the farm to his brother. While at McMurry they served Nugent and the Blair Circuit.

While her husband was at McMurry, she also earned her B.A. Degree in Religion and English. She eventually did graduate work in Missouri and started teaching school.

Mrs. Williams was a faithful wife and companion, who with her husband served the following churches in two Annual Conferences: Morgan, Kress, Catulla, Eldorado, Monahans, Alpine and Kermit. They transferred to Missouri and served New McKendree, Emanuel and North Hills. Their last appointment was Hillsboro, Missouri. After one year there he suffered a heart attack and transferred to the Central Texas Conference in 1963 where they resided at 3508 Farfax, Fort Worth, Texas. They served faithfully through the Wichita Avenue United Methodist Church, of which she was a member.

She always sang in the choir and often played the piano in the churches they served. On November 21, 1994, she entered her Father's House for the Eternal rest. She was always kind, considerate, patient and appreciative to all who sought to help her especially during her illness. She is survived by two daughters, Charlotte Ann Williams of Fort Worth, Texas and Virginia Elizabeth Smith of Tamarac, Florida.

Memorial services for Mrs. Williams were held at the Wichita Avenue United Methodist Church under the direction of her pastor, Donald F. Osada, assisted by Norman Purvis. Burial was in Fort Worth by the side of her husband who passed away August 16, 1963.

Donald F. Osada

NETTIE LAURA HOWELL WOOTEN
October 19, 1907 - August 26, 1994



A Memorial Service for Nettie Laura Howell Wooten was conducted in First United Methodist Church of Cleburne on August 27, 1994. The service was a very special witness to that which gave her life meaning and purpose. For, from her birth in Kirk on October 19, 1907, to her death on August 26, 1994 hers was a life committed to Christ through His Church, her family, and her friends. Nettie's life was a constant witness to the love of Christ as she faithfully shared that love with others throughout her life.

In 1928, Nettie and Cleo Dee Wooten were married in Iredell. Their home was blessed with two children: Dorothy Marie Wooten Hasty and Virginia Lee Wooten Boggess.

Nettie was a graduate of Morgan High School. She attended Meridian College Academy and graduated from Wesley College. She taught school one year at Morgan and one year at Blum. After these two years of teaching she felt the "call" to be a helpful companion to her husband. As companion with her husband they served Methodist Churches at Azle, Eddy, China Spring, Speegleville, Granger, Cross Plains, Missouri Ave., De Leon, Groesbeck, Ballinger, Waxahachie, Cleburne, Brownwood, Killeen, Mexia and Meadowbrook. After C. D.'s retirement they moved to Cleburne and served as Associate Minister and helper of First United Methodist Church. In each place of service Nettie's calm, quite, deep faith made itself a source of strength for others.

Throughout Nettie's life in the Church she collected articles, pictures, and other items of interest of their ministry and the Central Texas Conference. In 1982, she was asked by Bishop John Russell to research all the abandoned church properties in the Central Texas Conference. Her research took many months as she carefully gathered important data. The work and research she did proved to be a valued document used to this day in the office of Church Growth and Development and by others throughout the conference.

Edward H. Otwell

IX. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	North Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne

Name	Born	Died	Buried
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	Dallas
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Crawford
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	Temple
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1982	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	Temple

Name	Born	Died	Buried
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus, Texas
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco
L. Stanley Williams	1909	1988	Waco
James N. Johnson	1918	1988	Roswell, New Mexico
Gaston Foote	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Fred George Benkley	1894	1989	Fort Worth
Ernest Duncan Piott	1906	1989	Gainesville
Rester A. Brooks, Jr.	1925	1989	Fort Worth
Hubert W. Crain	1906	1989	Stephenville
John W. Elliott	1925	1989	Fort Worth
B. L. McCord	1906	1989	Fort Worth
C. A. Sutton	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Walter M. Walmsley	1918	1989	Fort Worth
George Greebon	1909	1990	Fort Worth
James Shuler	1931	1990	Brownwood
C. D. Wooten	1899	1990	Cleburne
Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	1908	1991	Hubbard
Albert Leslie Cronk	1923	1990	Waxahachie
William S. Fisher	1910	1990	Hurst
John William Gill, Jr.	1909	1991	Arlington
John Donald Hazlewood	1924	1991	Fort Worth
Jackson C. Oglesby	1900	1991	Arlington
Frank L. Turner, Jr.	1920	1990	Brownwood
W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1930	1991	Waco
Paul Christopher	1899	1992	Arlington
Victor Earl Hankinson	1912	1993	Waco

Name	Born	Died	Buried
John B. Holt	1915	1993	Dallas
John Dillard Hutcheson	1934	1993	Springtown
Robert Vance Lindsey	1931	1993	Cleburne
William Lloyd Shaw	1907	1993	Waco
C. J. Ledet	1930	1993	Marrero, Louisiana
D. L. McCree	1903	1993	Graham
Wallace W. Pittman	1908	1993	Temple
J. D. Walsh	1910	1993	Jonesboro
A. B. McCown	1918	1994	Wichita Falls
Richard Millsap	1923	1994	Covington
Floyd A. Boulware	1912	1994	New Mexico
Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr.	1922	1994	Fort Worth
William M. Greenwaldt	1918	1994	Longview
Robert Almanza	1943	1994	Waco
Denzil G. Wright	1918	1995	Springtown

X. HISTORICAL

Annual Conference Register
(After Merger with West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12.	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13.	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14.	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16.	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17.	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18.	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
20.	Arlington	June 5, 1989	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
21.	Waco	June 3, 1990	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
22.	Fort Worth	June 2, 1991	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
23.	Arlington	May 31, 1992	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
24.	Waco	June 6, 1993	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
25.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1994	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
26.	Waco	June 4, 1995	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman

XI. CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

As Amended June 7, 1995

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶¶ 35, 36) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (1992 ¶ 703.2) and the place chosen by the conference (1992 ¶ 703.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 703.4).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to the current edition of Roberts Rules of Order.

1.3 Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 702.4).

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each district lay leader, each district United Methodist Women's president, each district United Methodist Men's president, each district Council on Youth Ministry president or designee and one additional youth officer appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, any chairperson of any Annual Conference board, commission or committee, the directors of the Stewardship, Finance and Administration and Commission on Church Growth and Development (CG&D), and the director and associate directors of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the conference archivist/historian who is not otherwise a member, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the charges of the conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The conference secretary will notify each district superintendent by September 1 as to the churches that will elect additional members preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clergy members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, or councils shall be referred to a Legislative Committee of the corresponding board, commission, committee or council consisting of the members of the board, commission, committee or council present at the conference chaired by the chairperson of the corresponding body or designee and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.4.1 All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees or councils, must also be referred to a study committee nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the conference, not included in the preliminary report, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total compensation of, or less than the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased clergy, widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend

the conference standing rules must lie on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. A person who has been elected to fill an unexpired term of four years or less may be nominated to serve an additional four year term, provided the total tenure does not extend beyond eight consecutive years. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairperson, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended and detailed in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 726).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries as part of the total mission of the Church, is to facilitate the Church's program life in the Annual Conference. The council's task is to be responsible for the development, administration, and evaluation of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs in accordance with the mission of the United Methodist Church (1992 ¶ 726.1).

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium beginning in 1992. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the council officers, the conference lay leader, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, the conference president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the

conference Council on Youth Ministry, and the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries. The conference council director shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of the four program boards and the committees on Evaluation and Budget Coordination, Communication and Interpretation, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Planning and Research, and Camps and Assemblies shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same offices on the Executive Committee.

1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Budget Committee for the Council on Ministries; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 There shall be the following council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Nominations, to nominate ACCOM committee members and their officers, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies; a Committee on Planning and Research; a Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination; a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns; and a Committee on Communication and Interpretation. The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipine) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness. The council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years (1992 ¶ 726.5). The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.1 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Planning and Research** shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.c).

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

2.2 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination** shall (a) review program criteria and goals for every conference program board and agency; (b) prior to the fall meetings of conference program boards and agencies, evaluate the previous calendar year's programs and recommend for funding those programs that meet these criteria and goals; (c) coordinate the budget requests of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the conference Council on Ministries (1992 ¶¶ 726.5, 726.10.e).

2.2.1 The committee shall report annually to the conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that:

three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

2.3 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Communication and Interpretation** shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communications between each Annual Conference agency, district Council on Ministries and local church, and to lead the conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including conference and General Church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conference and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representative, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference director of learning resource center and the conference communications director shall be members without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns** shall relate to all conference agencies for the implementation of the conferences's Comprehensive Plan. It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a representaive from the Commission on Religion and Race and a Cabinet representative. The committee shall develop a comprehensive plan for implementation by the Council on Ministries, and also shall develop criteria for use in evaluating racial/ethnic projects and programs within the conference and in reporting on its work to the Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.a).

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the **ACCOM Committee on Nominations.** The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership and shall make nominations to ACCOM as the Council on Ministries determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements.

2.6 There shall be a **Committee on Camps and Assemblies.**

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six elected trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The officers of the committee on Camps and Asemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. At-large members shall be elected for a quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The initial at-large members shall be divided into two classes, with one class erving a quadrennium and the other class eligible for election to another quadrennium. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee.

2.6.3 The work committees on Finance, Program and Development shall be appointed by the Camps and Assemblies chairperson. The executive committee shall consist of the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, the chairpersons of finance, trustees, program and development, the camp administrator and the ACCOM director.

2.6.4 There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of thess shall be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies committee of the conference Council on Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible

for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1.0 There shall be four conference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: the **Board of Discipleship**; the **Board of Church and Society**; the **Board of Global Ministries**; and the **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.**

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.3 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The **Board of Discipleship**: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.2 The **Board of Church and Society**: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.3 The **Board of Global Ministries**: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

3.4 The **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

4.0 The conference boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the district Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it by the Annual Conference and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1992 ¶ 737) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 733).

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a

term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; and the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Ministries, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶¶ 708-716) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8.0 The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

United Methodist Men

9.0 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Council on Youth Ministry

10.0 The conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 745) and the by-laws of the conference Council on Youth Ministry as printed in the 1986 Conference Journal.

Board of Laity

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 730) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

11.1 The conference lay leader, serving as chairperson of the conference Board of Laity, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a period not to exceed four years and to coincide with the quadrennium.

Commission on Archives and History

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the

Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 738) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

12.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half serving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a full four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

12.2 The conference Committee on Nominations may nominate a conference archivist/historian to be elected by the Annual Conference, as permitted in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 738). The annual conference archivist/historian shall serve with non-expiring term of office and shall be a voting member of the conference Commission on Archives and History.

Commission on Religion and Race

13.0 There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 740).

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

14.0 The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 741).

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

15.0 There shall be a conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶¶ 2513, 2515, 2549.3,5).

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

16.0 There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 734).

16.1 The board shall report directly to the Annual Conference. Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. An equal representation shall be maintained of lay, clergy and diaconal members with not fewer than five representatives of each category in each class.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines

17.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines to develop, define, and interpret the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference. The committee shall be responsible for producing and keeping current a manual of the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference.

17.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of

the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

17.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.

Committee on Investigation

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 2625.3.a).

18.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 2625.4.a).

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

19.0 There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

Committee on Minutes

20.0 There shall a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the proceedings of the Annual Conference after the final session. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on the Agenda

21.0 There shall be a Committee on the Agenda to prepare the agenda for the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

21.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director and the conference Secretary/Stewardship, Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

21.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

21.3 The Committee shall present to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

22.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

22.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

22.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the conference office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to March 15th, the district Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The district Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present;

d. Prior to April 15th, the district Committee on Nominations shall submit to the conference council office the list of its nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the conference Committee on Nominations at least ten days prior to its initial session;

e. Prior to May 10th, the conference Committee on Nominations shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all offices which must be filled by the next Annual Conference;

f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

22.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

22.2 The committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within the membership of the committee.

22.3 The committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the conference lay leader; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, and additional members of the conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary of the conference Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, Global Ministries, and Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary and addtional members of the conference Committee on Camps and Assemblies; the trustees of Glen Lake Camp; the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commissions on Archives and History, Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, and Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the conference Board of Trustees; the conference Committee on Minutes; the conference Board of Pensions; the conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions; the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits; additional members of the Board of Laity; the Committee on Rules; clergy members of the Committee on Nominations; additional members of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; elected directors of the Central Texas Conference Foundation; and the Council on Finance and Administration. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

22.3.1 Prior to April 15th, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of directors or trustees.

22.4 It is recommended that insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall be representative of the conference's districts and include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for General Church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits

23.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 722).

23.1 The commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

23.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three-year term and shall be eligible for one additional three-year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall be eligible to serve one three-year term after the expiration of their initial term.

23.3 The commission shall provide for a regular review of the standards for clergy vacation, days off, housing, moving expenses, continuing education and such additional benefits as appropriate or as the Annual Conference may direct.

23.4 The commission shall devise and implement a process for the standards to be presented to the local church at least annually through the charge conference and as many other opportunities as appropriate but not limited to district SPR training events, SPR consultations and the Start-Up Seminar.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 739).

24.1 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

25.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference as amended.

25.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law, and ethnic minority congregational development.

25.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

25.3 There shall be at least two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance, with other committees named by the chairperson as needed.

Personnel Committee

26.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, president of the Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. No staff person or immediate family member of a staff person may serve on the committee. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation in consultation with the conference Committee on Religion and Race and the conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women. There shall be one more lay member than clergy member. Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

26.1 The committee shall organize itself in a manner which it deems necessary to fulfill its mandate as the personnel committee of the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and the Board of Pensions (avoiding conflict with the Book of Discipline 1992 ¶ 716 and 726.7.a). The committee will be considered "equivalent" under ¶ 726.7.a of the 1992 Discipline.

26.2 The committee shall receive personnel recommendations from the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development and the Board of Pensions. The work of the committee will in no way interfere with the prerogative of Disciplinary mandates concerning the nominations of the director of the Council on Ministries or the conference treasurer nor with existing

conference Standing Rules.

26.3 The committee shall recommend to the annual conference the structure and personnel in the conference office which is necessary to fulfill the stated mission of the annual conference. (Refer to Standing Rules: III. 1.2 page 290 - 1991 Journal).

26.4 The committee shall conduct an annual review and evaluation of all annual conference staff members in whatever manner it deems necessary to assure the integrity of the staff as a whole and as individuals.

26.5 The committee shall recommend to the appropriate entities proposals for salary, travel, expense, health & life insurance, pension, housing (where applicable), and other practical matters affecting the work, health, and families of the conference staff.

26.6 The committee shall formulate a personnel policy handbook which will address issues such as vacation time, leave of absence, sick leave, pregnancy leave (for male and female) and other matters germane to the employment of personnel.

26.7 The committee shall formulate and keep current job descriptions for all members of the conference staff. (Refer to Discipline ¶ 726.7.a for ACCOM Director; ¶ 716 for Conference Treasurer; ¶ 703.6 for Conference Secretary; Standing Rules Page 288 of 1992 Journal - CG&D and Page 290 III 1.0 through 1.2)

26.8 The committee shall conduct grievance hearings which in-house management has been unable to resolve and conduct exit interviews for staff members who are leaving for any reason.

Episcopal Residence Committee

27.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 736).

Committee on the Episcopacy

28.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 735).

Committee on Counseling

30.0 There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference.

30.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

30.2 The purpose of the Committee on Counseling will be to monitor the counseling program on a regular basis and make an annual evaluation of the performance of the counselors, and secure counselors as needed.

30.3 The chairperson of the committee will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference

1.0 There shall be three conference executive staff positions: director of the conference Council on Ministries; director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; and director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

1.1 A clergy may not be appointed to serve as an executive staff member of the Annual Conference for more than eight years in any consecutive 12 years. No clergy shall serve as an executive staff member more than 12 years.

1.2 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the conference executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration

2.0 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the conference Council on Finance and Administration. The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall serve as the stewardship advocate for the Annual Conference, conference secretary, conference treasurer, conference pension officer and treasurer for the Board of Pensions, treasurer of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and manager of the Conference Center building.

2.2 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the conference serving as the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium. A newly elected director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

2.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and the Cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

2.4 The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

2.5 The job description of the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the conference Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

IV. FINANCIAL

1.0 The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clergy members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2.0 Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3.0 After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocations for the major categories in the total conference financial program: clergy and diaconal support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any conference agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 710).

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Line items of boards and committees of ACCOM may be adjusted within those boards and committees' budgets with the approval of the ACCOM Executive Committee. Similarly, the line items of other boards, commissions and committees may be adjusted with those boards, commissions or committees' budgets with the approval of the executive committee of those boards, commissions or committees.

3.4 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4.0 All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items: (58) pension & benefit

funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions, (64) Pastor's base compensation, (65) Associate(s) base compensation, (66a) Utilities and housing paid to/for pastor, (66b) Utilities and housing paid to/for associate(s), (67a) Travel paid to/for pastor, (67b) Travel paid to/for associate(s), (68a) Other allowances paid to/for pastor, (68b) Other allowances paid to/for associate(s), (69) Diaconal minister(s) compensation, (70) Other staff compensation, (71) Current expenses for program, (72) Other current operating expenses. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each district to get the "district total expenditure". Divide each "district total expenditure" by the "conference total expenditure" to get the district decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the district decimal by each Conference Apportionment to get the District Apportionment. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each local church to get their "local total expenditure". Divide each "local total expenditure" by the "district total expenditure" to arrive at the local church decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the local church decimal by each District Apportionment allocation to get the Local Church Apportionment. (Each apportionment is rounded off to the nearest dollar.)

5.0 It shall be the duty of the conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6.0 Items to be distributed under the formula are the Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Salaries & Pension, Conference Claimants and C.P.P., Clergy Health Insurance, Equitable Compensation, Other Clergy Benefits, Property and Administration, World Service/Conference Benevolences, Interdenominational Cooperation, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Africa University, Mission Initiatives, Mount Sequoyah, Lydia Patterson Institute, SMU Campus Ministry, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundations, and Glen Lake Camp Improvements. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7.0 The auditing firm appointed by the conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, which council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8.0 Annually each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make requests to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9.0 The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend the mileage reimbursement for necessary travel to conference meetings for all members of boards, commissions, committees and council of the conference and, upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee, also recommend mileage for Annual Conference staff.

10. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the conference treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1.0 There shall be a District Conference in each district of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual conference session.

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to review without debate or vote the Preliminary Report and other items of business coming before the Annual Conference; (b) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (c) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (d) to elect members of the district Council on Ministries; (e) to elect two young adults under age twenty-five to serve as

members of the Annual Conference; and (f) such other district business as may be determined permissible under the Book of Discipline.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clergy members from that district to the Annual Conference and the local pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, one additional youth appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, and all other members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2.0 There shall be a district Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district president of United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, and such other persons as determined by the district Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3.0 There shall be a district Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be a liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program. The chairperson of the district Council on Ministries shall be an ex officio member of the conference Council on Ministries.

3.1 The district Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, the district lay leader, another youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clergy representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the district council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the district Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the council upon nomination of the district Committee on Nominations.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement as printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 257-258.

1.1 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the housing policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 254-257.

1.2 In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1.0 Any property abandoned in the past or that shall be abandoned in the future and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with 1992 ¶ 2549, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The remaining proceeds are to be transferred to the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

ADDENDUM TO THE REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES

All officers and members currently serving, or elected in 1989 shall serve to the end of the current quadrennium. Additional persons will be added to meet the requirements of the revised rules insofar as possible.

XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

Any errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary

AM - Associate Member
D - Disability
E - Effective
Exc - Years Not Effective
L - Located
LA - Leave of Absence
M - Merger of Conf
OT - On Trial
P - Probationary
R - Retired
RA - Readmitted
Stu - Student w/o Pastoral Assignment
Sy - Supernumerary
T - Transfer

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf	Into Central Texas Conf	Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Abel, James D	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975				30
Adamson, Georgia	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988				6
Adkins, Brenda Lane	LA	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				2
Adkins, David W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				18
Agnew, Peter	P	Okla	1989	P		1989		T	1989				5
Albertson, Ronald W	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				13
Alexander, Michael K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				18
Allen, Doyle R	E	N Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1987			1	19
Allen, Jr, Estill F	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977		35½
Allen, Gene	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970		1984		21
Allen, Georgia	E	N Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1987				17
Ansley, James B	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970		1982		45
Arther, Barbara	E	Cal Pac	1985	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1985				8
Atkins, J Noble	R	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1982		1993		45
Augustine, III, Louis	LA	Louisiana	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1991				10
Austin, Hubert L	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				17
Aymond, Jr, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				6
Ayres, Loyd	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				1
Baggett, Bobby D	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				15
Bailey, Charles R	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				15
Baker, Bruce	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970			2	38
Baker, Vaughn	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				16
Ballard, James	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				1
Ballard, Ronald D	E	N Ga	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972				36
Barnes, D L	R	C Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970		1962		34½
Bass, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	M	1970		1989	1	36

Bassett, Roy T	R	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970		1993		29
Beavers, Jay L	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				29
Beckling, John M	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990				4
Bedford, Lee	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1982				44
Bennett, Wallace J	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1991		17
Benson, Ernest Alan	P	C Tex	1991	P		1992		P	1992				2
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975				15¼
Bergeron, Kenneth E	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Berry, John Kent	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				8
Billingsley, Stephen	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Black, Walter G	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1982		30
Blancett, E F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	¾			23¼
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				28
Boeglin, Timothy R	E	C Tex	1991	P	1993		1991	P	1991				2
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982				20
Bowman, Glenn C	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970		1982	1	41½
Boyd, William P	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				23
Brennan, William Max	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				8
Briggs, Frank	E	Dst SW	1986	P	1988	1983	1988	T	1986				7¾
Briles, Robert H	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1994		39
Brittain, Grady	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				5
Brooks, Shelly	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				1
Brooks, Tommy C	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970		1992		36
Brown, Leroy M	R	C Tex	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41½
Bruner, Norman W	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976		1989	1	23
Buchanan, Thelma J	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				4
Buhl, Arthur	R	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973		1991		32
Bunn, Sidney F	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				19
Burkhead II, Max	E	C Tex	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	P	1987				7
Cain, Janice K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				16½
Camp, C Dennis	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	¾			26¼
Campbell, Tony Glen	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1989	3	22
Campbell, Robert L	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				3
Carmichael, Joe H	E	N Tex	1975	P	1984	1975	1984	T	1988				16¼
Carnes, Beverly	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				1
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				10

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Carroll, Gary J.	P	C Tex	1987	P	1987			P	1994				¾
Cavanaugh, Robert E	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			2	20
Chambers, Jaquetta	E	C Tex	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991				3
Chamness, Gene A	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991	2½	38
Chandler, James D	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				24
Childress, Marcus N	LA	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				19
Chism, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				17
Choi, Choong Soo	P	C Tex	1991	P			1991	P	1991				3
Choyce, Joan P	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				4
Clifford, Frederick B	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970		1981		38
Clifford, John F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				24
Clinesmith, Troy C	E	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971				39
Coker, Lloyd T	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976		16
Collins, Sarah E	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				4
Colón, Héctor	E	E PA	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994				10
Colwell, Terry Lynn	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Cooper, Joe	R	C Tex	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971		1988	7	17
Cope, Mary Gean	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Coultas, Dean	E	S Ill	1976	OT	1978	1976	1978	T	1989				18
Cox, Charles Elmer	D	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				13
Cox, Homer S	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970		1981		35
Creppon, Garrett C	R	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1971	1976	P	1972		1993	5¼	17¼
Crowley, Weldon S	E	N NJ	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				35
Curd, Michael T	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				23
Curtis, S W	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977		38½
Daniels, Jack Kyle	E	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970				37
Darnell, James W	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980		18
Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970			6¾	24
Davis, Katherine	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				1
Davison, Claude W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				26
Decker, John A	E	N Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1984				22
Decker, Margaret	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				4

Dennis, Gordon	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970		1988		34
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1	34
Diehm, Kenneth John	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				10
Dirk, John A	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				17
Disney, Ben Ross	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986				8
Dowd, John E	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991		38
Dozier, Watt Wm	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Dugger, Jr, B C	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			1	30
Duncan, Bailey	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970		1985		34
Durham, III, James B	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	T	1984				18
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1985		38
Ellis, Cecil M	R	NW Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970		1973		42
Elrod, Donald	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				9
Elswick, Jr, E B	E	Tex	1987	OT	1991	1987	1991	T	1989				7
Erickson, Stanley	E	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976				32½
Ewing, Robert F.	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994		1992	P	1992				2
Feemster, Ben	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1986		1992	1	42
Felder, II, Luther Lee	E	Detroit	1974	OT	1976	1974	1976	T	1984				19
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970		1985		40
Fiedler, John F	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				10
Finau, Amelia Sivi Faletau	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				2
Finley, James L	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				30
Flanagan, Cleon	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5	1982		29
Fleming, Sally A.	LA	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				2
Flowers, Robert	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Flynn, John N	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1956	1951	1956	T	1990				43
Flynt, Jr, Woody R	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975				19
Fourie, John J	R	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979		1992		13
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1983		10
Fowler, J Andy	E	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970				33½
Francis, John Ed	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970				38
Franklin, J Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				14
Freeman, Richard M	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1969				38
Freeto, Carl N	E	Holston	1988	P	1993	1988	1993	T	1990				6
Fuqua, Verne	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1994	3	42
Galloway, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991				3

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Garrett, Morgan	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970		1986		37
Gathings, Ervin M	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972		1989	2	39½
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976		1985		46
Gibson, Carol	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				1
Gibson, Quinton J.	E	N Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	T	1993				9
Gillis, Burt M	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979		33
Glazner, Elmer	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1976		1994		38
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973				21
Gordon, E R	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1962		38½
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				24
Greaves, Robert A	R	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980		1990		46
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				19
Grisham, William E	R	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981		1993		30½
Grubb, Lawrence B	E	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977				43
Guthrie, James T	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				21
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	E	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1			20
Hall, Denise Urbanek	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Hall, Matt	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				4
Harrington, Brooks	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				1
Harris, Dennis	E	C Tex	1984	AM	1992	1987	1986	AM	1984				10
Haynes, Sr, L L	R	W Tex	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970		1971		48½
Haynes, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	3	37
Haynes, Weldon	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1977			4	28
Hearn, Kester M	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M	1970		1974		32
Helm, Luther J	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973		1977		33
Helm, Marie	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Henry, Sr, Luther W	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973				31
Herrington, Rollo J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M	1970		1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				19
Hill, Jeanette S	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				3
Hitt, Dan	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970			8	35
Hix, Catherine	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				7

Hodges, J W	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970	1983	4	22
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981			12
Holbert, John C	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978			24
Holden, Jr, Ellis	R	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970	1988	3	24
Holloway, Robert W	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970			24
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974			14
Hopkins, James A	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970	1989	3	24
Horick, William H	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970	1988		34
Howard, Clifton Odell	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			10
Howard, Jr, Wesley A	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970			28
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980			15
Hughes, III, B W	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991			3
Hulme, John W	R	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T	1983	1988		36
Humphrey, Roland	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970			28
Hunt, Crandall M	R	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979	1989		45
Hunt, Henry Lamar	E	C Tex	1980	P	1982		1982	P	1980			14
Hunt, Richard A	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970			42
Jackson, Jr, B F	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970	1973		37½
Jarrell, Tim	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987		P	1987			7
Johnson, Don	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1972	1982	AM	1978			16
Johnson, Hiram	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970		2	41
Johnson, John C	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971	1990	1½	35½
Jones, Glenn E	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971			23
Jones, James Ray	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991			3
Justus, Reed C	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			11
Kandeler, Fred W.	E	SW Tex	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1993			29
Kelley, Jacqueline Delores	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			2
Kelley, Leonard D	R	S III	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970	1975		24
Kile, Wanda Gail	E	C Tex	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			11
Kindley, Gary George	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			13
Kingman, Donald H	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979		1	15
Kluck, Homer	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970	1991		40
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			16
Koo, Bon Woong	E	Korea	1960	P	1964	1960	1964	T	1992			2
Kupferle, N H	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970	1984		40
Larson, Joseph Fagg	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978		4	28

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970		1978		27
Leach, David D	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				14
Leach, E Frank	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970				41
Lee, Cynthia Marie	E	C Tex	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989				5
Lightfoot, John A	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981		1988		26
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974				21
Lindstaedt, Robert	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				8
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				24
Longsworth, William	E	E Ohio	1965	P	1973	1965	1973	T	1984				29
Lovett, Jane	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				15
Lowrance, Marc H	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990				4
Lowrance, Mary Clair	E	Texas	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1991				3
Loyd, H B	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1976		42
Lucas, Barbara	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				17
Lukert, John	E	N Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4		1	26
Lydick, Sandra	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				8
Madden, Myron	E	C Tex	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988				6
Marney, Benjamin B	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970		1994		42
Marrs, Kent D	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				28
Martin, Russell T	E	N Mex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1983				22
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				8
Matthews, George M	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970		1993	½	45
Mauldin, Gary Rex	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				12
McAfee, C J	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1987	4½	35½
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21
McCain, Noah	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1981		22
McClatchy J P	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1991		41
McCleskey, Archie	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1	1994		42
McClure, Charles L	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1962			2½	32
McDermott, Linda Fox	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				8¼
McDermott, Scott	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T	1984				8¼
McDermott, Thomas S	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				10

McKee, John K	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1992	2	38
McKee, L Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				19
McKellar, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				6
McKinney, J Eric	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				21
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				23
Meier, Jr, H F	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1987	2	37
Mertz, David C	E	Minn	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1987				9
Messer, Robert E	E	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970				32
Metcalf, Cleo	R	W Tex	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970		1982		23
Miles, Roderick F	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				4
Miller, Johnny F	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				17
Miller, Sarah	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Mitchell, Linda	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				4
Moody, William B	R	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		1988		11
Mooney, Christi	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				1
Moore, Gene	D	NW Tex	1960	P	1964	1962	1964	T	1990	2¾			31¼
Moore, Marvin R.	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				2
Moran, Robert	R	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P	1986		1991		5
Mosser, David N	E	N Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1979				17
Munion, Gary S.	E	Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	T	1993				26
Murray, Keith L.	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				2
Nance, Stephen	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				2
Nealy, Chauncey S.	E	CME	1980	P	1986	1974	1986	T	1993				14
Neaves, Priscilla	LA	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				7½
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA	1984				25
Newhouse, Ronald	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				4
Newton, Jr, James	E	NWTex		OT	1989		1989	T	1987				7
Nichols, Nina	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Norman, J Neil	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				13
Olney, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				22
Osada, Donald	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970			2	39
Otwell, Edward	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970		1992	6	34½
Owens, Carl	R	Texas	1955	P	1958	1957	1958	T	1987	15	1993		23
Ozmer, Harvey L	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970				26
Parmer, Quay	R	N Ala	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M	1970		1977		44
Paschall, John Nathan	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				2

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Patison, Michael	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970				44
Patteson, Billy M	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				31
Paxton, Allyson D	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				4
Penna, Richard G	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				25
Permenter, Andrew H.	E	Okla	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	E	1992				7
Pharr, Lylette	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988				6
Phillips, James D	E	Texas	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1971				26
Phillips, T Michael	D	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974				20
Pike, Donald Morris	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				32
Pitts, Albert S	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T	1984		1993		42
Ponder, Jo	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				1
Porter, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				24
Posey, Gerald Dean	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				16
Prather, Melvin S	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977		1986		33
Pratt, L Bayard	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				9
Price, R Henry	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1967	1	43½
Procter-Smith, George	E	N Ind	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1986				7¾
Puckett, Joyce E	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				4
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983	1	31
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970		1984		38
Purvis, W Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970		1980		45½
Quesenberry, L Klel	E	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983				35
Radde, Henry	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970			1	34
Radde, Leonard	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy3		2	31
Raines, J Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983		29
Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980				14
Ramsdell, Stephen K	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				12
Reed, Billy L	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976			4	18
Reed, Cecil D	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970		1989	4	37
Reed, Ray Dean	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				6
Reed, Richard Alan	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				9
Reynolds, W T	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970		1990	2	36½

Rice, Charles T	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970		4	29
Richardson, J B	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970	1980		37
Richmond, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M	1970	1987		36
Rider, Dale W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			26
Ridlehuber, W Thomas	R	N Tex	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T	1981	1988		25
Riley, Jack	E	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970		¼	36
Robbins, John C	E	C Tex	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			5
Robbins, Jr, Thomas Q	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992			2
Roberts, Dan Wade	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993			1
Roberts, Sidney	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970	1994	3½	44
Robertson, Eugene	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		3	34
Robertson, John C	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970			35
Robertson, Sharon	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993			1
Rogers, L Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970	1984		41
Rogers, Marc Wilson	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993			1
Rohlfs, Jr, Claus H	E	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977			20
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970	1983		17
Ruggia, Mario	E	N Texas	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1991			3
Russell, Timothy A	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			29
Sammis, Glenn C	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			24
Sanders, Ed P	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970			34
Sanders, Jr, James	E	N Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1986			16
Sanders, Robert W	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970	1994		45
Sands, Judith Ann	E	C Tex	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			11
Sanford, Sr, Alfred	E	N Tex	1971	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1987			23
Sansom, Lloyd	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970		2	40
Schade, J Jay	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994			¼
Schade, Kathye Allison	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994			
Schaub, John W	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970			32
Schmidt, Stephen	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			9
Schultz, C C	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	1988	1	37
Schultz, Dale	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			6
Scott, Donald F	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			19¾
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970	1977		27
Scroggs, Donald H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			19
Sellers, J W	E	C Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970		6	36

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Sessions, C C	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974		1976		40
Seuser, Kent	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				7
Shambeck, Louis J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1993		25
Shelley, J Charles	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970		1992		41
Shipman, John T	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				19
Shirey, W N	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970		1984	3	34
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	E	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P	1983				11
Sluder, Edis R	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970		1992	4	30½
Smart, Eddie	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Smith, Don Carl	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				4
Smith, Eric	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P	1986				7
Smith, Jeffrey	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				8
Smith, Tom	R	N Mex	1965	P	1967	1965	1967	T	1988	7	1992		19½
Soulen, Stephen	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			3	7½
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982				12
Sowell, Jr, Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				33
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	LA	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				3½
Stegman, Jr, Uriah H	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				25
Stellar, Katie Peterson	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				4
Stevens, Ann	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				1
Stewart, Douglas L	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Strayhorn, Billy D	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1983				12
Suggs, Norman Lee	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				10
Summerlin, Travis	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				5
Sutton, George Mimms	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				10
Swain, Karl	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1973		23
Swanson, Beulah	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				2
Taylor, Delbert H	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970				38
Taylor, Hubert C	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		1981		23
Taylor, Jon Mac	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				11
Thomas, Timothy	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				9
Thompson, Carroll H	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970		1981		41

Thrash, Floyd W	R	C Tex	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970	1968		42½
Tidd, David	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987			7
Tims, James Edwin	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970			40
Todd, Plez	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970	1977		34
Torian, Gary Lamar	LA	Texas	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983			12
Torpy, Arthur Alan	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			10
Trammell, Susan	E	C Tex	1987	P	1992	1987	1992	P	1987			6
Traster, Elden D	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970	1993		42
Tribble, B Thomas	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970		2½	45
Tuck, Sharon	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993			1
Tune, Wilma H	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			15
Turner, Gary F	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			14
Turner, Robert M	R	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970	1988		22
VanZile, Larry M	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970			29
Vardiman, Boyce A	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972	1985		30
Vereen, Jack	R	C Tex	1986	AM	1990	1988	1990	AM	1986	1992		5½
Voights, Michael	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993			1
Walker, Darren Roy	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			11
Walker, Timothy C	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984		3	21
Walton, Jr, Charles M	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973	1987		38
Warden, Patricia G	LA	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			14
Warden, Robert C	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			17
Ware, Donna Jo	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			11
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			12
Waser, Patricia R	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			4
Weathers, Bob F	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1961	M	1970		3½	40
Weaver, Jerry	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970			30
Welch, Brenda Sue	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994			
Whitaker, W G	R	N L Eng	1936	T	1936		1936	M	1970	1980		25
Whitbeck, Gary A	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974			19
White, Jan Lynette	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			5
Whitehead, Glenda	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			6
Wild, Randy M	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			17
Willhite, Lynn L.	E	SW Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1983			9
Williams, Dan	E	S Ill	1970	P	1974	1970	1973	T	1989			24
Williams, Jr, Frank	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970			38

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Williams, John H	R	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1	1987		33
Winter, Mark	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				7
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1982		31
Woods, Nancy Ann Council	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				7
Wordinger, Barbara K	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				4
Worley, Joe D	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1993		30
Wormwood, A J	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16
York, Nancy Lu	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				10
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1983				11
Young, Michael	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				25
Young, Robert E	E	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1985				45
Youngblood, Scott D	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				17
Zellers, Jr, Clyde E	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975		1987		15
Zellers, L A	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970		1976		28
Associate Members													
Beck, D Keith	AM	C Tex	1991	AM		1991		AM	1991				3
Marlow, Herb	AM	C Tex	1987	AM		1987		AM	1987				6
Mitchell, William E	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M	1970		1984	5	14
Partee, Sam Aron	R	C Tex	1985	AM		1985		AM	1985		1989		4
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	AM	C Tex	1986	AM		1986		AM	1986				8
Honorable Location													
Armstrong, Larry	L	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979				13
Baze, Leon Wesley	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				9
Beaty, Richard L	L	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971				10
Bettis, Joseph	L	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				21¾
Bowers, Bill Eugene	L	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				16
Brown, George Pat	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1965				5
Caruthers, James	L	N Tex	1969	AM		1966		T	1973		1980		1

Chadwick, Charles Wm	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949			19½
Cook, Jr, Robert E	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	St 1		19
Davis, Joe S	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M	1963			9
Duncan, Tommie L	L	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1964			13¼
Evans, Jeff G	L	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			4
Graves, James P	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963			7
Hinkle, Jr, John L	L	C Tex	1963	C	1963		1955	M	1970			8
Irish, Robert W	L	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	5¾		6¼
Kelley, Donald C	L	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		2	10½
Moore, Jack Ray	L	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970			10
Owens, Richard R	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T	1969			6
Peppers, James Lee	L	C Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2	1	11
Redman, Roy A	L	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964			7
Rone, Richard P	L	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975			8
Sechrist, Richard L	L	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970			11
Shaw, Robert Lee	L	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1965			9
Smith III, Richard	L	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1946			16½
Snodgrass, Clarence	L	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1964			4½
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	L	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T	1966			13
Spalding, Michael	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			13
Spencer, Ted B	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955			9
Spinn, Jr, Richard	L	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970			13
Spinks, Donald W	L	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977			8
Stovall, Michael	L	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	5		4
Taylor, D Strader	L	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1965			5
Thomas, Charles W	L	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960		6	5
Tibbs, Ben	L	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			14
VanRite, James	L	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			8½
Whorton, Tennyson	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT	1955	½		5½
Williams, Stanley	L	C Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	M	1970	¾		9
Williams, Wesley W	L	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M	1970			19
Younger, Benny B	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			7

XIII. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT
Financial Statement for January 1 through December 31, 1994

Balance Jan. 1, 1994		83,590.20
General Budget:		
Receipts		
Share Program	288,083.62	
Permanent Fund	50.00	
Interest	2,784.64	
Grants	23,000.00	
ICC Distribution	900.00	
Designated Receipts	4,433.23	319,251.49
Total Receipts Plus Previous Balance		402,841.69
Disbursements		
Payments on Properties	74,740.52	
Congregational Development	149,460.10	
Project Contingency	1,887.60	
First Units	50,000.00	
Non-budgeted Expense	3,250.66	
Property Expenses	11,557.99	
Designated Disbursements	4,433.23	
Total Disbursements		(295,330.10)
Balance December 31, 1994		107,511.59
Less Reserve & Interest in Tex. Meth. Foundation		72,206.96
Cash Balance December 31, 1994		35,304.63
ASSETS		
Capital Funds Account		
Balance Jan. 1, 1994	563,417.18	
Receipts	36,307.33	
Disbursements	59,280.00	
Balance Dec. 31, 1994	540,444.51	
Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1994	35,304.63	
Reserve/Texas Methodist Foundation	72,206.96	
Total Cash and Reserve		647,956.10
Properties		
Land and Buildings	2,101,000.00	
Less Indebtedness	944,093.00	
Total Properties		1,156,907.00
TOTAL ASSETS		1,804,863.10

BOARD OF PENSIONS
January - December 1994

Beginning Balance		74,349.29
Receipts:		
Church Receipts	1,285,839.00	
UM Publishing House	9,912.89	
Transfer from General Board of Pensions	3,559.56	
Disbursements:		
General Board	1,285,839.00	
Administration - postage, l.d. calls	345.01	
Meeting expense - (mileage)	1,467.97	
Annual Conference luncheon	2,218.56	
Retirement pins	446.67	
Pension and salary assistance	3,559.56	
Ending Balance		79,783.97

Rhodes Osiek & Company, P.C. • Certified Public Accountants

Curt H. Osiek
Bryan K. Rhodes
Joan T. Washburn
Lisa M. Wharton

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Directors of

The Central Texas Conference Foundation:

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of The Central Texas Conference Foundation (a Texas Non-Profit Corporation) as of December 31, 1994 and 1993, and the related statements of revenue and expenses and changes in fund balances and changes in cash flows for the two years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the management of The Central Texas Conference Foundation. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Central Texas Conference Foundation as of December 31, 1994 and 1993, and the results of its operations, the changes in its fund balance and the changes in its cash flows for the two years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Rhodes Osiek & Company P.C.

Arlington, Texas
May 11, 1995

500 East Border Street, Suite 800 • Arlington, Texas 76010 • 817-274-1700 (Metro) 261-0119

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

BALANCE SHEETS
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1994 AND 1993

ASSETS

	1994	1993
CURRENT ASSETS		
Cash	$ 16,394	$ 6,685
Notes Receivable (Note 4)	712,868	748,900
Accrued Interest Receivable	2,577	3,356
Investments (Note 2)	1,840,981	1,487,431
Total Current Assets	2,572,820	2,246,372
FIXED ASSETS-NET (Note 3)	10,341	12,431
Total assets	$2,583,161	$2,258,803

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accounts Payable-Other	$ 2,209	459
Total current liabilities	2,209	459
FUND BALANCES:		
Unrestricted Operating Funds	1,095,227	1,185,335
Trust Funds:		
Managed Investment Funds	1,265,439	841,689
Charitable Gift Annuity Funds	139,572	149,946
Charitable Remainder Funds	80,711	81,371
Endowment/Life Estate Funds	3	3
Total Trust Funds	1,485,725	1,073,009
Total Fund Balances	2,580,952	2,258,344
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	$2,583,161	$2,258,803

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1994 AND 1993

	1994	1993
REVENUE:		
Interest	$ 114,582	$ 101,834
Dividends	26,153	14,785
Capital Gains (Losses) (Note 2)	(137,821)	36,869
Management Fees (Note 1)	9,548	6,762
Gift Income-Unrestricted (Note 1)	100,500	16,702
Miscellaneous Income	240	722
Total Revenue	113,202	177,674
EXPENSES:		
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	32,965	52,771
Salaries	94,624	99,993
Benefits and Taxes	14,761	15,668
Insurance	5,434	5,383
Printing	2,438	5,948
Office Supplies	2,174	1,021
Telephone	2,191	2,409
Dues and Subscriptions	1,254	440
Equipment Maintenance	569	995
Travel	3,804	4,252
Audit/Accounting	9,375	4,325
Professional Services	1,568	1,116
Investment Fees	23,043	12,883
Depreciation	2,090	1,624
Miscellaneous	7,020	1,166
Total Expenses	203,310	209,994
(Deficiency) of Revenue Over Expenses	(90,108)	(32,320)
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year	1,185,335	1,217,655
Fund Balance, End of Year	$ 1,095,227	$1,185,335

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1994 AND 1993

	1994	1993
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
(Deficiency) of revenue over expenses	$(90,108)	$(32,320)
Adjustments to reconcile to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	2,090	1,624
(Increase)decrease in operating assets:		
Prepaid expenses	0	4,212
Accounts receivable-other	0	587
Increase (decrease) in operating liabilities:		
Accounts payable-other	1,750	459
NET CASH USED BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES	(86,268)	(25,438)
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from notes receivable	36,032	20,490
Accrued interest receivable	779	1,577
Proceeds from trust funds	412,716	567,797
Purchase of investments	(353,550)	(564,652)
Payments for furniture & equipment	0	(10,807)
NET CASH PROVIDED BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES	95,977	14,631
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH	9,709	(10,807)
CASH BEGINNING OF PERIOD	6,685	17,492
CASH END OF PERIOD	$ 16,394	$ 6,685

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization

The Central Texas Conference Foundation (the "Foundation") was organized to make loans to local churches and agencies of the Central Texas Annual Conference for the acquisition and improvement of properties and facilities, to accept and administer funds for local churches, other institutions, agencies and boards of the Central Texas Conference, and to be donee and manager for gifts and endowments.

The Foundation, as an agency of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church receives unrestricted gifts from donors to help cover the cost of providing services and to enable the Foundation to fulfill their program objectives. Unrestricted gifts, grants, and bequests are reported as income in the operating fund. Additionally, the Foundation may be designated as a charitable beneficiary of wills, trusts, annuities and other unrestricted gifts which will be reflected as revenue and support in the statement of activity in the year realized.

The Foundation's financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting through the application of the policies described below.

Fund Accounting

To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of resources available to the Foundation, the accounts of the Foundation are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified into funds established according to their nature and purposes. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statement funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups.

A brief description of the various fund groups maintained by the Foundation and their nature and purpose follows:

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1994 AND 1993

Funds Owned

Operating Fund - Represents the portion of expendable funds that is available for support of Foundation operation. This includes outstanding loans to local churches and conference agencies. The interest earnings and principal receipts are available for support of Foundation operations.

Trust Funds

Managed Investment Funds

Managed Funds - Represent funds invested for a temporary or indefinite period for the benefit of the depositors. The Foundation makes all investment decisions related to these deposits and pays interest at rates established on a monthly basis.

Charitable Gift Annuities

Annuity funds represent a gift of money or other property given to the Foundation on the condition that the Foundation bind itself to make periodic stipulated payments, that terminate at a specified time, to the donor or other designated individuals.

Endowment and Life Estate Funds

Endowment and other life estate funds represent funds which are either currently restricted or funds that are subject to restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested. Certain endowment funds allow the Foundation to determine the ultimate use of life estate property upon the death of the donor. The property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1994 AND 1993

Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are stated at cost. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method. The annual depreciation rates for furniture and equipment are based on 7 year useful life.

Interfund Revenue And Expenses

The Foundation generally receives a fund management fee of .5% to 1.0% of invested assets from each managed account. The management fee is recorded as an expense in each fund and as revenue in the operating fund. In addition, the committed interest earnings to the depositors is recorded as interest income in each fund with the residual investment income recorded as directed expense.

Federal Income Taxes

The foundation is exempt from federal income taxes, under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS

The Foundation currently utilizes five investment managers. At December 31, 1993 and 1994, $1,338,738 and $930,634 respectively was under management. The Foundation paid approximately $12,883 and $23,043 in investment fees which is reflected as an expense in the accompanying financial statements. Life estate property represents real estate conveyed to the Foundation with the donor reserving a life estate in the property. Each property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. During 1994, included in the capital losses are $88,370 of unrealized losses and $49,451 of realized losses.

The accompanying notes are an integral part
of these financial statements

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1994 AND 1993

	1994 Cost	1994 Market	1993 Cost	1993 Market
Trust funds-cash	$ 52,208	$ 52,208	$ 44,766	$ 44,766
Short term invest	76,181	70,123	97,663	97,663
U.S. gov't oblig.	187,697	158,824	344,731	336,340
Corp. debt oblig.	232,417	221,833	554,707	558,518
Equity securities	487,425	492,436	345,747	353,916
Investment funds	893,564	845,554	99,814	99,814
Life estate prop	3	3	3	3
	$1,929,495	$1,840,981	$1,487,431	$1,491,020

NOTE 3 - FIXED ASSETS

The Foundation had fixed assets used in operation at December 31, 1994 and 1993 as follows:

	1994	1993
Office furniture and equipment	$ 14,635	$ 14,635
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(4,294)	(2,204)
Fixed Assets Net	$ 10,341	$ 12,431

NOTE 4 - NOTES RECEIVABLE

The Foundation loans funds to local churches and other institutions and boards of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. These loans earned interest at rates ranging from 7.5% to 12% over periods from 5 to 20 years. Management has determined that all notes receivable are totally collectible as of December 31, 1994.

The accompanying notes are an integral part
of these financial statements

ROBERT L. HANSEN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

4100 International Plaza
Tower II, Suite 100
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

(817) 737-9953
FAX (817) 737-8853

Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church

Members of the Council on Finance and Administration, Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.

I have examined the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Cash and Savings Account Balances, of Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Director of Finance and Administration, Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1994. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly, included such test of the accounting records and such other procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference policy is to prepare this summary on the basis on cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since accounting principles require the accrual of income and expense.

As described in Note 2, Summary of Notes Payable - Texas Methodist Foundation, is presented for information only because these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of my examination was limited to confirming the outstanding balance as of December 31, 1993 and 1994.

In my opinion, the accompanying Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Cash and Savings Account Balances referred to above, present fairly the recorded receipts and disbursements of the Conference for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied consistent with that of the preceding year.

Robert L. Hansen
Fort Worth, Texas

March 30, 1995

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. RICHARD M. FREEMAN
DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
NOTES TO SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For The Year Ended December 31, 1994

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounts of the Central Texas Conference are maintained entirely on the basis of reported cash receipts and cash disbursements. Therefore, accrued revenue or accrued expenses are not reflected in the summary. Accordingly, the statement does not purport to present the results of operation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

NOTE 2 - NOTES PAYABLE - TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

The Central Texas Conference-United Methodist Church has the following notes payable owed to Texas Methodist Foundation.

Property Description	Loan Number	Balance 12/31/93	Balance 12/31/94
Administration Bldg.	2806.4242	$ 164,009	$ 140,217
Glen Lake Camp Utility	2807.5288	416,605	812,243
CTC Episcopal Residence	2807.5354	162,062	155,030
Total Notes Payable		$ 742,676	$1,107,490

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SUMMARY OF CASH AND SAVINGS
DECEMBER 31, 1994
(SEE ACCOMPANYING NOTES AND ACCOUNTANTS REPORT)

Operation Funds	Cash Balance 12/31/94	Savings Balance 12/31/94	Total Balance 12/31/94
General/Juris. Delegates	$ 6,812	$ -	$ 6,812
Moving Expense	< 9,347>		< 9,347>
Trustees Expense	< 4,149>		< 4,149>
	< 6,684>		< 6,684>
Restricted Funds			
ACCOM Activities	< 6,658>		< 6,658>
Aids Task Force	< 643>		< 643>
Christian Education Day	6,644		6,644
Church Growth Associates	3,733		3,733
Church Growth & Development	35,582	612,651	648,233
Conference Claimants	79,784		79,784
Disaster Relief	7,695		7,695
Evangelism Relief	135		135
Harry Hosier Scholarship	407		407
Higher Edu./Camp Min. Sch.	196		196
Homes for Ret. Ministers	41,688	537,647	579,335
Kay Harper Memorial	994		994
Ministers Education	19,962	61,255	81,217
Ministers Insurance	1,986,965		1,986,965
Peace With Justice	4,545		4,545
Pension Memorial Fund	400		400
Resource Center	390		390
Rural Life	1,419		1,419
Sens. for Hisp. Ministry	10,158		10,158
UMR-CTC Edition	9,448		9,448
Wesley Foundation-Reserve	21,241		21,241
Youth Service Fund	3,379		3,379
Operating Reserve	<2,066,201>	2,455,042	388,841
Funds Held for Design.	16,000		16,000
Aging Resource Model		29,376	29,376
Morris Walker Scholar.		18,294	18,294
	177,263	3,714,265	3,891,528
Capital Improvement Funds			
Glen Lake Camp-Debt/Interest	47,240		47,240
	47,240		47,240
Total Cash and Savings	$ 217,819	$3,714,265	$3,932,084

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. RICHARD M. FREEMAN
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1994
(SEE ACCOMPANYING NOTES AND ACCOUNTANTS REPORT) **PAGE 1 of 4**

Fund 1-Operation Funds	Cash In Bank 12/31/93	Contrib. From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Disburse-ments	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash In Bank 12/31/94
ACCOM Administration	$ -0-	$	$ 270,420	$	$ 270,420	$ 253,218	$ 17,202	$	$ -0-
ACCOM Council	-0-		15,250	336	15,586	7,093	4,000	4,493	-0-
ACCOM Support Staff	-0-		65,550		65,550	58,278	7,272		-0-
Africa University	-0-	32,695			32,695	32,695			-0-
Annual Conference Session	-0-	1,829	24,136	1,970	27,935	26,002		1,933	-0-
Archives & History Committee	-0-		4,402		4,402	4,402			-0-
Audit	-0-		14,483		14,483	13,000		1,483	-0-
Black Methodist Colleges	-0-	126,086	3,046		129,132	129,132			-0-
Cabinet Expense	-0-		3,493		3,493	1,297		2,196	-0-
Camp & Assemblies Committee	-0-		133,132		133,132	4,099	129,033		-0-
CCYM	-0-		15,083		15,083	11,636	3,447		-0-
CFA Director	-0-		89,944		89,944	86,704	3,240		-0-
CFA Assistant Treasurer	-0-		39,169		39,169	36,745	2,424		-0-
CFA Committee	-0-		938		938	938			-0-
CFA Support Staff	-0-		72,824	148	72,972	68,124	4,848		-0-
Christian Unity & IC Comm.	-0-		16,570		16,570	16,284	286		-0-
Church Growth Committee	-0-		5,199		5,199	5,199			-0-
Church Growth Administration	-0-		90,057		90,057	85,605	4,452		-0-
Church Growth Support Staff	-0-		27,406		27,406	24,982	2,424		-0-
Church & Society Board	-0-		7,253		7,253	2,674	2,567	2,012	-0-
Communication & Interpretation	-0-		32,508		32,508	25,178	619	6,711	-0-
Conference Center-Building	-0-		38,383		38,383	38,383			-0-
Conference Center-Computer	-0-		25,964		25,964	25,964			-0-
Conference Center-Office	-0-		63,794		63,794	63,794			-0-
Conference Center-Rent	-0-			11,700	11,700			11,700	-0-
Counseling Program	-0-		14,166		14,166	13,857		309	-0-
Debt/Taxes/Capital Equipment	-0-		54,319		54,319	49,057		5,262	-0-
Diaconal Ministry	-0-		7,800	130	7,930	4,470	1,697	1,763	-0-
Discipleship Board	-0-		17,921	5,971	23,892	10,522	6,012	7,358	-0-
District Superintendents	-0-	472,049	27,576		499,625	482,213	17,412		-0-
Episcopacy Committee	-0-		450		450			450	-0-
Episcopal Fund	-0-	144,934	15,412		160,346	160,346			-0-
Episcopal Office	-0-		3,000		3,000	3,000			-0-
Episcopal Residence	-0-		11,450		11,450	11,450			-0-
Equitable Compensation	10,943		34,144		45,087	45,087			-0-
Equitable Compensation Comm.	-0-		450		450	251		199	-0-
Ethic Local Church Concerns	-0-		44,592	1,667	46,259	42,759	3,500		-0-
Evaluation & Budget Coordina.	-0-		324		324	10		314	-0-
General Administration Fund	-0-		52,420		52,420	52,420			-0-
General Juris. Delegates	-0-		6,812		6,812				6,812
Global Ministry Board	-0-		129,334		129,334	126,194	3,140		-0-
Higher Education Board	-0-		13,388		13,388	10,653		2,735	-0-
Homes for Retired Min. Admin.	-0-		36,370		36,370	33,130	3,240		-0-
Insurance	-0-		50,423	316	50,739	35,042		15,697	-0-

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. RICHARD M. FREEMAN
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1994
(SEE ACCOMPANYING NOTES AND ACCOUNTANTS REPORT) **PAGE 2 of 4**

Fund 1-Operation Funds	Cash In Bank 12/31/93	Contrib. From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Disburse-ments	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash In Bank 12/31/94
Inter-Conference Committee	$ -0-	$ 3,000	$ 7,241	$	$ 10,241	$ 3,597	$ 6,644	$	$ -0-
Interdenominational Coop.	-0-	18,225			18,225	18,225			-0-
Journal Expense	-0-		21,580	820	22,400	22,400			-0-
Jurisdictional Admin.	-0-		21,635		21,635	21,635			-0-
Laity Board	-0-	67	2,186		2,253	1,576		677	-0-
Lydia Patterson	-0-	36,617	1,951		38,568	38,568			-0-
Ministerial Education	-0-	314,538			314,538	235,903	78,635		-0-
Mission Initiatives	-0-	11,077			11,077	11,077			-0-
Mount Sequoyah	-0-	9,467			9,467	9,467			-0-
Moving Expense	< 15,006>		23,954		8,948	18,295			< 9,347>
Ordained Ministry	-0-	86	19,782		19,868	17,540		2,328	-0-
Other Clergy Benefits	-0-	83,280			83,280		83,280		-0-
Personnel Committee	-0-		542		542	35		507	-0-
Planning & Research Comm.	-0-		1,587		1,587	134	43	1,410	-0-
Property & Administration	-0-	542,426			542,426		542,426		-0-
Religion & Race Committee	-0-		2,542		2,542	1,568	721	253	-0-
Rules Committee	-0-		136		136			136	-0-
SMU Campus Ministry	-0-	5,610			5,610	5,610			-0-
Statistician	-0-		1,627		1,627	818		809	-0-
Status & Role of Women	-0-		2,639		2,639	1,474	279	886	-0-
Texas Methodist Colleges	-0-	180,774			180,774	180,774			-0-
Trustees Expense	< 3,556>		542		< 3,014>	1,135			< 4,149>
Wesley Foundations	-0-	155,903			155,903		155,903		-0-
Wesley Foundation-Arlington	-0-		40,742		40,742	40,742			-0-
Wesley Foundation-Baylor	-0-		34,329		34,329	34,329			-0-
Wesley Foundation-Navarro	-0-		27,000		27,000	27,000			-0-
Wesley Foundation-Tarleton	-0-		34,329		34,329	34,329			-0-
Wesley Foundation-TCU	-0-		34,329		34,329	34,329			-0-
World Service & Conf. Benev.	-0-	1,618,916			1,618,916		1,618,916		-0-
World Service	-0-		749,850		749,850	749,850			-0-
Total Operation Funds	< 7,619>	3,757,579	2,607,878	23,058	6,380,896	3,612,297	2,703,662	71,621	< 6,684>
Fund 2-Restricted Funds									
ACCOM Activities	< 6,872>			110,044	103,172	105,669	4,161		< 6,658>
Advance Specials-Conference	< 298>	109,471	298		109,471	109,471			-0-
Advance Specials-National	< 349>	18,462	349		18,462	18,462			-0-
Advance Specials-World	126	159,174			159,300	159,174	126		-0-
Aids Task Force	< 753>		100	570	< 83>	560			< 643>
Aldersgate	-0-	21,984			21,984	21,984			-0-
Annual Conference Offering	-0-	11,683			11,683	11,683			-0-
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	545			1,500	2,045	2,045			-0-

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. RICHARD M. FREEMAN
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1994
(SEE ACCOMPANYING NOTES AND ACCOUNTANTS REPORT)

Fund 2-Restricted Funds	Cash In Bank 12/31/93	Contrib. From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Disburse-ments	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash In Bank 12/31/94
Childrens Christian Mission	$ -0-	$ 850	$	$	$ 850	$ 850	$	$	$ -0-
Christian Education Day	4,896	5,990			10,886	4,242			6,644
Church Growth Association	-0-		12,244	4,778	17,022	11,671	1,618		3,733
Church Growth & Development	10,512		15,000	361,751	387,263	345,610	6,071		35,582
Conference Claimants	74,349	1,202,275	83,564	9,913	1,370,101	1,289,493	824		79,784
Connectional Payout	11,676	594			12,270	11,676	594		-0-
Disaster Relief	7,316	363		16	7,695				7,695
District Missions	< 480>	20,250	480		20,250	20,250			-0-
District Work Funds	769	426,421			427,190	426,421	769		-0-
Evangelism Ministry	90	45			135				135
Camp Operations	29,591		128,900	432,619	591,110	534,070	57,040		-0-
Camp-Special Day	12,387	16,239	130	1,500	30,256	15,167	15,089		-0-
Camp-Dev'l Planning	17,665				17,665	17,665			-0-
Camp-Landscape	234		800	1,334	2,368	2,368			-0-
Camp-Reserve	7,810			2,434	10,244	10,244			-0-
Golden Cross	< 30>	13,078			13,048	13,048			-0-
Harry Hosier Scholarship	231			176	407				407
Higher Ed/Camp Min. Schol.	< 58>			1,254	1,196	1,000			196
Homes for Retired Ministers	53,228	11,127		57,884	122,239	80,551			41,688
Human Relations	-0-	5,959			5,959	5,959			-0-
Kay Harper Memorial	994				994				994
Lydia Patterson Endowment	-0-	18,188			18,188	18,188			-0-
Methodist Home-Waco	-0-	322,512			322,512	322,512			-0-
Methodist Mission Home	-0-	34,370			34,370	34,370			-0-
Ministerial Education	42,499		78,635	11,412	132,546	112,584			19,962
Ministers Insurance	1,526,406	1,003,552	92,330	983,058	3,605,346	1,618,381			1,986,965
Native American Awareness	-0-	3,938			3,938	3,938			-0-
One Great Hour	-0-	19,451			19,451	19,451			-0-
Other Benevolences	< 6>	6,520	6		6,520	6,520			-0-
Peace With Justice	3,112	2,865			5,977	1,432			4,545
Pension Memorial Fund	400				400				400
Perkins School of Theology	-0-	1,078			1,078	1,078			-0-
Resource Center	< 100>		2,500	3,822	6,222	5,832			390
Refund Account	9	2,909			2,918	2,909	9		-0-
Rural Life	90	1,329			1,419				1,419
SFA Development Fund	-0-			3,562	3,562	3,562			-0-
Salary Support(G. Allen)	2,773		3,092	791	6,656	5,444	1,212		-0-
Sensitizing Hispanic Ministry	-0-		850	14,596	15,446	1,187	4,101		10,158
Student Day	-0-	7,094			7,094	7,094			-0-
Tarrant Area Council	< 10>	4,149	10		4,149	4,149			-0-
Thanksliving	-0-	20,539			20,539	20,539			-0-
UMCOR	-0-	85,894			85,894	85,894			-0-
UMR-CTC Edition	3,060	4,727	35,373		43,160	33,388	324		9,448

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. RICHARD M. FREEMAN
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1994
(SEE ACCOMPANYING NOTES AND ACCOUNTANTS REPORT)

Fund 2-Restricted Funds	Cash In Bank 12/31/93	Contrib. From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Disburse-ments	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash In Bank 12/31/94
Wesley Foundation-Reserve	17,803		3,438	$	$ 21,241	$	$	$	$ 21,241
Wesley Foundation-Specials	$ 587	$ 55,293	$		55,880	55,293	587		-0-
Wesley Foundation-Emergency	-0-		3,117		3,117		3,117		-0-
Wesleyan Homes	-0-	13,238			13,238	13,238			-0-
World Communion	-0-	10,019			10,019	10,019			-0-
Youth Service Fund	2,789	3,511		1,152	7,452	2,573	1,500		3,379
Contingency	-0-		50,000		50,000	927	11,866	37,207	-0-
Operating Reserve	<1,746,826>		6,979	1,019,265	< 720,582>	1,117,047	228,572		<2,066,201>
Funds Held for Designation	35			36,000	36,035	12,535	7,500		16,000
	76,200	3,645,141	518,195	3,059,431	7,298,967	6,739,417	345,080	37,207	177,263
Fund 3-Capital Improvements									
Camp-Building Renovation	-0-		3,250		3,250	3,250			-0-
Camp-Clergy Cabin	-0-			4,180	4,180	4,180			-0-
Camp-Five New Cabins	-0-		2,070		2,070	2,070			-0-
Camp-New Equipment	800		27,117	6,500	34,417	33,617	800		-0-
Camp-Smith Activity	-0-			447,924	447,924	447,794	130		-0-
Camp-Winter House	25,702			5,623	31,325	31,325			-0-
Camp-Utility Improvement	< 43,336>	510		380,444	337,618	337,608	10		-0-
Camp-Improvement Debt		139,273			139,273	92,033			47,240
	< 16,834>	139,783	32,437	844,671	1,000,057	951,877	940		47,240
Total All Funds	$ 51,747	$ 7,542,503	$ 3,158,510	$3,927,160	$14,679,920	$11,303,591	$3,049,682	$ 108,828	$ 217,819

ROBERT L. HANSEN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

4100 International Plaza
Tower II, Suite 100
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

(817) 737-9953
FAX (817) 737-8853

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To The Board of Directors of

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.

I have audited the accompanying balance sheet of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, (a Texas Non-Profit Corporation) as of December 31, 1994, and the related statement activity and cash flow for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the management of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit. The financial statements are presented separately as a division of Central Texas Conference, The United Methodist Church (a Texas Non-Profit Corporation).

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. These standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc., as of December 31, 1994, and the results of its activities and its cash flows for the year then ended, in conformity with general accepted accounting principles.

Robert L. Hansen
Fort Worth, Texas

March 27, 1995

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Statement Of Activity
For the Year Ended December 31, 1994

Sources of Funds		
Support		
Contributions-Unrestricted	$ 6,456	
Contributions-Restricted Special Funds	30,524	
Contributions-Restricted Capital Imp.	331,127	
Total Support		$ 368,107
Revenue		
Income-Food	216,229	
Income-Lodging	213,470	
Income-Retail Store	27,818	
Other Fees & Income	49,646	
Interest Income-Unrestricted	962	
Interest Income-Restricted	4,790	
Operation Allocation-CTC-UMC	128,900	
Debt Allocation-CTC-UMC	92,033	
Total Revenue		733,848
Total Support & Revenue		1,101,955
Uses of Funds		
Operational Expenses	$ 567,062	
Interest Expense	54,515	
Depreciation	98,549	
Total Expenses		<720,126>
Excess of Support & Revenue Over Expenses		381,829
Net Assets, Beginning of Year		135,888
New Equipment Purchased		37,157
New Building & Improvements		1,178,977
Record Existing Building & Equipment		1,329,021
Net Assets, End of Year		$3,062,872

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Balance Sheet
December 31, 1994

Assets		
Current Assets		
Petty Cash & Change Fund	$ 1,500	
Cash in Bank	55,535	
Savings	56,366	
Accounts Receivable	3,731	
Pledge Receivable	164,400	
Inventory	17,512	
Prepaid Expenses	8,615	
Total Current Assets		$ 307,659
Fixed Assets		
Land	476,000	
Buildings & Improvements, Net(Note 3)	2,760,144	
Equipment & Vehicles, Net(Note 3)	123,419	
Construction in Progress	322,125	
Total Fixed Assets		3,681,688
Total Assets		$3,989,347
Liabilities & Net Assets		
Current Liabilities		
Accounts Payable	$ 3,604	
Construction Payable	82,351	
Accrued Wages Payable	1,973	
Payroll Taxes Payable	3,483	
Deposits Payable	6,702	
Unearned Income	880	
Total Current Liabilities		$ 98,993
Long-Term Debt		
Mortgage Payable-Improvements(Note 4)	812,482	
Note Payable-Construction(Note 5)	15,000	
Total Long-Term Debt		827,482
Net Assets		
Unrestricted	59,243	
Restricted by Board	11,852	
Restricted by Donor	39,148	
Net Investment in Fixed Assets	2,952,629	
Total Net Assets		3,062,872
Total Liabilities & Net Assets		$3,989,347

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Statement Of Cash Flows
For the Year Ended December 31, 1994

Cash Flow from Operating Activities:	
Excess Support & Revenue over Expenses	$ 381,829
Non cash items:	
Depreciation	98,549
Net change in receivables, inventory, prepaids, payables	< 95,265>
Net cash flow from Operating Activities	385,113
Cash Flow from Investing Activities:	
New Equipment Purchased	< 37,157>
New Buildings & Improvements	<1,178,977>
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	<1,216,134>
Cash Flow from Financing Activities:	
Proceeds from Mortgage	433,385
Payments on Mortgage	< 37,518>
Proceeds from Note Payable	15,000
Net Cash flow from Financing Activities	410,867
Net Increase <Decrease> in Cash	< 420,154>
Cash and Savings:	
Beginning of Year	533,555
End of Year	$ 113,401

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Notes to Financial Statements
For the Year Ended December 31, 1994

Note 1 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Organization

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (the "Camp") is a division of Central Texas Conference The United Methodist Church (the "Conference"), which are both non profit corporations. The Camp is dedicated to promoting the Gospel by establishing, developing, and promoting all aspects of Conference ministry as it relates to Christian camping and outdoor education.

The Camp is exempt from income tax under Section 501 (c)(3) of the U. S. Internal Revenue Code and comparable state law, and contributions to it are tax deductible within the limitations prescribed by the Code. The Camp has been classified as a publicly supported organization which is not a private foundation under Section 509 (a) of the Code.

Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis. The significant accounting policies followed are described as follows:

Classes of Net Assets

The financial statements report amounts by class of net assets.

(a) Unrestricted amounts are those currently available at the discretion of the Board for use in the camp's ministries.
(b) Restricted by the Board are funds received that can be spent for operating and capital improvement projects with approval of the board.
(c) Restricted by Donor are funds received that are restricted for specific capital improvement projects.
(d) Net investment in fixed assets is the amount of resources spent and fair market value of land, buildings & improvements, and equipment & vehicles.

All contributions are considered available for unrestricted use, unless specifically restricted by the donor or subject to other legal restrictions.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.
See Auditors' Report

Inventory

Inventory consists of food items in the dining hall and ministry related items such as clothing and books for resale. They are valued at the lower of cost or market on the first-in, first-out method.

Land, Buildings & Improvements, Equipment and Depreciation

Expenditures for land, buildings & improvements, and equipment in excess of $500 are capitalized at cost. Donated assets to be used for the benefit of the Camp are capitalized at their fair market value on the date of the gift. Depreciation of buildings and equipment is computed on the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets (40 years for buildings, 10 years for furniture & equipment, 5 years for computer equipment, 3 years for vehicles).

Public Support, Revenue, and Expenses

Contributions income is recorded when cash is received or when ownership of donated assets is transferred. Pledges are recorded in the balance sheet when the Camp is notified of the pledge, and allowances are provided for amounts estimated as uncollectible. Bequests are recorded as income at the time the Camp has an established right to the bequests and the amounts are measurable. Revenues from groups using the facilities are recorded when earned, and allowances are provided for amounts estimated as uncollectible. Expenses are recorded when incurred in accordance with the accrual basis of accounting.

Note 3 - Land, Buildings, Improvements, Equipment and Depreciation

At December 31, 1994 such assets were as follows:

Land	$ 476,000
Buildings	2,710,849
Infrastructure Improvements	783,979
Equipment & Vehicles	160,721
	4,131,549
Less Accumulated Depreciation	< 771,986>
	$ 3,359,563

Depreciation expense was $98,549 for year end December 31, 1994.

Note 4 - Mortgage Payable

The mortgage is secured by the Camp's land & buildings with maturity in the year 2001. Monthly installments of $12,830.00 are paid by the Conference and reflected as allocation income. Total interest paid is reflected as Camp expense. The monthly principal applied is based on current interest rate of 9.25% with a ceiling of 10.00% and calculated on number of days outstanding from last payment received.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.
See Auditors' Report

Note 5 - Note Payable - Construction

The Camp signed a contract on March 15, 1994 with Speed Fab Crete, Inc., to prepare a complete set of construction plans on the proposed new Dining Facility. Total contract was $30,000, with $15,000 paid at the signing of the contract and $15,000 balance paid upon funding of construction of this Dining Facility or within 2 years of the contract, whichever occurs first.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.
See Auditors' Report

ROBERT L. HANSEN, P.C.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

4100 International Plaza
Tower II, Suite 100
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

(817) 737-9953
FAX (817) 737-8853

June 19, 1995

Rev. Richard Freeman
Director of Stewardship,
Finance & Administration
Central Texas Conference of the
United Methodist Church

Dear Rev. Freeman:

In planning and performing my audit of the financial statements of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for the year ended December 31, 1994, I considered the internal control structure to determine my auditing procedures for the purposes of expressing my opinion on the financial statements and not to provide assurance on the internal control structure.

During my audit, I noted certain matters that would strengthen internal control and improve operating efficiency. This letter summarizes my comments and suggestions regarding these matters.

Financial Presentation-Glen Lake Camp

Glen Lake Camp has implemented accrual basis financial statements as of December 31, 1994. The financial statements will recognize income when realized and report expenses when incurred. I have suggested the following procedures to report gift income received for construction projects and to report allocation income on debt payments paid by the Conference for the Camp.

1. Record pledge receivable and deferred income upon receiving restricted gift from the donor. Recognize gift income when funds are received and then reduce the receivable and deferred income.

2. Record construction in progress and corresponding accounts payable and retainage payable when construction billings are received. Reduce accounts payable and retainage payable when disbursement checks are issued to the contractor. Record building or improvement to fixed asset after completion of the construction.

3. Record allocation income on debt payments paid by the Conference to Texas Methodist Foundation on the infrastructure improvement loan. Reflect the reduction of mortgage payable and record interest expense on the Camp's financial statements.

Mortgage Payment-Conference Office

In my review of mortgage debt, it was determined that the monthly payments are not always issued on the 1st of each month. I suggest that all mortgage payments be automatically disbursed on the 1st of each month. This will reduce the amount of interest expense accrued and will eliminate issuing monthly check requisitions for mortgage payments.

Christmas Bonuses-Glen Lake Camp

Glen Lake Camp cashed a check during December 1994 for $1,500.00 and issued cash Christmas bonuses to the staff. The bonuses were reported as employee earnings but no payroll taxes were withheld. I suggest that all bonuses by paid by check and payroll taxes be withheld. It is possible to gross up the bonus check for payroll taxes and have the net check equal $50.00 or $100.00

Financial Records-Conference Computer System

In last years management letter, I suggested that the Conference change their accounting system and chart of accounts so that the financial statements would present a Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets; Statement of Support, Revenue, and Expenses; and Statement of Cash Flows. I suggest that the Assistant Treasurer review other Conference computer programs and implement a new accounting system that will produce the above mentioned financial statements. I suggest that the conversion be implemented by January 1, 1996.

This report is intended solely for the information and use by the directors of the Council on Finance and Administration, management and others within the Conference. I have discussed many of these items with various personnel and would be pleased to discuss them in further detail and help implement the recommendation.

Sincerely,

Robert L Hansen
Certified Public Accountant

XIV. STATISTICAL TABLES

Conference Statistical Report

MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1, 1994			138,960
Members received:			
Profession of faith	2,396		
Transfer other UMC	2,998		
Other denominations	1,998		
Total members received 1994		7,392	
Members removed:			
Charge conference	896		
Withdrawn	560		
Transfer	1,873		
Other denominations	898		
Death	1,659		
Total members removed 1994		5,886	
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 1994			140,466
Gain of 1,506			
Ethnic breakdown of 1994 membership			
African American	1,599		
Asian	484		
Black	2,046		
Hispanic	523		
Native American	55		
Pacific Islanders	154		
White		135,605	140,466
Attendance at principal worship	42,134		
Gain of 284			
Church school:			
Teachers and leaders	5,827	loss of 266	
Children	15,681	gain of 30	
Youth	7,037	loss of 45	
Adults	28,838	loss of 286	
TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP			57,383
Loss of 567			
Church school average attendance	26,285		
Gain of 346			
Church school membership equals 41% of church membership			
Church school average attendance equals 46% of church school membership			
Church school average attendance equals 62% of worship attendance			
GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 1994			$48,132,023
Increase over 1993	$2,224,194.00		
Per capita giving	342.66		
Increase over 1993	12.93		

Leonard Radde, Statistician

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH - 1994

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities/Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Georgia M. Allen ¶ 437.2	3,600		
Charles R. Bailey	53,330	3,840	
Maureen W. Baldock	40,200		Yes
Ronald D. Ballard	45,000		
E. F. Blancett	50,556	7,707	Yes
G. Starr Bowen	18,061	Yes	Yes
Charles Dennis Camp	56,872	11,996	Yes
Joan Choyce	24,645	9,600	
Weldon S. Crowley	58,000	14,000	Yes
Michael T. Curd	47,552	13,689	
Jack Kyle Daniels	107,500	Yes	Yes
Margaret R. Decker	13,000		
Luther B. Felder II	34,839	6,000	
John N. Flynn	64,100		Yes
John Ed Francis	38,000	Yes	Yes
Richard M. Freeman	67,413	12,000	Yes
Karen Greenwaldt	58,773		
John C. Holbert	47,000		
Roland Q. Humphrey	47,552	Yes	Yes
Henry Lamar Hunt	68,202	9,508	Yes
Richard A. Hunt	37,000	20,000	
Jackie D. Kelley - PM	20,000	9,000	
John H. Loggins	40,000		
Jane B. Lovett	30,500	9,500	
Herbert C. Marlow	80,000		
Thomas S. McDermott	28,350		
Ronnie McManus	40,000		
David C. Mertz	41,600		
Jim N. Newton, Jr.	48,600		
Michael Patison	67,413	12,000	Yes
Billy Mack Patteson	33,900	7,200	Yes
George Procter-Smith	21,720	5,430	
Jack Riley	32,408	10,200	Yes
John C. Robertson, Jr.	84,000		Yes
Timothy A. Russell	67,413	12,000	Yes
Glenn C. Sammis	55,648	5,975	Yes
Ed P. Sanders	NO REPORT		
John W. Schaub	64,664	12,000	
Ernestine Dolly Scott	17,945	1,580	
Eric E. Smith	26,000		
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	39,000		
Norman Suggs	20,100	Yes	1,900
Travis L. Summerlin	38,500	Yes	Yes
James Edwin Tims	36,000	Yes	Yes
Robert C. Warden	30,848	Yes	
Jerry A. G. Weaver	61,475	12,746	
Brian A. Young	33,550	Yes	Yes
Robert E. Young	50,948	Yes	Yes

	BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1994	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received			Removed		
			Prof of Faith	Other UMC	Other Denom	Charge Conf Action	by With-drawal	Transf to Other UMC
		1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
1	Ballinger	406	2	4	4	0	−2	−4
2	Bangs	273	0	1	2	0	0	−4
3	Blanket	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Mullin	32	1	2	0	0	0	0
5	Bluffdale	57	0	3	0	0	0	−3
6	BROWNWOOD: Central	654	5	7	1	0	0	−7
7	Emanuel Chapel	34	2	0	0	−6	0	−1
8	First	1076	12	10	15	0	0	−20
9	CISCO: First	358	6	5	5	0	0	−4
10	Wesley	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	COLEMAN: First	415	4	2	3	0	0	−1
12	Novice	29	2	1	0	0	0	0
13	Trinity	87	1	2	1	0	0	−2
14	Gouldbusk	54	0	2	1	0	0	0
15	Comanche	515	14	30	0	0	0	0
16	Gustine	90	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Cross Plains	186	1	2	5	0	0	−2
18	Burkett	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	DeLeon	350	1	4	3	0	−1	−6
20	Morton Chapel	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Dublin, First	342	3	11	6	0	0	−2
22	Green's Creek	52	0	2	3	0	0	−1
23	Early	176	2	13	3	0	0	−2
24	Zephyr	76	2	0	2	0	0	0
25	Eastland	580	5	5	13	0	0	−4
26	Gorman	162	3	2	0	0	0	0
27	Dublin: Laurel St.	45	2	0	0	0	0	0
28	Hamilton	507	13	9	4	0	0	0
29	Hico	315	0	1	1	0	0	0
30	Clairette	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Pleasant Hill	55	0	0	0	0	0	−2
32	Iredell	147	1	1	0	0	0	−4
33	Cranfills Gap	75	0	1	0	0	0	0
34	Lake Brownwood	203	2	12	8	0	0	−3
35	Rising Star	153	0	0	0	−25	0	0
36	May	67	4	2	0	−6	0	0
37	Santa Anna	169	0	2	0	0	0	−2
38	Trickham	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Valera	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Sidney	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Lamkin	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	STEPHENVILLE: First	1131	27	22	10	0	0	−15
43	Oak Dale	318	2	13	3	0	0	0
44	Morgan Mill	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Winters	477	1	3	11	0	0	0
46	Wingate	35	0	0	1	0	0	0
47	District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	TOTAL	9993	118	174	105	−37	−3	−89
49	LAST YEAR	9855	192	200	97	−23	−7	−90
50	CHANGE	138	−74	−26	8	−14	4	1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed		Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or (Loss) for Year	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
Transf to Other Denom	by Death									
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
−2	−10	398	−8	1	0	0	2	0	0	395
−2	−3	267	−6	0	0	0	0	0	0	267
0	−1	54	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	−2	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
−3	−20	637	−17	0	0	1	1	0	0	635
−2	−2	25	−9	0	0	23	0	0	0	2
0	−10	1083	7	2	0	0	2	0	0	1079
−1	−4	365	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	365
0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
0	−5	418	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	416
0	−2	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	−7	82	−5	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
−3	−2	52	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	−6	553	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	553
0	−1	89	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
0	−2	190	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
0	−2	24	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
−5	−20	326	−24	0	0	0	0	0	0	326
0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
−1	−6	353	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	351
0	−1	55	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	51
−1	−1	190	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
0	−1	79	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
−1	−10	588	8	5	1	0	5	4	2	571
−13	−1	153	−9	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
0	0	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
−1	−7	525	18	8	0	0	5	0	0	512
−8	−9	300	−15	0	0	0	1	0	0	299
0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	53	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	−1	144	−3	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
0	−3	73	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
0	−2	220	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
0	−7	121	−32	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
0	−3	64	−3	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
0	−5	164	−5	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	−1	30	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	−1	50	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
−5	−9	1161	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	1157
0	−2	334	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	334
0	−1	30	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	−3	489	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	489
0	0	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−48	−173	10040	47	20	1	24	24	4	2	9965
−28	−203	9993	138	8	0	33	27	0	0	9925
−20	30	47	−91	12	1	−9	−3	4	2	40

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL				
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	120	1	45	96	0	22	29	19	104	174
2	65	1	26	43	0	10	15	12	65	102
3	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
4	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
5	15	0	7	0	3	4	6	1	11	22
6	156	0	73	12	0	15	25	10	230	280
7	13	1	7	5	0	1	0	0	7	8
8	229	5	195	68	8	21	85	42	250	398
9	84	3	30	24	4	8	26	18	33	85
10	12	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	9	11
11	124	4	14	16	5	20	24	16	71	131
12	16	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	13	15
13	34	1	7	7	0	5	3	2	17	27
14	25	1	5	14	0	5	11	5	12	33
15	147	9	45	112	8	18	34	38	109	199
16	25	0	0	14	0	4	0	0	24	28
17	74	5	28	70	9	8	14	15	37	74
18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	131	2	27	20	0	16	30	17	91	154
20	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	8
21	95	5	60	105	0	17	60	8	63	148
22	27	1	11	20	0	4	11	2	22	39
23	84	3	30	6	0	10	30	27	53	120
24	26	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	6	9
25	162	9	41	84	7	35	50	8	120	213
26	50	4	7	10	4	5	16	5	15	41
27	16	0	0	4	0	2	1	0	7	10
28	142	6	60	38	8	23	69	33	87	212
29	86	1	29	10	0	11	35	14	64	124
30	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	5
31	21	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	20	29
32	50	2	14	17	0	6	15	8	12	41
33	40	0	6	12	0	9	7	1	29	46
34	104	2	8	30	5	3	0	0	32	35
35	31	1	7	7	0	3	6	4	15	28
36	30	3	3	7	0	3	2	4	21	30
37	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	25	36
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	10	0	4	1	0	4	0	0	9	13
40	19	1	9	7	16	3	7	4	12	26
41	21	0	4	12	0	2	2	0	7	11
42	339	15	98	82	13	55	175	112	294	636
43	89	4	20	41	4	10	23	11	62	106
44	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	14
45	113	4	26	41	0	20	37	27	85	169
46	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	2899	94	949	1042	94	403	851	472	2166	3892
49	2941	114	932	915	112	403	798	489	2174	3864
50	−42	−20	17	127	−18	0	53	−17	−8	28

				UMM		UMW		UMYF	
Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28a	28b
93	52	135	1	10	0	48	177	12	9
45	6	20	0	15	60	10	344	16	8
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125	15	45	0	20	0	75	207	15	10
6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	13	110	0	0	0	72	3327	40	25
26	31	4	5	0	0	37	221	0	0
9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	24	7	2	0	0	56	734	19	11
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	4	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0
18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	11	42	8	15	0	38	500	35	28
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	15	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	17	48	0	39	1134	35	150	17	14
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	25	70	0	0	0	33	0	5	3
15	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	28	22	0	10	0	20	655	27	12
4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	20
107	105	185	5	30	600	20	311	10	8
20	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	31	50	11	0	0	24	961	22	18
54	15	8	0	14	600	17	189	14	10
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	8	53	1	0	0	7	245	0	0
31	0	10	0	0	0	20	453	0	0
17	28	22	0	35	683	18	944	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
248	210	312	15	34	1050	118	1315	80	48
52	20	16	0	0	0	6	225	12	10
8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	15	0	0	0	0	5	171	30	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1767	743	1217	59	229	4127	659	11129	404	265
1773	760	1242	88	192	4529	668	11233	481	303
−6	−17	−25	−29	37	−402	−9	−104	−77	−38

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer
	29	30	31	32	33	34	xx	xx
1	25	1000000	87000	50800	0	0	87	28937
2	2150	441000	85000	21779	0	0	69	7897
3	0	133000	24000	0	0	0	100	2227
4	0	128000	0	15517	0	0	100	1892
5	0	91400	0	5314	0	0	100	2480
6	838	2170000	127000	47095	118735	0	100	33470
7	0	100000	0	0	0	0	100	805
8	0	3695400	218450	124500	0	0	100	59636
9	0	650000	57500	52409	0	0	100	22212
10	0	50000	0	0	0	0	100	1895
11	0	1020000	85000	22802	0	0	100	29850
12	0	60000	0	5992	0	0	100	1945
13	0	225000	54500	9131	0	0	100	6576
14	0	55000	0	21000	0	0	100	2237
15	0	950000	112000	109572	300916	0	100	18999
16	0	40000	0	15237	0	0	101	3060
17	0	398000	100000	7296	0	0	101	42093
18	0	22000	0	500	0	0	100	810
19	0	671000	105000	43760	32426	0	100	28359
20	0	12000	0	5628	0	0	100	748
21	0	549200	91000	256649	0	0	100	21934
22	0	101250	0	28315	0	0	100	3337
23	0	167200	55000	30725	86600	0	100	8217
24	0	75000	0	14680	0	0	100	4235
25	0	515840	99133	301546	0	0	100	30181
26	0	385000	102000	40000	0	0	100	6880
27	0	5000	0	2019	0	0	100	1890
28	0	443930	73500	77656	0	0	100	30427
29	0	437500	56000	0	0	0	100	14622
30	0	20000	0	0	0	0	100	315
31	0	105000	0	0	0	0	100	1802
32	0	125000	64000	11982	0	0	100	7051
33	0	120000	11000	37260	0	0	100	3837
34	0	255000	0	26000	0	0	100	11202
35	0	140700	49000	42428	0	0	73	5264
36	0	80000	17000	16485	0	0	100	3103
37	0	223700	95500	0	0	0	100	9164
38	0	0	0	1500	0	0	100	456
39	0	23000	0	10000	0	0	100	607
40	0	50000	0	9647	0	0	100	2017
41	0	92000	0	15862	0	0	100	3032
42	27	2584348	236278	51800	68427	0	100	73243
43	0	458000	93000	0	35257	0	100	13881
44	0	60000	40000	4000	0	0	100	1401
45	0	1103500	151000	70300	0	0	100	21127
46	0	17000	100000	0	0	0	100	1156
47	0	125000	160000	54509	0	0	0	9006
48	3040	20173968	2548861	1661695	642361	0	100	585515
49	12905	21141138	2446353	1585667	524517	0	100	541746
50	−9865	−967170	102508	76028	117844	0	0	43769

BENEVOLENCES									
World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education		Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives	
Appor (008) 35a	Paid 35b	Appor (010) 36a	Paid 36b	Appor (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor (013) 39a	Paid 39b
6990	6990	1428	952	571	235	139	44	47	12
2526	1367	516	0	206	0	50	0	17	0
515	515	105	105	42	42	10	10	3	3
383	383	78	78	31	31	8	8	3	3
491	491	100	100	40	40	10	10	3	3
7325	7325	1496	1496	599	599	146	146	50	50
192	192	39	39	16	16	4	4	1	1
12341	12341	2520	2520	1008	1008	245	245	83	83
4704	4704	961	961	384	384	94	94	32	32
299	299	61	61	24	24	6	6	2	2
6009	6009	1227	1227	491	491	120	120	41	41
383	383	78	78	31	31	8	8	3	3
1376	1376	281	281	112	112	27	27	9	9
527	527	108	108	43	43	10	10	4	4
4321	4321	882	882	353	353	86	86	29	29
658	658	134	134	54	54	13	13	4	4
2550	2550	521	521	208	208	51	51	17	17
192	192	39	39	16	16	4	4	1	1
5374	5374	1098	1098	439	439	107	107	36	36
120	120	24	24	10	10	2	2	1	1
5003	5003	1022	1022	409	409	100	100	34	34
670	670	137	137	55	55	13	13	5	5
1807	1807	369	369	148	148	36	36	12	12
910	910	186	186	74	74	18	18	6	6
6679	6679	1364	1364	546	546	133	133	45	45
1628	1628	332	332	133	133	32	32	11	11
431	431	88	88	35	35	9	9	3	3
6799	6799	1388	1388	556	556	135	135	46	46
3172	3172	648	648	259	259	63	63	21	21
72	72	15	15	6	6	1	1	0	0
419	419	86	86	34	34	8	8	3	3
1209	1209	247	247	99	99	24	24	8	8
754	754	154	154	62	62	15	15	5	5
2657	2657	543	543	217	217	53	53	18	18
1688	988	345	205	138	83	34	24	11	11
742	742	152	152	61	61	15	15	5	5
2166	2166	442	442	177	177	43	43	15	15
84	84	17	17	7	7	2	2	1	1
144	144	29	29	12	12	3	3	1	1
419	419	86	86	34	34	8	8	3	3
682	682	139	139	56	56	14	14	5	5
15752	15752	3217	3217	1287	1287	313	313	106	106
3064	3064	626	626	250	250	61	61	21	21
287	287	59	59	23	23	6	6	2	2
4954	4954	1011	1011	406	406	97	97	34	34
227	227	46	46	19	19	5	5	2	2
0	1859	0	1132	0	597	0	155	0	52
119695	119695	24444	24444	9781	9781	2381	2381	809	809
161612	161615	24006	24006	9649	9649	2393	2393	814	814
−41917	−41920	438	438	132	132	−12	−12	−5	−5

	BENEVOLENCES								
	General Advance Specials UMCOR (500–599) 40a	General Advance Specials (World) (600–799) 40b	General Advance Specials (National) (800–899) 40c	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com–munion (406) 42e
1	193	1250	0	0	55	78	50	0	52
2	3	0	0	0	30	33	42	30	0
3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	113	0	20	0	24	24	5	30	0
6	29	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	60
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	1249	1145	155	8	10	165	2	1	44
9	264	1200	0	5	25	25	25	25	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	420	2400	30	0	0	80	0	0	11
12	25	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
13	146	509	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	100	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
16	25	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	25
17	0	573	0	0	25	0	50	25	25
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	219	2000	132	0	132	260	132	132	26
20	0	0	5	0	5	10	5	5	0
21	0	0	131	0	23	23	22	22	35
22	133	205	18	0	10	10	10	10	10
23	95	0	0	38	90	8	0	0	42
24	84	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	24
25	149	500	700	0	0	55	0	0	22
26	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
27	0	0	2	0	2	15	0	0	8
28	0	1000	0	0	16	16	16	16	16
29	0	25	11	0	26	43	44	64	39
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	3
33	50	5	20	0	17	23	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	3
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	573	3050	0	27	103	197	0	254	187
43	0	0	0	7	0	25	0	0	0
44	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0
46	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	3880	13973	1368	85	659	1251	403	614	642
49	11714	15349	759	199	609	1101	448	437	673
50	−7834	−1376	609	−114	50	150	−45	177	−31

BENEVOLENCES									
UM Student Day	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conf Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations	
						Appor (017)	Paid	Appor (018)	Paid
(401) 42f	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b	46c	46d
8	20	0	0	0	1100	813	374	683	683
0	0	57	0	0	220	294	0	247	247
0	0	10	0	0	120	60	60	50	50
0	0	0	0	0	188	45	45	37	37
0	0	15	0	0	85	57	57	48	48
50	0	32	27	0	505	852	852	715	715
0	0	0	0	0	225	22	22	19	19
68	5	35	5	0	2932	1435	1435	1205	1205
53	42	25	0	0	525	547	547	459	459
0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	29	29
35	58	55	0	150	1845	699	699	587	587
0	0	0	0	0	225	45	45	37	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	160	160	134	134
0	0	0	0	0	60	61	61	51	51
50	0	50	0	0	313	502	502	422	422
0	25	25	0	0	210	77	77	64	64
25	25	25	50	0	330	296	296	249	249
0	0	0	0	0	45	22	22	19	19
132	132	25	0	0	1043	625	625	525	525
5	5	0	0	0	150	14	14	12	12
35	35	22	35	0	660	582	582	489	489
10	10	10	10	0	230	78	78	65	65
30	0	0	0	0	505	210	210	177	177
0	0	0	0	0	210	106	106	89	89
0	0	0	0	0	1388	777	777	652	652
0	0	0	0	0	60	189	189	159	159
0	8	8	3	0	0	50	50	42	42
16	16	16	16	0	520	790	790	664	664
41	25	0	37	0	267	369	369	310	310
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	7	7
0	0	0	0	0	60	49	49	41	41
0	0	27	0	0	675	141	141	118	118
0	11	20	9	0	366	88	88	74	74
0	0	0	0	0	1300	309	309	260	260
0	0	6	0	0	30	196	116	165	165
0	0	0	0	0	0	86	86	72	72
0	0	0	0	0	285	252	252	212	212
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	8	8
0	0	0	0	0	45	17	17	14	14
0	0	0	0	0	22	49	49	41	41
0	0	0	0	0	45	79	79	67	67
0	0	200	0	0	2975	1831	1831	1538	1538
0	7	0	0	0	470	356	356	299	299
0	0	0	0	0	60	33	33	28	28
0	0	20	0	0	135	574	574	485	485
0	0	0	0	0	165	26	26	22	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	813	0	0
558	424	683	192	150	20594	13916	13916	11690	11690
613	656	633	10	60	26181	13898	13898	10748	10748
−55	−232	50	182	90	−5587	18	18	942	942

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson		SMU Campus Ministry		Glen Lake Camp Improvements	
	Appor (020) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor (015) 47c	Paid 47d	Appor (016) 47e	Paid 47f	Appor (019) 47g	Paid 47h
1	584	578	37	9	151	36	22	8	603	150
2	211	0	13	0	55	0	8	0	218	218
3	43	43	3	3	11	11	2	2	44	44
4	32	32	2	2	8	8	1	1	33	33
5	41	41	3	3	11	11	2	2	42	42
6	612	612	39	39	158	158	23	23	632	632
7	16	16	1	1	4	4	1	1	17	17
8	1031	1031	65	65	267	267	39	39	1065	1065
9	393	393	25	25	102	102	15	15	406	406
10	25	25	2	2	6	6	1	1	26	26
11	502	502	32	32	130	130	19	19	519	519
12	32	32	2	2	8	8	1	1	33	33
13	115	115	7	7	30	30	4	4	119	119
14	44	44	3	3	11	11	2	2	45	45
15	361	361	23	46	93	93	14	14	373	373
16	55	55	3	3	14	14	2	2	57	57
17	213	213	14	14	55	55	8	8	220	220
18	16	16	1	1	4	4	1	1	17	17
19	449	449	29	29	116	116	17	17	464	464
20	10	10	1	1	3	3	0	0	10	10
21	418	418	27	27	108	108	16	16	432	432
22	56	56	4	4	14	14	2	2	58	58
23	151	151	10	10	39	39	6	6	156	156
24	76	76	5	5	20	20	3	3	79	79
25	558	558	35	35	144	144	21	21	576	576
26	136	136	9	9	35	35	5	6	141	141
27	36	36	2	2	9	9	1	1	37	37
28	568	568	36	36	147	147	21	21	587	587
29	265	265	17	17	69	69	10	10	274	274
30	6	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	6	6
31	35	35	2	2	9	9	1	1	36	36
32	101	101	6	6	26	26	4	4	104	104
33	63	63	4	4	16	16	2	2	65	65
34	222	222	14	14	57	57	8	8	229	229
35	141	141	9	9	36	21	5	5	146	86
36	62	62	4	4	16	16	2	2	64	64
37	181	181	11	11	47	47	7	7	187	187
38	7	7	0	0	2	2	0	0	7	7
39	12	12	1	1	3	3	0	0	12	12
40	35	35	2	2	9	9	1	1	36	36
41	57	57	4	4	15	15	2	2	59	59
42	1316	1316	84	84	341	341	49	49	1360	1360
43	256	256	16	16	66	66	10	10	264	264
44	24	24	2	2	6	6	1	1	25	25
45	414	414	25	25	110	110	16	16	428	428
46	19	19	1	1	5	5	1	1	20	20
47	0	217	0	41	0	185	0	22	0	513
48	10000	10000	635	658	2588	2588	376	377	10331	10331
49	10000	10003	638	638	2598	2598	378	378	NA	NA
50	0	−3	−3	20	−10	−10	−2	−1	NA	NA

BENEVOLENCES

Mission Home (404) 48a	Meth Home (408) 48b	Alders–gate (418) 48c	Wesleyan Home (412) 48d	Glen Lake Camp (413) 49a	Thanks–living (968) 49b	Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49c	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49d	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49e
325	1020	332	15	0	0	46	90	0
0	300	42	57	38	0	0	42	0
0	45	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
0	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	58	5	39	0	0	70	13
226	1789	595	32	32	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
274	2124	1884	121	49	607	72	100	0
75	520	43	42	42	107	25	32	0
0	640	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
120	798	125	25	65	171	86	137	0
0	115	0	10	0	68	15	0	0
0	100	0	0	2	0	0	0	36
0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	340	300	0	0	50	0	0	0
0	45	25	25	0	0	25	0	17
50	40080	100	50	100	60	50	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
161	561	1134	135	26	225	145	75	141
30	30	10	30	0	50	30	25	3
135	406	23	22	22	35	22	0	0
10	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	18
29	45	81	0	38	103	0	27	43
0	0	6	35	88	103	0	30	24
0	845	15	0	2	5	10	0	0
0	65	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
0	3	4	7	2	10	8	0	11
16	615	16	16	16	16	16	20	178
230	286	0	45	188	193	86	0	83
0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	2
0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
120	1557	97	62	0	0	0	75	32
100	209	74	97	25	0	9	5	15
0	35	0	0	0	5	0	0	70
0	50	31	3	10	0	4	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
0	35	5	18	0	5	0	0	57
0	100	0	0	0	5	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
25	25	25	50	95	0	25	0	11
20	50	25	25	25	0	20	0	18
217	979	289	175	125	616	245	133	0
75	52	120	10	268	430	17	0	80
20	85	30	0	16	0	20	0	8
0	335	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2258	54844	5499	1122	1333	2923	1001	891	963
3995	13789	4003	1504	1055	3705	1775	879	NA
−1737	41055	1496	−382	278	−782	−774	12	NA

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Inter–denominational Support		Property and Administration		District Work		District Missions	
			Appor (009)	Paid	Appor (007)	Paid	Appor (021)	Paid	Appor (206)	Paid
	50	51	52a	52b	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	56d
1	0	3676	81	30	2348	1170	2394	2394	0	0
2	0	200	29	0	848	848	865	865	0	0
3	0	635	6	6	173	173	176	176	0	0
4	0	55	4	4	129	129	131	131	0	0
5	0	77	6	6	165	165	168	168	0	0
6	0	8640	85	85	2461	2461	2509	2509	0	0
7	0	0	2	2	64	64	66	66	0	0
8	0	6945	143	143	4145	4145	4227	4227	0	0
9	0	117	55	55	1580	1580	1611	1611	0	0
10	0	0	3	3	101	101	103	103	0	0
11	0	0	70	70	2018	2018	2058	2058	0	0
12	0	0	4	4	129	129	131	131	0	0
13	0	0	16	18	462	462	472	472	0	0
14	0	150	6	6	177	177	180	180	0	0
15	0	1800	50	50	1451	1451	1480	1480	0	0
16	0	425	8	8	221	221	226	226	0	25
17	0	488	30	30	856	856	873	873	0	90
18	0	0	2	2	64	64	66	66	0	0
19	0	9043	62	62	1805	1805	1841	1841	0	0
20	0	138	1	1	40	40	41	41	0	0
21	0	339	58	58	1681	1681	1714	1714	0	0
22	0	400	8	8	225	225	230	230	0	0
23	0	0	21	21	607	607	619	623	0	0
24	0	0	11	11	306	306	312	312	0	0
25	0	0	77	77	2243	2243	2288	2288	0	0
26	0	0	19	19	547	547	558	558	0	0
27	0	46	5	5	145	145	148	148	0	0
28	0	1150	79	79	2284	2284	2329	2329	0	0
29	0	139	37	37	1065	1065	1087	1087	0	0
30	0	0	1	1	24	24	25	25	0	0
31	0	0	5	5	141	141	144	144	0	0
32	0	0	14	14	406	406	414	414	0	0
33	0	100	9	9	253	253	258	258	0	0
34	0	440	31	31	893	893	910	910	0	0
35	0	40	20	15	567	332	578	578	0	0
36	0	201	9	9	249	249	254	254	0	0
37	0	0	25	25	728	728	742	742	0	0
38	0	0	1	1	28	28	29	29	0	0
39	0	0	2	2	48	48	49	49	0	0
40	0	25	5	5	141	141	144	144	0	0
41	0	270	8	8	229	229	234	234	0	0
42	118	900	183	183	5291	5291	5396	5396	0	0
43	0	0	36	36	1029	1029	1050	1050	0	0
44	0	0	3	3	96	96	98	98	0	0
45	0	373	55	55	1666	1666	1694	1694	0	0
46	0	0	3	3	76	76	78	78	0	0
47	0	0	0	85	0	1413	0	0	0	0
48	118	36812	1388	1390	40205	40205	41000	41004	0	115
49	571	36689	NA	NA	NA	NA	39000	39000	NA	NA
50	−453	123	NA	NA	NA	NA	2000	2004	NA	NA

CLERGY SUPPORT										
Clergy Health Insurance		MPP for Pastor & Staff	Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation	
Appor (004)	Paid		Appor (003)	Paid	Appor (002)	Paid	Appor (001)	Paid	Appor (005)	Paid
57a	57b	58	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b
4200	4200	3540	5039	5039	1958	1958	628	316	118	45
1517	757	2404	1821	1821	707	707	227	227	42	42
309	309	1023	371	371	144	144	46	46	9	9
230	230	0	276	276	107	107	34	34	6	6
295	295	0	354	354	137	137	44	44	8	8
4401	4401	3962	5280	5280	2052	2052	658	658	123	123
115	115	168	138	138	54	54	17	17	3	3
7415	7415	4953	8896	8896	3456	3456	1109	1109	208	208
2826	2826	3742	3391	3391	1318	1318	423	423	79	79
180	180	0	216	216	84	84	27	27	5	5
3610	3610	3554	4331	4331	1683	1683	540	540	101	101
230	230	408	276	276	107	107	34	34	6	6
827	827	1038	992	992	386	386	124	125	23	23
316	316	0	380	380	148	148	47	47	9	9
2596	2596	3212	3115	3115	1210	1210	388	388	73	73
396	396	750	475	475	184	184	59	59	11	11
1532	1532	2336	1838	1838	714	714	229	229	43	43
115	115	292	138	138	54	54	17	17	3	3
3229	3229	3962	3874	3874	1505	1505	483	483	90	90
72	72	0	86	86	34	34	11	11	2	2
3006	3006	3562	3607	3607	1401	1401	450	450	84	84
403	403	0	483	483	188	188	60	60	11	11
1086	1086	1452	1303	1303	506	506	162	162	30	30
547	547	983	656	656	255	255	82	82	15	15
4013	4013	3962	4814	4814	1871	1871	600	600	112	112
978	978	1392	1173	1173	456	456	146	146	27	27
259	259	468	311	311	121	121	39	39	7	7
4085	4085	3681	4901	4901	1904	1904	611	611	114	114
1906	1906	3100	2286	2286	888	888	285	285	53	53
43	43	188	52	52	20	20	6	6	1	1
252	252	503	302	302	117	117	38	38	7	7
726	726	913	871	871	339	339	109	109	20	20
453	453	746	544	544	211	211	68	68	13	13
1597	1597	2840	1915	1915	744	744	239	239	45	45
1014	1014	1067	1217	712	473	473	152	92	28	18
446	446	784	535	535	208	208	67	67	12	12
1302	1302	2314	1562	1562	607	607	195	195	36	36
50	50	134	60	60	23	23	8	8	1	1
86	86	137	104	104	40	40	13	13	2	2
252	252	504	302	302	117	117	38	38	7	7
410	410	690	492	492	191	191	61	61	11	11
9464	9464	3962	11355	11355	4412	4412	1416	1416	265	265
1841	1841	2455	2209	2209	858	858	275	275	52	52
173	173	298	207	207	80	80	26	26	5	5
2977	2977	3685	3569	3569	1389	1389	448	448	89	89
137	137	0	164	164	64	64	20	20	4	4
0	760	0	0	505	0	0	0	372	0	83
71917	71917	75164	86281	86281	33525	33525	10759	10760	2013	2013
77900	77900	73681	77710	77714	NA	NA	NA	NA	2494	2494
−5983	−5983	1483	8571	8567	NA	NA	NA	NA	−481	−481

	CLERGY SUPPORT								
	Other Clergy Benefits		Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastors Cash Allow
	Appor (006) 63a	Paid 63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
1	346	180	23779	0	3775	0	4300	0	3240
2	125	125	15288	0	2100	0	1500	0	3240
3	25	25	3000	1500	0	0	600	0	0
4	19	19	4260	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	24	24	4712	0	0	0	1000	0	0
6	362	362	33072	0	3300	0	5200	0	3240
7	9	9	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	610	610	39250	0	4750	0	7000	0	3756
9	233	233	20296	0	2800	0	1249	0	4328
10	15	15	3120	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	297	297	30882	0	2206	0	3285	0	3240
12	19	19	3600	0	0	0	600	0	0
13	68	68	10877	0	0	0	2116	0	300
14	26	26	5121	0	0	0	330	0	200
15	214	214	22905	0	3000	0	3000	0	0
16	33	33	5882	0	0	0	850	0	0
17	126	126	17724	0	2400	0	1200	0	400
18	9	9	1980	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	266	266	30824	0	3687	0	4300	0	2690
20	6	6	1020	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	247	247	20187	0	5500	0	2969	0	3459
22	33	33	2700	0	300	0	1250	0	1180
23	89	89	9760	0	3863	0	2424	0	0
24	45	45	5988	0	0	0	2400	0	0
25	330	330	29950	0	5000	0	5000	0	3890
26	80	80	9000	0	2700	0	2900	0	0
27	21	21	3600	0	0	0	300	0	0
28	336	336	25667	0	5021	0	6367	0	3240
29	157	157	21065	0	3600	0	0	0	0
30	4	4	1260	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	21	21	3150	0	1800	0	0	0	90
32	60	60	8500	0	2000	0	2250	0	0
33	37	37	5700	0	2100	0	1232	0	30
34	131	131	17000	0	3000	0	3600	0	6000
35	83	47	7200	0	2250	0	3800	0	1272
36	37	37	5100	0	0	0	2900	0	300
37	107	107	14430	0	3750	0	1590	0	3391
38	4	4	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	7	7	1080	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	21	21	3000	0	1200	0	750	0	0
41	34	34	5750	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	779	779	42900	0	3500	0	4500	0	0
43	151	151	18000	0	3540	0	4055	0	0
44	14	14	2000	0	0	0	1000	0	0
45	246	246	22600	0	6300	0	2000	0	0
46	11	11	1980	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	5917	5917	568459	1500	83442	0	87817	0	47486
49	NA	NA	556343	0	80636	0	84760	0	50561
50	NA	NA	12116	1500	2806	0	3057	0	−3075

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	32276	4218	20058	0	7380	848	137127
0	0	2100	3445	10691	0	2000	353	51438
0	0	300	128	3047	0	0	0	12580
0	0	0	51	910	0	5775	0	13131
0	0	0	725	1749	0	0	0	10828
0	0	31093	4762	34276	33582	73892	1775	270769
0	0	0	318	2087	0	850	0	6853
0	0	66813	9451	41572	0	0	1732	248790
0	0	17422	1523	11170	0	13099	1239	99722
0	0	35	137	1233	0	420	0	6840
0	0	29849	2975	21912	0	1074	1809	132481
0	0	0	261	1287	0	1372	0	9698
0	0	490	976	6088	0	0	0	28461
0	0	0	1749	1974	0	795	0	12616
0	0	16122	3267	24364	35419	0	350	132751
0	0	1200	270	1819	0	0	0	14466
0	0	8633	5425	13200	0	0	0	94229
0	0	0	0	558	0	0	0	3685
	0	25902	6225	21141	7975	0	931	146082
0	0	0	426	158	0	0	0	2640
0	0	10427	2996	19760	0	10848	1134	103775
0	0	2700	954	2699	0	910	0	16660
0	0	4561	6630	9161	14820	628	359	62380
0	0	2450	1666	2898	0	699	0	21529
0	0	23250	10244	26010	0	17393	903	157171
0	0	0	1268	5850	0	0	0	30050
0	0	0	250	2827	0	0	0	9381
0	0	29354	14411	20458	0	21535	2369	164200
0	0	19367	3045	10457	0	0	1621	77283
0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	1997
0	0	0	2055	1595	0	140	0	11195
0	0	840	1904	4993	0	2764	260	32150
0	0	2030	1522	2326	0	635	453	21077
0	0	3924	911	8253	0	1300	207	59977
0	0	3175	1564	3156	0	1446	0	30264
0	0	0	0	725	0	1668	0	14781
0	0	1491	1601	6971	0	0	0	44987
0	0	0	0	89	0	0	0	1579
0	0	0	129	222	0	0	0	2220
0	0	1200	437	1042	0	0	0	10197
0	0	894	64	2305	0	424	0	13474
0	20000	81795	18883	52093	8492	87312	2915	403470
0	0	2106	6690	13083	10390	13731	225	88626
0	0	0	243	689	0	0	0	5691
0	0	21138	2680	20394	0	0	412	100844
0	0	0	0	944	0	0	0	4245
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9006
0	20000	442937	126479	438528	110678	268090	19895	2933396
4820	33578	444906	115773	435511	142093	414480	20550	3062003
−4820	−13578	−1969	10706	3017	−31415	−146390	−655	−128607

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1994	Total Full Members Last Year	Received			Removed		
			Prof of Faith	Other UMC	Other Denom	Charge Conf Action	by With-drawal	Transf to Other UMC
		1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
1	ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	724	6	6	5	−5	0	−11
2	Covenant	240	4	3	1	0	−1	−13
3	Epworth	420	5	16	16	0	−10	−15
4	First	4957	70	108	82	−37	−4	−84
5	Good Shepherd	538	11	7	3	−14	0	−8
6	Grace	341	10	5	9	−36	−4	−2
7	New World	960	37	29	32	−8	−3	−22
8	St. Andrew	303	19	45	34	0	0	−4
9	St. Barnabas	1381	13	28	15	0	−9	−27
10	St. John the Apostle	795	34	33	19	0	0	−28
11	St. Stephen	517	2	5	2	0	−2	−1
12	Trinity	3320	71	60	21	0	−6	−74
13	BEDFORD, First	1841	85	75	87	0	−35	−23
14	Wm. C. Martin	1444	54	93	57	−11	−5	−20
15	Colleyville	728	28	37	12	0	−1	−28
16	Euless	1278	16	12	12	0	−3	−19
17	FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	197	22	6	27	−2	0	0
18	Davis Memorial	444	4	10	4	0	0	−8
19	Eastern Hills	190	0	0	0	−60	0	−7
20	Handley	896	12	10	6	−113	0	−22
21	McMillan	207	1	2	2	0	0	0
22	Meadowbrook	1818	13	18	8	0	−2	−27
23	Polytechnic	741	14	8	1	−6	0	−4
24	Englewood	93	1	0	0	0	−69	0
25	Richland Hills	1438	16	34	13	0	0	−22
26	St. Andrew	756	2	3	5	−62	0	−14
27	St. Matthew	339	6	4	4	0	0	0
28	Wichita Ave	126	0	2	0	0	0	0
29	GRAPEVINE: First	1607	74	94	56	−27	−47	−35
30	Minters Chapel	135	5	7	0	−7	−4	−9
31	Tongan	66	44	7	0	0	0	−4
32	HURST: First	3034	38	87	49	0	−5	−32
33	St. Paul	450	11	9	16	0	−6	−8
34	Keller	920	68	76	7	−39	−1	−9
35	Kennedale	215	0	3	1	0	0	−2
36	Mansfield	1392	27	74	8	0	−11	−9
37	Smithfield	636	8	20	8	0	0	−20
38	Southlake: White's Chapel	648	50	65	67	0	−2	−9
39	Watagua	463	31	19	11	−31	0	−12
40	District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	TOTAL	36598	912	1120	700	−458	−230	−632
42	LAST YEAR	36218	797	956	655	−497	−457	−647
43	CHANGE	380	115	164	45	39	227	15

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed		Total	Gain							
Transf to Other Denom	by Death	Full Members at Year End	or (Loss) for Year	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
0	−9	716	−8	2	6	5	2	1	3	697
−4	−2	228	−12	0	0	1	0	0	0	227
−6	−6	420	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	414
−17	−38	5037	80	4	15	0	10	0	6	5002
0	−2	535	−3	0	4	0	10	1	0	520
0	−1	322	−19	0	306	5	0	0	0	11
−5	−4	1016	56	6	5	12	4	0	0	989
0	0	397	94	1	3	0	6	1	0	386
−8	−3	1390	9	5	7	0	3	3	0	1372
−2	−1	850	55	1	0	2	0	0	0	847
0	−9	514	−3	1	0	2	2	0	0	509
−16	−8	3368	48	0	0	3	4	0	0	3361
−90	−7	1933	92	15	0	12	24	0	0	1882
−2	0	1610	166	2	0	0	1	0	4	1603
−6	−2	768	40	1	0	1	4	0	0	762
−2	−6	1288	10	5	10	0	8	0	0	1265
−2	0	248	51	0	235	0	0	0	1	12
−4	−4	446	2	1	0	6	1	0	0	438
−2	−5	116	−74	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
0	−14	775	−121	0	0	0	10	0	0	765
0	−1	211	4	0	211	0	0	0	0	0
−13	−21	1794	−24	2	0	6	11	2	2	1771
−2	−22	730	−11	0	0	22	36	0	0	672
0	0	25	−68	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
−1	−11	1467	29	0	0	2	2	0	0	1463
−8	−23	659	−97	0	0	655	3	0	0	1
0	−4	349	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	349
0	−2	126	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	123
−27	−9	1686	79	0	0	0	11	0	1	1674
0	0	127	−8	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
0	0	113	47	0	0	0	0	0	113	0
−11	−21	3139	105	0	0	1	9	0	2	3127
−5	−3	464	14	8	2	0	3	0	2	449
−2	−3	1017	97	1	0	0	5	0	0	1011
−2	−6	209	−6	0	0	2	0	0	1	206
−10	−7	1464	72	0	0	0	20	0	0	1444
−2	−2	648	12	5	0	1	8	9	2	623
−1	−1	817	169	0	0	0	3	0	0	814
−4	0	477	14	0	0	5	4	0	4	464
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−254	−257	37499	901	62	806	746	206	17	141	35521
−177	−250	36598	380	57	786	842	213	21	95	34584
−77	−7	901	NA	5	20	−96	−7	−4	46	937

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL				
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	187	9	111	66	0	5	48	10	125	188
2	84	3	76	52	4	11	35	8	61	115
3	156	11	92	63	0	22	44	9	148	223
4	1217	18	783	350	35	173	714	218	1468	2573
5	156	9	112	150	6	20	46	20	60	146
6	85	7	60	40	8	19	25	18	20	82
7	393	22	209	293	27	112	154	97	78	441
8	328	19	135	155	10	19	106	22	95	242
9	391	21	513	170	15	44	227	88	205	564
10	351	32	338	75	21	36	235	68	240	579
11	118	6	107	29	6	14	21	4	37	76
12	705	42	863	473	46	90	690	400	510	1690
13	1067	53	303	1301	20	226	202	87	338	853
14	575	39	391	541	40	37	358	101	396	892
15	283	20	150	252	19	60	200	99	213	572
16	337	24	245	262	2	51	157	45	276	529
17	120	10	75	10	17	9	25	12	40	86
18	169	5	99	0	0	16	49	37	97	199
19	45	2	30	24	0	5	12	1	19	37
20	201	8	105	87	9	20	40	15	200	275
21	0	8	50	17	6	7	9	12	7	35
22	361	11	187	10	8	6	102	58	405	571
23	206	5	60	75	10	46	39	25	204	314
24	10	0	0	25	0	1	0	0	7	8
25	374	28	170	185	14	83	172	87	232	574
26	225	4	75	23	5	12	25	15	45	97
27	137	7	42	25	4	18	34	12	40	104
28	43	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	19	21
29	802	54	567	172	39	237	714	223	337	1511
30	71	3	32	57	0	10	26	6	25	67
31	0	5	79	0	14	11	79	8	43	141
32	794	37	865	381	30	190	528	259	612	1589
33	172	9	94	139	5	21	43	21	132	217
34	403	34	247	237	35	22	95	120	80	317
35	50	0	26	114	0	11	30	13	28	82
36	487	15	425	9	25	40	260	99	243	642
37	223	6	160	168	9	16	85	28	115	244
38	456	25	158	85	24	41	148	105	95	389
39	242	20	187	153	17	24	99	31	63	217
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	12024	631	8223	6269	530	1787	5876	2481	7358	17502
42	11604	694	7861	5395	502	1577	5428	2449	7399	16853
43	420	−63	362	874	28	210	448	32	−41	649

				UMM		UMW		UMYF	
Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28a	28b
120	15	100	6	22	741	89	2063	20	10
50	5	27	0	0	0	23	100	7	3
112	35	15	4	15	703	48	1219	12	8
1087	78	83	37	45	550	123	2911	221	65
72	130	200	3	10	150	27	434	20	10
35	18	20	8	15	535	25	810	35	20
139	408	746	17	26	78	23	1408	148	49
98	28	226	5	5	0	34	65	40	21
260	161	457	10	20	100	27	1305	110	47
216	60	30	21	75	0	68	200	60	16
75	12	6	0	11	100	38	296	8	4
508	200	500	46	0	0	183	2382	347	74
626	551	1040	0	0	0	236	3968	158	85
409	457	355	36	0	0	0	0	101	40
159	30	320	17	39	1000	54	1548	99	58
278	32	35	16	30	2450	70	491	40	25
48	111	60	0	0	0	28	90	18	12
92	0	85	0	15	0	19	244	36	25
13	8	0	0	0	0	12	165	0	0
142	194	42	9	0	0	53	118	20	12
34	12	55	0	8	1275	32	476	12	9
312	153	240	2	0	0	149	1667	58	20
168	0	222	10	0	0	109	2358	29	20
8	0	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
250	130	30	16	30	3000	45	1363	87	33
50	19	25	1	50	385	210	7037	17	11
48	40	30	4	0	0	11	300	12	8
15	2	0	0	0	0	14	895	0	0
594	35	90	37	15	504	33	1818	275	55
34	16	62	1	0	0	0	0	8	7
55	45	85	44	0	0	0	0	8	8
621	480	1382	38	3	0	180	2764	120	36
111	601	2223	11	13	2051	54	878	19	14
203	125	151	19	32	933	72	591	116	37
26	5	30	0	7	151	24	153	10	5
313	172	360	25	60	3175	97	226	60	25
130	25	60	2	32	542	20	359	30	20
167	17	221	27	0	0	51	870	159	62
115	56	39	19	0	0	43	278	41	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7793	4466	9727	492	578	18423	2324	41850	2561	973
7559	4360	8645	511	659	24923	2418	47959	2112	946
234	106	1082	−19	−81	−6500	−94	−6109	449	27

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer
	29	30	31	32	33	34	xx	xx
1	668	977000	145000	2100	44496	0	100	38410
2	0	910000	117350	8105	16400	18000	43	12289
3	0	1200000	160000	30759	214031	0	100	36230
4	14000	8702342	0	2395065	507446	0	100	345223
5	750	1140000	91000	0	165000	0	57	14277
6	1001	435000	0	0	153005	0	100	21782
7	7500	2180222	167800	102039	216312	0	100	80400
8	0	650000	0	25854	319000	0	100	13439
9	0	1585600	242500	33456	430495	0	100	81445
10	0	750000	0	0	576377	0	100	19991
11	0	1400000	90000	299538	0	431	100	27389
12	1050	6006407	0	426090	1632929	75000	100	157558
13	7836	6732000	0	90000	0	0	100	162033
14	2771	2581389	0	38200	1100000	0	100	68030
15	4173	1696800	128300	138906	634848	0	100	47628
16	12523	2600000	180000	76341	147781	0	100	63901
17	0	400000	10000	0	95000	7000	100	14604
18	0	2717090	136000	7332	372377	0	100	29550
19	0	1143200	115800	18622	0	0	38	7681
20	0	1915000	140000	87000	92304	0	100	55256
21	1642	310000	0	16665	7801	448	100	12452
22	0	2375000	115000	75837	91432	0	100	94130
23	625	3798719	203000	350021	0	0	100	59499
24	0	406000	0	790	0	0	75	2199
25	1500	2763800	145000	40000	309500	5000	100	67930
26	50	1935000	0	4000	181560	20000	100	33600
27	0	800000	35000	0	240000	3500	100	21584
28	0	308000	60000	17000	0	0	100	6877
29	1750	2994490	200000	287592	723270	0	100	120894
30	0	550000	130000	55000	94255	0	100	13820
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	457	3876000	105000	529032	1133572	0	100	173604
33	3125	1500000	161000	660	146399	0	100	43136
34	13448	1620000	80000	195000	981288	0	100	44379
35	70	323807	56211	38694	0	0	100	13596
36	5546	1920400	168495	124200	871061	0	100	93981
37	315	850000	113000	55900	116000	0	100	26800
38	753	1003360	95000	25596	383110	0	100	25777
39	805	631800	0	72432	347641	0	53	18644
40	0	0	110000	0	0	0	0	7809
41	82358	73688426	3500456	5667826	12344690	129379	98	2177827
42	64464	71014969	3381556	4268661	12689332	103150	97	2033522
43	17894	2673457	118900	1399165	−344642	26229	1	144305

BENEVOLENCES									
World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education		Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives	
Appor (008) 35a	Paid 35b	Appor (010) 36a	Paid 36b	Appor (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor (013) 39a	Paid 39b
8442	8442	1724	1724	690	690	168	168	57	57
5594	5594	1142	150	457	457	111	111	38	38
8646	8646	1766	1766	706	706	172	172	58	58
74552	74552	15225	15225	6092	6092	1484	1484	505	505
5849	4690	1194	0	478	478	116	116	40	40
5035	5035	1028	1028	411	411	100	100	34	34
17393	17393	3552	3554	1421	1421	346	346	118	118
3001	3001	613	613	245	245	60	60	20	20
18410	18410	3760	3760	1504	1504	366	366	124	124
5035	5035	1028	1028	411	411	100	100	34	34
6815	6815	1392	1392	557	557	136	136	46	46
35651	35651	7280	7280	2913	2913	709	709	241	241
40329	40329	8236	8236	3295	3295	802	802	273	273
15410	15410	3147	3147	1259	1259	307	307	104	104
11138	11138	2274	2274	910	910	222	222	75	75
14342	14342	2929	2929	1172	1172	285	285	97	97
3509	3509	717	717	287	287	70	70	24	24
7171	7171	1464	1464	586	586	143	143	48	48
4425	2391	904	807	362	237	88	88	30	40
13680	13680	2794	2794	1118	1118	272	272	93	93
2950	2950	602	602	241	241	59	59	20	20
22784	22784	4653	4653	1862	1862	453	453	154	154
13680	13680	2794	2794	1118	1118	272	272	93	93
712	534	145	109	58	44	14	11	5	5
15664	15664	3199	3199	1280	1280	312	312	106	106
8391	8391	1714	1714	686	686	167	167	57	57
5137	5137	1049	1049	420	420	102	102	35	35
1526	1526	312	312	125	125	30	30	10	10
27514	27514	5619	5619	2248	2248	547	547	186	186
3255	3255	665	665	266	266	65	65	22	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36108	36108	7374	7374	2950	2950	718	902	244	244
9815	9815	2004	2004	802	802	195	195	66	66
10680	10680	2181	2181	873	873	212	212	72	72
3001	3001	613	613	245	245	60	60	20	20
23089	23089	4715	4715	1887	1887	459	459	156	156
6103	6103	1246	1246	499	499	121	121	41	41
6154	6154	1257	1257	503	503	122	122	42	42
7578	7578	1547	1353	619	0	151	151	51	51
0	3371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
508568	508568	103858	101347	41556	40798	10116	10297	3439	3449
673053	673055	99981	99686	40187	39284	9967	9871	3389	3360
−164485	−164487	3877	1661	1369	1514	149	426	50	89

	BENEVOLENCES								
	General Advance Specials UMCOR (500–599) 40a	General Advance Specials (World) (600–799) 40b	General Advance Specials (National) (800–899) 40c	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com–munion (406) 42e
1	113	1250	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
2	345	0	35	0	25	180	10	55	72
3	470	1000	20	0	0	160	0	2	7
4	4055	11440	1951	700	306	337	0	0	621
5	0	0	0	0	40	76	31	7	16
6	140	0	0	215	100	115	50	100	0
7	1455	3650	500	0	0	853	5	0	86
8	275	0	0	30	0	78	0	0	0
9	1017	1180	483	0	100	100	100	100	100
10	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
11	175	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
12	2335	1480	0	56	0	303	0	0	292
13	1292	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	1341	2000	46	0	257	844	0	0	438
15	713	2210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	2036	760	87	0	20	54	30	15	30
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	61	0	0	0	7	12	0	0	15
20	509	0	0	32	20	20	10	10	0
21	75	50	27	0	30	25	0	30	0
22	753	0	0	0	104	301	13	105	435
23	383	0	164	0	52	204	0	0	82
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	220	0	244	0	75	75	0	0	75
26	17	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	135	0	24	76	0	0	50
28	43	0	40	1	0	0	0	0	0
29	1620	1250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	85	0	0	0	20	222	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	1850	12500	0	303	250	300	200	200	200
33	1558	1025	0	0	50	391	0	50	50
34	130	0	100	0	10	10	10	10	66
35	317	0	37	5	10	52	26	45	47
36	732	100	0	164	100	100	100	100	0
37	1099	0	0	0	10	10	5	5	0
38	98	0	0	0	10	118	0	0	33
39	467	0	1350	0	100	0	0	0	111
40	0	0	0	415	0	0	0	0	0
41	25779	39962	5532	1933	1727	5016	590	860	2826
42	24041	42760	4770	1062	2139	7470	758	999	2983
43	1738	−2798	762	871	−412	−2454	−168	−139	−157

BENEVOLENCES

UM Student Day (401) 42f	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b	Rural Life (414) 43c	Conf Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	Texas Methodist Colleges Appor (017) 46a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 46b	Wesley Foundations Appor (018) 46c	Wesley Foundations Paid 46d
0	0	0	0	1316	715	982	982	824	824
34	68	74	41	725	265	650	550	546	446
0	0	0	0	0	500	1005	1005	844	844
158	763	3000	0	11738	15335	8669	8669	7279	7279
40	0	153	0	312	925	680	0	571	571
150	100	0	0	786	105	585	585	492	492
145	40	0	0	3000	2665	2022	2022	1699	1699
0	0	0	0	768	1265	349	349	293	293
100	100	200	0	3244	2170	2140	2140	1798	1798
0	0	0	0	0	632	585	585	492	492
0	21	0	0	50	225	792	792	666	666
25	195	326	0	5555	1798	4145	4145	3482	3482
0	0	0	0	225	765	4689	4689	3939	3939
50	250	638	0	0	2520	1792	1792	1505	1505
0	0	0	0	675	605	1295	1295	1088	1088
30	30	369	30	0	3025	1667	1667	1401	1401
200	0	0	0	522	225	408	408	343	343
0	0	0	0	0	180	834	834	700	700
0	16	10	0	701	585	514	0	432	512
10	0	20	0	275	1760	1591	1591	1336	1336
0	0	25	0	460	240	343	343	288	288
0	243	0	0	1000	2055	2649	2649	2225	2225
52	52	123	0	2234	2255	1591	1591	1336	1336
0	0	0	0	60	60	83	62	70	52
75	75	75	0	2133	2142	1821	1821	1530	1530
20	0	0	0	328	360	976	976	820	820
0	0	20	0	800	60	597	597	502	502
0	0	0	0	439	280	177	177	149	149
0	0	0	0	4687	2675	3199	3199	2687	2687
0	0	0	0	507	570	378	378	318	318
0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0
0	0	350	0	5917	6700	4198	4198	3526	3526
50	50	50	0	375	1770	1141	1141	959	959
10	10	20	10	692	380	1242	1242	1043	1043
50	52	25	19	498	105	349	349	293	293
0	0	100	0	0	1175	2684	2684	2255	2255
10	5	5	5	956	580	710	710	596	596
41	25	19	0	0	645	715	715	601	601
117	68	0	0	20	1095	881	0	740	740
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1367	2163	5602	105	50998	59547	59128	56932	49668	49630
2086	1936	5498	50	49926	54407	57883	57883	44761	43043
−719	227	104	55	1072	5140	1245	−951	4907	6587

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson		SMU Campus Ministry		Glen Lake Camp Improvements	
	Appor (020) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor (015) 47c	Paid 47d	Appor (016) 47e	Paid 47f	Appor (019) 47g	Paid 47h
1	153	153	45	45	183	183	27	27	729	729
2	101	101	30	30	121	121	18	18	483	483
3	156	156	46	46	187	187	27	27	746	746
4	1351	1351	393	393	1611	1611	234	234	6430	6430
5	106	106	31	31	126	126	18	18	505	125
6	91	91	27	27	109	109	16	16	435	435
7	315	315	92	92	376	376	55	55	1501	1501
8	54	54	16	16	65	65	9	9	259	259
9	333	333	98	98	398	398	58	58	1589	1589
10	91	91	27	27	109	109	16	16	435	435
11	123	123	36	36	147	147	21	21	588	588
12	645	645	189	189	771	771	112	112	3077	3077
13	730	730	214	214	872	872	127	127	3481	3481
14	279	279	82	82	333	333	48	48	1330	1330
15	201	201	59	59	241	241	35	35	961	961
16	259	259	76	76	310	310	45	45	1238	1238
17	63	63	19	19	76	76	11	11	303	303
18	130	130	38	38	155	155	23	23	619	619
19	80	0	23	23	96	96	14	0	382	257
20	247	247	73	73	296	296	43	43	1181	1181
21	53	53	16	16	64	94	9	9	255	255
22	412	412	121	121	493	493	72	72	1966	1966
23	247	247	73	73	296	296	43	43	1181	1181
24	13	10	4	4	15	11	2	2	61	46
25	283	283	83	83	339	339	49	49	1352	1352
26	152	152	45	45	181	181	26	26	724	724
27	93	93	27	27	111	111	16	16	443	443
28	28	28	8	8	33	33	5	5	132	132
29	498	498	146	146	595	595	87	87	2375	2375
30	59	59	17	17	70	70	10	10	281	281
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	653	653	192	192	781	781	114	114	3116	3116
33	178	178	52	52	212	262	31	31	847	847
34	193	193	57	57	231	231	34	34	922	922
35	54	54	16	16	65	65	9	9	259	259
36	418	418	123	123	499	499	73	73	1993	1993
37	110	110	32	32	132	132	19	19	527	527
38	111	111	33	33	133	133	19	19	531	531
39	137	137	40	40	164	164	24	0	654	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	9200	9117	2699	2699	10996	11072	1599	1561	43891	42717
42	8669	8671	2657	2657	10827	10586	1574	1564	NA	NA
43	531	446	42	42	169	486	25	−3	NA	NA

BENEVOLENCES

Mission Home (404) 48a	Meth Home (408) 48b	Alders–gate (418) 48c	Wesleyan Home (412) 48d	Glen Lake Camp (413) 49a	Thanks–living (968) 49b	Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49c	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49d	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49e
0	1664	465	200	0	0	0	5	221
56	314	41	65	136	173	170	23	40
0	314	0	0	95	0	30	37	0
6787	7350	29	484	2000	0	379	396	0
46	310	25	57	0	129	40	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	132
95	823	171	110	0	0	241	30	0
14	215	14	14	0	41	63	0	79
500	825	100	0	100	100	100	100	0
0	190	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
125	126	0	0	0	40	36	0	25
260	3342	0	295	312	0	232	465	934
635	596	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
534	534	0	50	0	492	0	50	0
80	148	20	0	0	0	0	50	0
55	2111	1054	30	30	360	30	400	30
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	92
2	1295	0	5	0	0	25	0	0
0	115	16	0	0	106	18	0	0
235	358	0	10	0	0	30	0	0
0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	25
73	539	420	11	0	399	0	276	0
128	1016	62	102	231	0	68	170	359
0	15	0	0	25	5	0	0	0
300	1910	0	75	150	0	75	372	0
0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	115	0	0	0	80	0	0	0
0	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2970	0	0	0	500	0	100	721
15	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
620	6105	500	550	0	400	400	0	0
50	650	0	50	50	0	50	50	0
58	926	10	10	10	30	283	20	20
23	48	20	25	45	172	26	32	79
0	1428	100	100	100	0	0	100	0
0	300	5	10	5	65	20	25	160
25	762	14	0	0	0	21	0	0
72	298	100	25	0	0	133	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10788	38129	3176	2278	3315	3127	2495	2701	3002
13988	32293	2086	6403	4265	4116	3149	4609	NA
−3200	5836	1090	−4125	−950	−989	−654	−1908	NA

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Inter–denominational Support		Property and Administration		District Work		District Missions	
			Appor (009)	Paid	Appor (007)	Paid	Appor (021)	Paid	Appor (206)	Paid
	50	51	52a	52b	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	56d
1	0	4865	98	98	2836	2836	1351	1351	0	0
2	121	293	65	65	1879	200	895	795	0	0
3	150	1789	100	100	2904	2904	1384	1384	0	0
4	0	11610	864	864	25044	25044	11931	11931	0	0
5	0	0	68	68	1964	0	936	0	0	0
6	115	500	58	58	1691	1691	806	806	0	0
7	900	3121	202	202	5842	5842	2784	2784	0	0
8	67	2204	35	35	1008	1008	480	480	0	0
9	512	9611	213	213	6184	6184	2947	2947	0	0
10	0	0	58	58	1691	1691	806	806	0	0
11	25	50	79	79	2289	2289	1091	1091	0	0
12	1172	7766	413	413	11975	11975	5706	5706	0	0
13	708	210342	467	467	13547	13547	6455	6455	0	0
14	0	9000	179	179	5176	5176	2466	2466	0	0
15	0	3299	129	129	3741	3741	1783	1783	0	0
16	0	500	166	166	4817	4817	2295	2295	0	0
17	0	3410	41	41	1179	1179	562	562	0	0
18	0	112	83	83	2409	2409	1148	1148	0	0
19	0	0	51	0	1486	61	708	0	0	0
20	0	600	158	158	4595	4595	2190	2190	0	0
21	67	350	34	34	991	991	472	472	0	0
22	0	13306	264	264	7653	7653	3647	3647	0	0
23	300	2000	158	158	4595	4595	2190	2190	0	0
24	0	0	8	16	239	179	114	76	0	0
25	500	15335	181	181	5261	5261	2507	2507	0	0
26	113	935	97	97	2819	2819	1343	1343	0	0
27	115	2081	60	60	1725	1725	822	822	0	0
28	38	0	18	18	512	512	244	244	0	0
29	1015	87544	319	319	9242	9242	4404	4404	0	0
30	73	507	38	38	1093	1093	521	521	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	1000	5503	418	418	12129	12129	5779	5779	0	0
33	0	11477	114	114	3297	3297	1571	1571	0	0
34	0	4200	124	124	3587	3587	1709	1709	0	0
35	159	1499	35	35	1008	1008	480	480	0	5
36	0	57322	267	267	7756	7756	3695	3695	0	0
37	137	417	71	71	2050	2050	977	977	0	0
38	450	16750	71	71	2067	2067	985	985	0	0
39	107	130	88	0	2545	0	1213	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	4438	0	0	0	0
41	7844	488428	5892	5761	170826	167591	81397	78402	0	5
42	13020	440058	NA	NA	NA	NA	76940	74881	NA	NA
43	−5176	48370	NA	NA	NA	NA	4457	3521	NA	NA

CLERGY SUPPORT										
Clergy Health Insurance		MPP for Pastor & Staff	Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation	
Appor (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58	Appor (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor (005) 62a	Paid 62b
5072	5072	3962	6086	6086	2365	2365	759	759	142	142
3361	0	3385	4033	328	1567	0	503	0	94	0
5195	5195	3962	6232	6232	2422	2422	777	777	145	145
44798	44798	18865	53741	53741	20884	20884	6700	6700	1255	1255
3514	0	3962	4216	4216	1638	1497	526	526	98	98
3025	3025	3458	3629	3629	1410	1410	453	453	85	85
10450	10450	7608	12538	12538	4872	4872	1563	1563	293	293
1803	1803	3962	2163	2163	840	840	270	270	50	50
11061	11061	7924	13271	13271	5156	5156	1655	1655	310	310
3025	3025	3962	3629	3629	1410	1410	453	453	85	85
4095	4095	3962	4912	4912	1909	1909	613	613	115	115
21420	21420	13155	25699	25699	9985	9985	3205	3205	600	600
24231	24231	14280	29071	29071	11296	11296	3625	3625	678	678
9259	9259	4907	11108	11108	4316	4316	1385	1385	259	259
6692	6692	3962	8029	8029	3120	3120	1001	1001	187	187
8617	8617	4953	10338	10338	4017	4017	1289	1289	241	241
2108	2108	2998	2530	2530	983	983	315	315	59	59
4308	4308	3962	5169	5169	2008	2008	645	645	121	121
2658	0	3169	3189	1000	1239	694	398	398	74	0
8220	8220	3632	9862	9862	3832	3832	1230	1230	230	230
1772	1772	2902	2126	2126	826	826	265	265	50	50
13689	13689	9932	16424	16424	6381	6381	2048	2048	383	383
8220	8220	3962	9862	9862	3832	3832	1230	1230	230	230
428	321	605	513	385	199	149	64	48	12	9
9411	9411	3960	11291	11291	4387	4387	1408	1408	263	263
5042	5042	1465	6049	6049	2350	2350	754	754	141	141
3086	3086	4375	3703	3703	1439	1439	462	462	86	86
917	917	1481	1100	1100	427	427	137	137	26	26
16531	16531	7582	19833	19833	7706	7706	2473	2473	463	463
1956	1956	3747	2346	2346	912	912	293	293	55	55
0	0	2564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21695	21695	14953	26029	26029	10113	10113	3246	3246	607	607
5897	5897	7367	7075	7075	2749	2749	882	882	165	165
6417	6417	4889	7699	7699	2991	2991	960	960	180	180
1803	1803	3804	2163	2163	840	840	270	270	50	50
13873	13873	5382	16644	16644	6467	6467	2075	2075	388	388
3667	3667	3962	4399	4399	1709	1709	549	549	103	103
3697	3697	3962	4436	4436	1724	1724	553	553	103	103
4553	0	3947	5462	5462	2122	0	681	0	127	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
305566	291373	210871	366599	360577	142443	138018	45715	44515	8553	8255
324435	290429	205219	323643	323643	NA	NA	NA	NA	10386	10164
−18869	944	5652	42956	36934	NA	NA	NA	NA	−1833	−1909

	CLERGY SUPPORT									
	Other Clergy Benefits		Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastors Cash Allow
	Appor (006) 63a	Paid 63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
1	417	417	35543	0	5093	0	8600	0	532
2	277	0	23113	0	3480	0	1383	0	0
3	427	427	31453	0	4900	0	3876	0	3740
4	3688	3688	77100	85729	22500	37650	2400	8500	0
5	289	289	22500	0	7500	0	0	0	0
6	249	249	35144	0	6000	0	0	0	0
7	860	860	42700	24500	15240	4095	5250	3150	0
8	148	148	33910	0	5000	0	4000	0	130
9	910	910	52312	26916	0	0	0	0	3990
10	249	249	45460	0	15800	0	0	0	0
11	337	337	30887	0	4214	0	5800	0	3240
12	1762	1762	49790	57379	18500	34810	0	0	4290
13	1994	1994	38256	31739	25800	18000	4000	3000	8068
14	762	762	52671	6250	19398	1625	0	0	3240
15	551	551	36280	0	4200	0	3000	0	3240
16	709	709	43000	0	18200	0	4200	0	3150
17	173	173	21250	0	6800	0	0	0	3240
18	354	354	30576	0	5000	0	5000	0	297
19	219	0	21300	0	1300	0	2400	0	0
20	676	676	35632	0	6836	0	4153	0	7925
21	146	146	20670	0	8501	0	575	0	0
22	1126	1126	37024	7333	3776	4000	5958	0	3240
23	676	676	40170	2916	0	0	0	0	0
24	35	26	5500	0	0	0	1200	0	0
25	774	774	47350	0	8000	0	5300	0	0
26	415	415	33055	0	6100	2000	0	4015	0
27	254	254	29450	0	6000	0	0	0	0
28	75	75	8000	0	1500	0	2000	0	0
29	1360	1360	54039	29682	5125	3196	4000	736	0
30	161	161	21630	0	3240	0	3352	0	282
31	0	0	11090	0	0	0	250	0	0
32	1785	1785	55730	26523	6000	8333	6000	3000	3862
33	485	485	39220	0	2600	0	1800	0	3450
34	528	528	35243	7215	4536	1670	5625	669	7353
35	148	148	22250	0	0	0	0	0	50
36	1141	1141	46755	0	4230	0	5775	0	3240
37	302	302	31451	0	7045	0	4220	0	0
38	304	304	36788	0	5481	0	5400	0	3240
39	375	0	29484	0	10200	0	0	0	3252
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	25141	24261	1363776	306182	278095	115379	105517	23070	73051
42	NA	NA	1292463	365841	302111	120491	113133	26232	85331
43	NA	NA	71313	−59659	−24016	−5112	−7616	−3162	−12280

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	51600	10971	36272	15390	2000	3228	217181
0	0	24465	2427	20898	2896	835	0	95729
0	501	48089	13864	41863	0	59335	1273	251375
6745	172833	309580	134920	349533	156802	317034	11687	2084046
0	9000	14268	4466	27964	19725	525	419	125531
0	50	15523	5915	18711	19488	8191	572	135439
0	0	106679	25723	72696	50604	63335	1341	509107
0	0	22396	11940	21683	38940	1684	0	160553
3990	0	109448	15927	62381	95996	9358	1170	482638
0	0	16749	9064	16977	68497	0	1276	198408
0	0	29914	3964	28039	0	15693	762	154139
900	0	184761	37377	163643	326315	71000	3705	1132747
4519	42917	208671	81640	151904	0	53300	0	1059234
0	0	128492	26258	64518	150840	42000	0	579749
0	0	93673	17958	50439	93393	10731	1653	370061
0	0	80359	29113	79595	13764	75658	3466	422884
0	0	9960	6351	16777	15450	0	420	101485
0	0	37392	5837	30042	29597	4129	589	182263
0	0	15794	568	14937	0	0	110	67844
0	0	77340	7026	58481	15487	203	2100	276431
0	0	10230	1020	10713	0	2478	250	70381
0	36068	112422	24245	102104	38042	32218	5331	531184
0	0	65814	7916	76445	0	53761	5965	320703
0	0	0	335	3445	0	5227	0	18571
0	0	110844	31959	56207	21190	26290	2977	399484
0	0	37693	1706	27186	18243	58543	2966	227867
0	0	19422	14196	17106	26580	5190	495	146539
0	0	2500	137	10635	0	0	878	34288
0	32768	208832	77238	138618	99782	128509	1818	1003038
0	0	6167	4017	9418	12852	18365	0	97967
0	0	0	2020	8380	0	842	0	25281
1421	96081	143955	75335	151936	281396	64879	9462	1134673
0	29023	38907	13547	42091	41315	31180	1392	308275
540	0	58671	25214	50872	111225	4102	1501	368284
0	0	8085	3892	12848	0	8454	559	75142
0	23678	110584	32260	51792	111000	2000	800	549974
0	0	17308	5885	24556	21561	43626	300	187711
0	0	39237	21515	54740	44220	38585	600	296940
0	0	34729	11051	30163	27498	2201	1404	173798
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7809
18115	442919	2610553	804797	2206608	1968088	1261461	70469	14584753
22018	380957	2421327	719215	2034085	2012142	1276325	69978	13988509
−3903	61962	189226	85582	172523	−44054	−14864	491	596244

	FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1994	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received			Removed		
			Prof of Faith	Other UMC	Other Denom	Charge Conf Action	by With-drawal	Transf to Other UMC
		1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
1	Aledo	526	18	12	12	0	0	−6
2	AZLE: Eagle Mountain	98	7	6	9	0	−3	0
3	First	567	13	11	14	0	0	−5
4	BURLESON: First	1286	20	23	14	0	0	−10
5	Kingswood	256	2	2	4	0	0	−4
6	Cahill	54	2	1	1	0	0	0
7	Crowley	543	20	3	9	0	−1	−10
8	FORT WORTH: Alliance	211	8	19	17	0	0	−4
9	Arlington Heights	2083	9	17	18	0	−10	−37
10	Asbury	285	0	4	1	0	−7	−4
11	Benbrook	615	13	5	11	0	0	−5
12	Bethel	213	2	2	1	0	0	−1
13	Carter Park	211	3	2	1	0	0	−1
14	Forest Hill	113	0	0	3	0	0	−3
15	Christ	231	12	34	11	0	−1	0
16	Diamond Hill	178	6	4	9	0	0	0
17	Edge Park	1007	5	8	7	0	−4	−18
18	Everman	338	12	4	2	0	0	−9
19	First	10455	100	133	120	0	−25	−108
20	Genesis	1269	26	30	16	0	−15	−18
21	Grace	233	4	1	1	0	0	−4
22	Lake Worth	518	15	13	5	0	0	−3
23	Morningside	310	0	4	0	0	−55	−4
24	Oakhurst	322	2	0	1	−6	0	−2
25	Overton Park	2195	13	33	25	0	−5	−25
26	Ridglea	525	2	8	3	0	−5	−4
27	River Oaks	447	8	2	5	0	−5	−13
28	Riverside	493	0	4	0	0	−2	−8
29	Saginaw	384	8	16	7	0	0	−1
30	St. Luke	1241	23	36	22	0	0	−3
31	St. Paul	549	3	3	8	0	0	−13
32	Thompson Chapel	165	3	0	1	0	0	0
33	Trinity	200	0	2	0	0	0	−4
34	University	1584	15	8	6	0	−1	−13
35	Wesley	377	6	5	0	0	0	−8
36	Westcliff	2334	21	35	20	0	0	−43
37	Western Hills	458	11	4	6	0	0	−1
38	Haslet	126	5	6	6	−16	0	−2
39	Dido	42	0	5	0	0	0	0
40	Joshua	853	10	10	13	0	0	−5
41	Silver Creek	309	2	16	7	0	0	−1
42	District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	TOTAL	34204	429	531	416	−22	−139	−400
44	LAST YEAR	34216	479	621	439	−200	−199	−567
45	CHANGE	−12	−50	−90	−23	178	60	167

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Removed		Total	Gain							
Transf to Other Denom	by Death	Full Members at Year End	or (Loss) for Year	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
0	−3	559	33	1	0	0	10	0	0	548
0	0	117	19	0	0	1	0	0	0	116
0	−2	598	31	0	0	1	0	0	0	597
−8	−7	1318	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	1317
0	−2	258	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	258
0	0	58	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
−3	−5	556	13	0	0	0	7	0	0	549
−8	0	243	32	2	2	0	4	0	0	235
−2	−34	2044	−39	2	1	0	9	0	0	2032
−1	−8	270	−15	0	0	0	0	0	0	270
0	−5	634	19	1	0	0	1	0	0	632
0	−2	215	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	202
0	−6	210	−1	0	0	5	0	0	0	205
0	−1	112	−1	0	0	7	0	0	0	105
−4	−4	279	48	0	0	0	1	0	1	277
−1	−3	193	15	0	0	1	15	0	0	177
−5	−10	990	−17	1	0	4	4	1	0	980
0	−5	342	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	340
−61	−89	10525	70	10	9	0	15	2	0	10489
−10	−6	1292	23	0	2	0	6	2	2	1280
−2	−7	226	−7	0	0	0	0	0	0	226
−2	−8	538	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	536
−4	−5	246	−64	0	0	246	0	0	0	0
0	−10	307	−15	0	0	1	1	1	0	304
−8	−14	2214	19	1	0	0	1	0	0	2212
0	−5	524	−1	0	0	0	2	0	0	522
−14	−9	421	−26	0	0	0	4	1	1	415
−1	−11	475	−18	0	0	0	1	0	0	474
−5	0	409	25	0	0	0	3	0	0	406
−3	−15	1301	60	2	0	0	8	0	0	1291
−1	−14	535	−14	0	0	0	6	0	0	529
0	−2	167	2	0	0	167	0	0	0	0
0	−2	196	−4	0	0	0	9	0	0	187
−4	−26	1569	−15	4	0	1	9	0	1	1554
0	−4	376	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	376
−5	−27	2335	1	2	0	0	5	0	1	2327
0	−1	477	19	0	0	1	1	0	0	475
0	−1	124	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
0	0	47	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
0	−6	875	22	0	0	0	2	5	0	868
−5	−5	323	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	323
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−157	−364	34498	294	27	14	448	128	12	6	33863
−178	−407	34204	−12	32	8	510	109	12	6	33527
21	43	294	NA	−5	6	−62	19	0	0	336

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL				
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	206	14	130	70	16	28	86	33	101	248
2	76	4	35	5	5	12	24	7	31	74
3	194	23	126	47	7	21	73	41	87	222
4	345	25	162	295	12	19	138	45	267	469
5	85	5	54	28	1	16	23	20	41	100
6	26	2	3	10	1	2	5	1	6	14
7	197	9	93	35	9	15	84	33	100	232
8	183	12	112	18	3	23	89	22	53	187
9	387	18	116	240	7	44	128	58	483	713
10	57	0	19	43	0	9	8	4	49	70
11	181	4	98	170	15	30	67	37	144	278
12	41	3	40	25	0	18	4	1	16	39
13	69	2	9	13	5	6	9	2	62	79
14	36	1	14	18	0	11	10	2	16	39
15	165	6	71	52	3	24	61	15	102	202
16	85	3	33	175	5	12	55	10	25	102
17	207	9	125	122	8	31	47	12	130	220
18	103	9	68	32	8	13	55	16	56	140
19	2050	105	1507	2243	80	154	927	200	2698	3979
20	490	51	429	493	13	48	202	87	238	575
21	49	9	28	19	0	10	16	6	27	59
22	156	12	85	157	6	32	71	38	137	278
23	121	3	46	35	7	8	26	16	35	85
24	107	1	31	35	0	15	22	18	103	158
25	428	22	280	81	7	80	189	95	415	779
26	142	4	42	36	0	35	27	31	101	194
27	126	5	45	43	6	15	20	9	91	135
28	89	2	8	0	0	15	10	4	135	164
29	188	9	84	38	6	17	75	34	103	229
30	340	29	132	76	13	30	153	57	352	592
31	127	5	37	60	3	12	17	10	133	172
32	60	4	75	3	4	6	7	8	6	27
33	25	1	3	3	0	5	2	0	18	25
34	266	6	80	10	12	35	68	15	260	378
35	90	5	50	26	4	12	20	16	60	108
36	610	16	26	208	15	90	273	95	582	1040
37	196	5	0	0	6	14	60	15	120	209
38	82	2	33	33	0	10	20	17	35	82
39	40	1	19	17	0	3	13	4	10	30
40	254	15	79	145	20	39	102	53	150	344
41	111	1	40	25	0	18	46	23	53	140
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	8790	462	4467	5184	307	1037	3332	1210	7631	13210
44	8972	509	4599	5062	255	1481	3706	1282	7558	14027
45	−182	−47	−132	122	52	−444	−374	−72	73	−817

				UMM		UMW		UMYF	
Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28a	28b
137	64	240	0	11	100	25	414	40	25
38	0	8	5	0	0	13	313	8	6
116	12	28	13	7	122	0	0	40	24
241	14	95	8	36	0	92	391	47	28
45	13	20	2	15	467	25	0	20	15
11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	48	61	17	22	2521	36	447	35	15
113	21	18	2	0	0	27	125	22	17
330	140	105	6	40	3000	91	753	50	18
37	52	70	0	17	0	28	958	0	0
88	38	35	13	39	536	21	300	47	35
20	10	0	0	12	1383	24	103	0	0
45	11	60	3	0	0	8	50	5	3
11	12	16	0	0	0	27	90	0	0
99	23	55	3	18	0	65	340	15	12
50	10	15	6	0	0	22	1101	45	25
136	42	97	2	22	30	61	35	12	9
58	20	12	9	20	150	44	498	15	7
1569	825	1844	8	0	0	475	7380	201	82
283	26	37	11	27	733	93	167	98	54
27	15	18	4	0	0	25	112	0	0
69	17	31	8	26	0	30	1315	32	12
34	2	35	0	40	200	63	520	15	8
69	9	60	20	0	0	65	155	17	11
328	385	440	13	43	0	116	241	95	20
100	20	18	1	10	1000	77	714	35	20
71	25	35	0	15	471	60	4104	12	8
81	0	0	0	0	0	32	595	4	4
119	8	65	6	20	0	15	214	22	12
324	136	91	49	49	0	106	2419	56	38
89	0	30	3	23	3470	62	325	14	12
18	8	30	3	12	0	49	1059	12	8
15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200	20	100	8	40	0	111	170	20	15
41	12	73	3	18	450	13	160	9	4
424	510	502	15	339	4576	146	1034	60	40
100	25	35	5	0	0	38	332	12	8
44	10	60	0	0	0	8	297	0	0
7	8	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
124	140	125	11	20	210	27	172	83	30
58	25	18	2	22	615	10	412	22	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5911	2768	4582	270	973	20034	2230	27815	1220	643
5921	2869	4928	274	830	16295	2281	26829	1105	550
−10	−101	−346	−4	143	3739	−51	986	115	93

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer
	29	30	31	32	33	34	xx	xx
1	667	660000	0	109339	0	75863	100	30685
2	212	362575	78000	14816	46000	0	100	2302
3	604	1244000	118000	116000	0	0	28	12776
4	0	1800000	70000	244649	0	10000	100	70875
5	206	573000	60000	1610	50941	1000	38	3823
6	0	60000	0	21590	0	0	100	2161
7	0	141260	135000	7829	83230	0	100	34087
8	0	237000	119000	156000	0	0	NA	0
9	300	8629687	208000	494226	606133	0	100	132435
10	0	650000	93000	5524	0	0	100	16409
11	600	776572	107900	8000	38220	0	100	37563
12	0	650000	0	31000	0	0	100	14539
13	0	937700	130900	13066	0	0	100	16266
14	0	435000	0	40219	5133	0	100	8065
15	0	950000	50000	24216	324845	0	100	18314
16	0	215000	0	106000	25001	0	100	8020
17	0	1959790	157600	94550	0	0	90	53093
18	0	572000	73400	11174	90299	0	81	18782
19	0	31049000	0	18500000	0	0	36	168340
20	270	2400000	0	12000	1566000	0	50	36193
21	0	963500	97000	0	0	0	36	4740
22	0	1360667	135000	67946	0	268302	100	22402
23	125	600000	0	28000	0	0	100	23664
24	300	622640	90000	56934	0	0	100	27230
25	0	7200000	0	800000	0	0	100	110502
26	248	1699154	175362	329766	40042	0	100	42170
27	175	1056610	96500	5000	0	0	100	30749
28	0	160500	82000	32194	0	0	100	28779
29	0	743600	105000	30739	33726	0	100	27620
30	0	2060308	120000	62000	0	0	51	41183
31	1200	1376000	87000	36328	0	0	100	31651
32	0	303000	0	0	0	0	100	11080
33	0	635000	0	11304	0	0	9	1680
34	1496	448700	0	0	134777	0	53	48466
35	70	920000	75000	13000	49378	0	36	7291
36	976	4350000	0	38260	172323	6789	100	151324
37	0	2087780	103500	88259	632043	0	100	41439
38	0	216000	98000	0	0	0	100	8535
39	0	120000	0	45009	0	0	101	3339
40	5649	875000	106500	231049	0	0	100	38438
41	0	900000	93400	12000	39000	0	100	11952
42	0	200000	52658	0	0	0	0	6135
43	13098	83201043	2917720	21899596	3937091	361954	75	1405097
44	19082	86143137	3046900	21113521	3994327	20720	96	1718129
45	−5984	−2942094	−129180	786075	−57236	341234	−21	−313032

BENEVOLENCES									
World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education		Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives	
Appor (008) 35a	Paid 35b	Appor (010) 36a	Paid 36b	Appor (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor (013) 39a	Paid 39b
7136	7136	1457	1457	583	583	142	142	48	48
492	492	101	101	40	40	10	10	3	3
9268	1500	1893	0	757	0	184	0	63	0
15502	15502	3166	3166	1267	1267	308	308	105	105
2256	2256	461	461	184	184	45	45	15	0
492	492	101	101	40	40	10	10	3	3
7259	7259	1482	1482	593	593	144	144	49	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28502	28502	5821	5821	2329	2329	567	567	193	193
3568	3568	729	729	292	292	71	71	24	24
7874	7874	1608	1608	643	643	157	157	53	53
3527	3527	720	720	288	288	70	70	24	24
3691	3691	754	754	302	302	73	73	25	25
2009	2009	410	410	164	164	40	40	14	14
3773	3773	771	771	308	308	75	75	26	26
1804	1804	369	369	147	147	36	36	12	12
13287	11952	2714	2439	1086	972	264	234	90	81
5085	3371	1039	1039	416	416	101	101	34	34
95964	18301	19598	0	7841	0	1909	0	649	0
16076	5628	3283	1148	1314	458	320	112	109	38
3117	1500	637	0	255	0	62	0	21	0
5372	5372	1097	1097	439	439	107	107	36	36
5536	5536	1131	1131	452	452	110	110	37	37
5782	5782	1181	1181	472	472	115	115	39	39
24565	24565	5017	5017	2007	2007	489	489	166	166
9883	9883	2018	2018	808	808	197	197	67	67
6890	6890	1407	1407	563	563	137	137	47	47
6521	6521	1327	1327	535	535	130	130	43	43
6111	6111	1248	1248	499	499	122	122	41	41
14395	14395	2940	0	1176	0	286	0	97	0
7341	7341	1499	1499	600	600	146	146	50	50
2543	2543	519	519	208	208	51	51	17	17
3199	457	653	0	261	0	64	0	22	0
17101	7095	3492	0	1397	0	340	340	116	116
4675	0	955	0	382	0	93	0	32	0
36458	36458	7445	7445	2979	2979	725	725	247	247
9022	9022	1843	1843	737	0	179	916	61	61
2009	2009	410	410	164	164	40	40	14	14
656	656	134	134	54	54	13	13	4	4
8571	8571	1750	1750	700	700	170	170	58	58
2789	2789	570	570	228	228	55	55	19	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
410101	292133	83750	51172	33510	19734	8157	6058	2773	1794
552903	543841	82132	75297	33012	29573	8187	8748	2783	2758
−142802	−251708	1618	−24125	498	−9839	−30	−2690	−10	−964

	BENEVOLENCES								
	General Advance Specials UMCOR (500–599) 40a	General Advance Specials (World) (600–799) 40b	General Advance Specials (National) (800–899) 40c	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com– munion (406) 42e
1	250	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	10	15
3	15	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1053	2829	406	0	80	0	0	150	70
5	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
6	0	0	3	0	3	3	3	3	3
7	52	1200	19	0	134	149	0	53	26
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	1849	2000	0	0	53	82	0	0	112
10	275	1005	22	50	21	44	26	11	10
11	0	1250	0	0	92	225	50	50	125
12	285	0	0	0	0	14	12	0	26
13	285	0	97	0	0	50	20	0	0
14	14	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	105	1000	18	17	0	26	0	0	134
18	296	0	27	0	16	53	0	33	35
19	535	4160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	65	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	5	0	5	10	0	0	10
22	80	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0
23	260	0	290	0	0	50	0	0	0
24	436	1000	0	0	0	421	0	0	173
25	1000	2000	0	0	70	987	0	0	100
26	536	0	0	0	18	323	2	44	27
27	194	1000	0	0	15	65	29	10	33
28	80	1000	0	0	25	25	0	0	20
29	0	0	219	0	59	59	59	59	59
30	493	6000	50	320	25	323	25	50	65
31	0	0	0	0	107	122	0	0	80
32	62	0	88	0	35	37	16	0	29
33	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	100	3000	125	70	500	110	128	170	314
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	974	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	1414	2425	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
38	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	158	270	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	260	909	0	10	24	106	18	10	38
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
43	11456	35048	1463	482	1291	3450	388	653	1516
44	29040	30096	2952	305	1235	4092	568	613	1668
45	−17584	4952	−1489	177	56	−642	−180	40	−152

BENEVOLENCES									
UM Student Day	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conf Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations	
						Appor (017)	Paid	Appor (018)	Paid
(401) 42f	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b	46c	46d
0	0	0	0	500	610	830	830	697	697
15	20	0	0	76	1200	57	57	48	48
20	0	53	0	175	2305	1078	0	905	80
51	0	0	0	2404	2893	1802	1802	1514	1514
55	0	0	0	284	625	262	0	220	0
3	3	3	3	76	270	57	57	48	48
46	102	106	53	1485	925	844	844	709	709
0	0	0	0	0	780	0	0	0	0
0	0	242	0	2150	6230	3314	3314	2784	2784
44	11	185	0	262	345	415	415	348	348
125	100	275	50	1221	365	915	915	769	769
10	0	77	0	10	173	410	410	344	344
0	0	0	0	733	315	429	429	360	360
0	0	26	0	0	120	234	234	196	196
0	0	0	0	660	1395	439	439	368	368
0	0	0	0	580	240	210	210	176	176
376	13	0	0	1895	808	1545	1386	1298	1161
35	2	52	17	15	80	591	591	497	497
0	0	0	0	9194	51345	11157	0	9372	0
0	0	0	0	0	1431	1869	654	1570	549
5	5	5	0	50	225	362	0	304	304
0	0	0	0	666	600	625	625	525	525
75	0	0	0	859	80	644	644	541	541
5	94	83	0	40	475	672	672	565	565
100	100	339	0	4891	3520	2856	2856	2399	2399
49	0	21	0	200	820	1149	1149	965	965
40	0	119	0	1094	1620	801	801	673	673
20	40	110	0	298	585	757	757	638	638
59	59	59	59	948	179	710	710	597	597
43	25	6	0	2180	2825	1674	0	1406	0
0	68	144	0	1139	1020	853	853	717	717
0	0	31	20	394	315	296	296	248	248
0	0	0	0	276	330	372	0	312	0
106	57	125	75	3750	1676	1988	1690	1670	1670
0	0	0	0	0	420	544	0	457	0
0	0	0	0	1088	6832	4239	4239	3561	3561
0	0	0	0	1279	1280	1049	1049	881	881
50	0	0	0	312	160	234	234	196	196
0	0	0	0	102	110	76	76	64	64
65	10	277	10	1329	740	997	997	837	837
0	0	56	0	483	120	324	324	272	272
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1397	709	2394	287	43098	96387	47680	30559	40051	26301
1565	1014	3313	0	46297	81971	47549	44384	36772	36181
−168	−305	−919	287	−3199	14416	131	−13825	3279	−9880

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson		SMU Campus Ministry		Glen Lake Camp Improvements	
	Appor (020) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor (015) 47c	Paid 47d	Appor (016) 47e	Paid 47f	Appor (019) 47g	Paid 47h
1	209	209	38	38	154	154	22	22	616	616
2	14	14	3	3	11	11	2	2	42	42
3	271	0	49	0	200	0	29	0	800	0
4	454	454	82	82	335	335	49	49	1338	1338
5	66	0	12	0	49	0	7	0	195	0
6	14	14	3	3	11	11	2	2	42	42
7	212	212	38	38	157	157	23	23	626	626
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	834	834	151	151	616	616	90	90	2460	2460
10	104	104	19	19	77	77	11	11	308	308
11	230	230	42	42	170	170	25	25	680	680
12	103	103	19	19	76	76	11	11	304	306
13	108	108	20	20	80	80	12	12	319	319
14	59	59	11	11	43	43	6	6	173	173
15	110	110	20	20	82	82	12	12	326	326
16	53	53	10	10	39	39	6	6	156	156
17	389	351	70	63	287	252	42	36	1147	1026
18	149	149	27	27	110	110	16	16	439	439
19	2808	0	509	509	2075	2075	302	302	8282	0
20	470	470	85	31	348	122	51	17	1387	487
21	91	0	17	0	67	0	10	0	269	0
22	157	157	28	28	116	116	17	17	464	464
23	162	162	29	29	120	120	17	17	478	478
24	169	169	31	31	125	125	18	18	499	499
25	719	719	130	130	531	531	77	77	2120	2120
26	289	289	52	52	214	214	31	31	853	853
27	202	202	37	37	149	149	22	22	595	595
28	192	192	35	35	143	143	19	19	562	562
29	179	179	32	32	132	132	19	19	527	527
30	421	421	76	0	311	0	45	0	1242	0
31	215	215	39	39	159	159	23	23	634	634
32	74	74	13	13	55	55	8	8	219	219
33	94	0	17	0	69	0	10	0	276	0
34	500	500	91	91	370	370	54	54	1476	1476
35	137	137	25	0	101	0	15	0	403	0
36	1067	1067	193	193	788	788	115	115	3146	3146
37	264	264	48	48	195	195	28	28	779	779
38	59	59	11	11	43	43	6	6	173	173
39	19	19	3	3	14	14	2	2	57	57
40	251	251	45	45	185	185	27	27	740	740
41	82	82	15	15	60	60	9	9	241	241
42	0	3368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	12000	12000	2175	1918	8867	7809	1290	1134	35393	22907
44	10531	10432	2183	2170	8893	8664	1294	1282	NA	NA
45	1469	1568	−8	−252	−26	−855	−4	−148	NA	NA

BENEVOLENCES

Mission Home (404) 48a	Meth Home (408) 48b	Alders–gate (418) 48c	Wesleyan Home (412) 48d	Glen Lake Camp (413) 49a	Thanks–living (968) 49b	Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49c	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49d	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49e
0	575	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
42	55	32	10	7	25	0	0	13
0	935	55	25	200	0	5	0	0
60	1661	230	0	264	0	0	48	0
20	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	50	3	3	3	23	3	0	13
151	670	107	33	0	278	102	261	217
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
2010	9883	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	28	16	15	46	127	18	13	0
200	710	100	150	400	225	150	175	206
0	0	0	54	22	0	25	0	0
0	345	30	0	0	0	0	50	0
0	35	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
100	1335	185	209	163	0	307	0	99
0	230	0	0	0	5	0	0	47
105	1225	0	57	249	262	114	99	0
5	1666	0	42	42	10	27	38	0
1960	16057	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0
0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	65	5	10	5	5	21	125	0
20	56	6	10	140	0	38	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
0	868	164	98	156	491	79	168	0
350	1409	65	130	1000	0	200	238	0
90	1275	76	162	0	0	66	45	0
101	347	0	19	104	0	0	44	180
100	767	50	20	50	0	75	0	50
84	67	959	59	59	59	59	70	0
212	1180	8	50	423	274	23	0	0
86	269	100	38	0	57	0	105	192
23	27	42	24	18	20	17	37	67
0	267	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
413	3475	250	218	329	0	125	40	0
0	200	280	0	0	151	0	0	0
25	2790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	200	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
0	70	0	0	20	0	0	0	53
10	0	0	0	117	19	0	0	0
77	500	45	49	75	108	121	146	225
0	164	0	32	39	5	27	0	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6273	50486	3708	1522	3961	2349	1608	2902	1580
5362	58307	4685	3061	2818	2644	2458	3350	NA
911	−7821	−977	−1539	1143	−295	−850	−448	NA

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Inter–denominational Support		Property and Administration		District Work		District Missions	
			Appor (009)	Paid	Appor (007)	Paid	Appor (021)	Paid	Appor (206)	Paid
	50	51	52a	52b	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	56d
1	0	341	83	83	2397	2397	1374	1374	0	0
2	10	262	6	6	165	165	95	95	0	0
3	0	0	107	0	3113	0	1784	1784	0	0
4	25	10693	180	180	5207	5207	2984	2984	0	0
5	0	858	26	0	758	0	434	434	0	0
6	0	0	6	6	165	165	95	95	0	0
7	30	0	84	84	2438	2438	1397	1397	0	0
8	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	60516	330	330	9574	9574	5487	5487	0	0
10	0	825	41	41	1198	1198	687	687	0	0
11	425	6053	91	91	2645	2645	1516	1516	0	0
12	0	10	41	41	1185	1187	679	679	0	0
13	0	530	43	43	1240	1240	711	711	0	0
14	0	25	23	23	675	675	387	387	0	0
15	0	0	44	44	1267	1267	726	726	0	0
16	0	0	21	21	606	606	347	347	0	0
17	0	6442	154	135	4463	4018	2558	2295	0	0
18	0	0	59	59	1708	1708	979	979	0	0
19	0	14687	1112	0	32234	20000	18474	18474	0	0
20	1958	5231	186	66	5400	1890	3095	3095	0	0
21	0	0	36	0	1047	0	600	600	0	0
22	0	0	62	62	1805	1805	1034	1034	0	0
23	0	678	64	64	1860	1860	1066	1066	0	0
24	0	65	67	67	1942	1942	1113	1113	0	0
25	0	8929	285	285	8251	8251	4729	4729	0	0
26	0	1607	114	114	3320	3320	1903	1903	0	0
27	0	852	80	80	2314	2314	1326	1326	0	0
28	160	0	76	76	2190	2190	1257	1257	0	0
29	250	1600	71	71	2052	2052	1176	1176	0	0
30	0	971	167	0	4835	0	2771	2771	0	0
31	0	600	85	85	2466	2466	1413	1413	0	0
32	0	0	29	29	854	854	489	489	0	0
33	0	600	37	0	1074	0	616	616	0	0
34	913	4635	198	0	5744	3000	3292	3292	0	0
35	60	675	54	0	1570	0	900	284	0	0
36	710	18538	422	422	12246	12246	7019	7019	0	0
37	2	0	105	105	3031	3031	1737	1737	0	0
38	0	0	23	23	675	675	387	387	0	0
39	0	0	8	8	220	220	126	152	0	0
40	0	11928	99	99	2879	2879	1650	1650	0	0
41	0	0	32	32	937	937	537	537	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	2767	0	0	0	0
43	4543	158501	4751	2875	137750	109189	78950	78097	0	0
44	14951	175739	NA	NA	NA	NA	76795	76795	NA	NA
45	−10408	−17238	NA	NA	NA	NA	2155	1302	NA	NA

CLERGY SUPPORT										
Clergy Health Insurance		MPP for Pastor & Staff	Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation	
Appor (004)	Paid		Appor (003)	Paid	Appor (002)	Paid	Appor (001)	Paid	Appor (005)	Paid
57a	57b	58	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b
4287	4287	3960	5144	5144	1999	1999	641	641	120	120
296	296	2046	355	355	138	138	44	44	8	8
5569	3500	3886	6681	0	2596	2596	833	833	156	0
9314	9314	6918	11174	11174	4342	4342	1393	1393	261	261
1355	0	1382	1626	0	632	0	203	0	38	0
296	296	608	355	355	138	138	44	44	8	8
4361	4361	3962	5232	5232	2033	2033	652	652	122	122
0	0	3961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17125	17125	7924	20545	20545	7983	7983	2562	2562	479	479
2144	2144	2768	2572	2572	999	999	321	321	60	60
4731	4731	3978	5676	5676	2205	2205	708	708	132	132
2119	2119	3473	2542	2542	988	988	317	317	59	59
2218	2218	1499	2661	2661	1034	1034	332	332	62	62
1207	1207	955	1449	1449	563	563	181	181	34	34
2267	2267	3962	2720	2720	1057	1057	339	339	63	63
1084	1084	0	1301	1301	505	505	162	162	30	30
7983	7182	3962	9578	8613	3722	3348	1194	1071	223	198
3055	3055	2944	3666	1562	1424	1424	457	457	86	86
57658	49216	29988	69175	0	26878	20000	8626	0	1614	1614
9659	3381	8008	11588	11588	4503	1575	1445	507	270	94
1873	500	2400	2247	1500	873	0	280	0	52	0
3228	3228	3962	3873	3873	1505	1505	483	483	90	90
3326	3326	3597	3991	3991	1551	1551	498	498	93	93
3474	3474	4277	4168	4168	1620	1620	520	520	97	97
14759	14759	8876	17708	17708	6880	6880	2208	2208	413	413
5938	5938	3962	7124	7124	2768	2768	888	888	166	166
4140	4140	3962	4966	4966	1930	1930	619	619	116	116
3918	3918	3422	4698	4698	1825	1825	588	588	112	112
3671	3671	4023	4405	4405	1711	1711	549	549	103	103
8649	1445	6419	10376	10376	4032	0	1294	0	242	0
4411	4411	3479	5292	5292	2056	2056	660	660	123	123
1528	1528	3296	1833	1833	712	712	229	229	43	43
1922	0	1620	2306	0	896	0	288	27	54	0
10275	1844	8984	12327	12327	4790	1844	1537	0	288	40
2809	2809	3962	3370	3370	1309	0	420	0	79	0
21905	21905	7552	26280	26280	10211	10211	3277	3277	613	613
5421	5421	3962	6504	6504	2527	2527	811	811	152	152
1207	1207	1729	1449	1449	563	563	181	181	34	34
394	394	1474	473	473	184	184	59	59	11	11
5150	5150	3962	6178	6178	2401	2401	770	770	144	144
1676	1676	1984	2010	2010	781	781	251	251	47	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
246402	208527	183088	295618	212014	114864	93996	36864	23182	6897	5827
266519	249001	165290	265868	261259	NA	NA	NA	NA	8532	8454
−20117	−40474	17798	29750	−49245	NA	NA	NA	NA	−1635	−2627

	CLERGY SUPPORT								
	Other Clergy Benefits		Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastors Cash Allow
	Appor (006) 63a	Paid 63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
1	353	353	33000	0	0	0	0	0	750
2	24	24	15000	0	1200	0	1800	0	180
3	458	0	31488	0	3000	0	3000	0	1212
4	766	766	47040	9860	2358	13013	6000	0	3500
5	112	0	9500	0	2500	0	2700	0	0
6	24	24	4120	0	0	0	200	0	0
7	359	359	24538	0	4500	0	10000	0	0
8	0	0	31403	0	3600	0	3000	0	0
9	1409	1409	56306	27450	2900	10100	6000	0	3240
10	176	176	18600	0	2550	0	1200	0	140
11	389	389	26627	0	3373	0	4350	0	475
12	174	174	16386	0	6240	0	2400	0	1212
13	182	182	12200	0	7600	0	1200	0	146
14	99	99	7675	0	1123	0	562	0	342
15	187	187	30186	0	2098	0	0	0	0
16	89	89	5600	5200	0	1000	0	1000	0
17	657	585	36450	0	3900	0	6000	0	3974
18	251	251	19736	0	3022	0	5000	0	1913
19	4744	4744	123445	137607	18000	72341	0	6731	0
20	795	280	45270	14463	19142	16100	2950	1200	5199
21	154	0	17400	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	266	266	27521	0	3250	0	3650	0	3740
23	274	274	17296	0	17200	0	2400	0	2865
24	286	286	27400	0	2600	0	0	0	0
25	1214	1214	65700	20360	18000	12000	0	0	3240
26	489	489	40700	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	341	341	30500	0	0	0	2065	0	1882
28	323	323	23000	0	4000	0	4000	0	3740
29	302	302	33600	0	3600	0	0	0	0
30	712	0	38725	15000	4400	4000	2700	2500	3240
31	363	363	28503	0	3179	0	0	0	0
32	126	126	20670	0	10600	0	600	0	600
33	158	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	845	0	46189	0	17400	0	2412	0	0
35	231	0	32660	0	2504	0	4800	0	169
36	1802	1802	48600	21140	36000	15000	2400	3000	990
37	446	446	49395	0	3000	0	3000	0	0
38	99	99	14003	0	828	0	150	0	1944
39	32	32	7525	0	0	0	850	0	1650
40	424	424	32578	0	3642	0	4500	0	10544
41	138	138	15000	0	6400	0	1700	0	3152
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	20273	17016	1223535	251080	223709	143554	91589	14431	60039
44	NA	NA	1206885	282396	190851	117098	94215	14031	58633
45	NA	NA	16650	−31316	32858	26456	−2626	400	1406

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	35817	11153	24674	12840	18082	1067	172979
0	0	5370	3678	7191	0	34129	684	75042
0	0	67135	8186	44275	0	0	0	177263
1628	0	94207	22047	63064	0	53839	3295	411230
0	0	4225	3260	13836	11427	3688	0	57824
0	0	0	1050	1820	0	0	0	10229
0	0	32114	9536	35551	12885	2000	1473	171571
0	0	16898	5102	13544	0	0	1054	79692
0	11333	119756	22308	81921	94080	25418	3339	671256
0	0	20260	3471	15275	0	611	1007	83461
0	0	47928	10038	29491	16996	12220	30	199487
0	0	12734	1243	11611	0	3152	726	73899
0	0	13320	1359	21684	0	0	0	76119
0	0	4267	1042	13000	5040	0	813	43029
0	0	19657	4845	20950	45480	11725	1406	160018
0	0	3225	1491	11098	3780	16662	242	57558
0	0	59307	6969	57396	0	29292	1610	269203
0	0	14792	4184	18387	10680	14904	680	115104
4020	0	572397	243632	518510	0	239562	10843	2211448
3904	0	65126	13468	68313	171085	6485	2604	486172
0	0	8683	616	10952	0	1600	475	47091
0	0	32561	2030	21028	19278	18665	931	159618
0	0	17708	6350	13313	0	13873	0	119024
0	0	23770	2771	24143	0	3074	874	116679
3240	10750	90326	29163	138312	0	24244	4795	551957
0	0	49993	6740	49659	6378	7764	1463	211256
0	0	29921	7134	30195	0	0	1281	140161
0	0	26896	5292	29648	0	0	2297	131659
0	0	34632	8898	28460	19273	11881	629	174395
0	0	41000	10656	26137	15111	14247	2456	231570
0	0	26119	3402	33026	0	3156	1754	135889
0	0	3220	1000	6306	0	0	618	58305
0	0	8112	831	12924	0	0	0	38097
0	0	96996	6865	81051	16500	57206	6421	394801
0	0	11264	2893	19083	8820	3561	265	98367
732	38300	222214	69391	126204	17554	6900	8027	800698
0	0	56559	7411	37207	107270	3800	1236	315559
0		3281	2167	12664	0	0	125	45586
0	0	556	850	6927	0	23537	0	46818
0	0	47200	9674	23904	0	1390	1029	189529
0	0	6989	2339	9715	5520	0	228	65099
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6135
13524	60383	2046535	564535	1812449	599997	666667	65777	9680877
14229	82085	1902197	440312	1647949	655732	397504	61256	9307692
−705	−21702	144338	124223	164500	−55735	269163	4521	373185

	TEMPLE DISTRICT 1994	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received			Removed		
			Prof of Faith	Other UMC	Other Denom	Charge Conf Action	by With-drawal	Transf to Other UMC
		1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
1	Bartlett	184	2	3	1	0	0	0
2	Granger	56	0	2	0	0	0	0
3	BELTON: First	1086	27	25	8	0	0	−12
4	Mt. Zion	124	8	0	0	0	0	0
5	Kell's Branch	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	COPPERAS COVE: Grace	1218	13	13	11	−100	0	−11
7	Korean	28	1	2	1	0	0	0
8	Evant Parish: Evant	147	1	2	0	0	0	−1
9	Bee House	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Bethel	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Levita	13	0	0	0	0	0	−2
12	Florence	144	0	4	0	0	0	0
13	Jarrell	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Gatesville	741	5	12	10	0	−20	−16
15	GEORGETOWN: First	1344	33	48	19	−11	−12	−8
16	Georgetown: Northside	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	St. John	708	3	28	21	−24	−4	−10
18	St. Paul	34	6	0	5	0	0	0
19	Harker Heights	346	21	13	3	0	0	−8
20	Jonesboro	82	4	0	0	0	0	0
21	Lanham	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	KILLEEN: First	1129	27	30	33	0	0	−14
23	St. Andrew	298	10	12	3	−19	−3	−6
24	St. Luke	320	19	12	17	−4	0	−7
25	Little River	235	0	3	0	0	0	−1
26	Holland	52	1	0	0	0	0	0
27	Moody	231	1	1	2	0	0	−1
28	Moody–Leon	163	0	5	0	0	0	0
29	Mooreville	66	0	0	2	0	0	0
30	Bruceville–Eddy	118	1	1	3	0	0	0
31	Nolanville	99	0	0	3	0	0	0
32	Temple, Grace	34	0	0	0	0	0	−1
33	Pidcoke	72	0	0	1	−1	0	−1
34	Purmela	36	0	2	0	0	0	0
35	Rogers	53	0	2	0	0	0	−2
36	ROUND ROCK: First	1907	64	71	43	0	−4	−34
37	St. Philip	638	38	30	6	0	0	−16
38	Salado	315	14	8	10	0	0	−5
39	SE Wm Co Parish: Beaukiss	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Lawrence Chapel	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Thrall	44	0	2	0	0	0	0
42	TAYLOR: First	311	2	4	4	0	−16	−3
43	Tenth St.	221	3	7	0	0	0	0
44	Hutto	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	TEMPLE: First	2083	11	48	13	0	−3	−21
46	St. James	178	15	6	7	0	0	0
47	St. Paul	294	3	2	0	0	0	−2
48	Seventh Street	466	6	7	7	0	−1	−4
49	Topsey	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	Troy	276	7	0	4	0	0	0
51	District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	TOTAL	16213	346	405	237	−159	−63	−186
53	LAST YEAR	16040	345	415	271	−194	−80	−270
54	CHANGE	173	1	−10	−34	35	17	84

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Removed		Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or (Loss) for Year	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
Transf to Other Denom	by Death									
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
0	−4	186	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	183
0	0	58	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
−2	−13	1119	33	0	0	0	8	0	0	1111
0	−2	130	6	0	130	0	0	0	0	0
0	−1	23	−1	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
−1	−5	1138	−80	3	0	2	9	2	0	1122
0	0	32	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	−3	146	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	11	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	−2	146	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
0	−1	39	−1	0	0	1	0	0	0	38
−28	−21	683	−58	0	0	4	3	0	0	676
−14	−24	1375	31	3	0	0	7	0	0	1365
0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
−6	−15	701	−7	0	0	0	5	0	0	696
0	−1	44	10	0	0	43	0	0	0	1
−5	−2	368	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	360
0	−2	84	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
0	−2	29	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	−11	1194	65	5	7	0	6	0	0	1176
−5	−2	288	−10	0	6	0	2	0	2	278
−23	−1	333	13	249	1	20	0	0	0	63
−9	−6	222	−13	0	0	0	0	0	0	222
0	−1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	−6	228	−3	1	0	0	0	0	0	227
0	−6	162	−1	1	0	0	0	0	0	161
0	0	68	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
0	−1	122	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
0	−1	101	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
0	−3	30	−4	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	71	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
0	0	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	−2	51	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
−17	−10	2020	113	4	0	7	14	6	0	1989
−7	0	689	51	0	0	0	1	0	0	688
−2	−3	337	22	0	0	0	2	0	0	335
0	−1	22	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	−2	16	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
0	−3	43	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
−3	−4	295	−16	0	0	0	0	0	0	295
0	−3	228	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	228
0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
−12	−22	2097	14	4	0	0	5	0	0	2088
0	−2	204	26	0	203	0	0	0	0	1
0	−1	296	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	295
0	−12	469	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	463
0	0	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16
−2	−4	281	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	280
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−136	−205	16452	239	312	374	77	68	8	2	15611
−156	−158	16213	173	315	377	22	65	9	3	15422
20	−47	239	NA	−3	−3	55	3	−1	−1	189

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL				
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	60	0	16	12	0	6	14	10	22	52
2	22	0	8	6	0	5	7	0	0	12
3	281	15	181	122	27	35	79	49	170	333
4	52	2	2	1	3	7	13	2	4	26
5	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	323	24	237	161	7	30	89	29	108	256
7	15	0	0	0	0	2	5	4	0	11
8	45	0	12	0	0	10	14	10	20	54
9	12	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	14	20
10	16	0	0	0	0	4	6	6	8	24
11	8	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	11
12	67	2	14	19	5	7	18	19	39	83
13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	175	9	41	34	0	19	34	38	146	237
15	446	25	305	440	22	54	151	123	304	632
16	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	345	10	179	300	6	23	114	29	174	340
18	25	1	13	1	0	2	4	2	4	12
19	151	5	55	38	3	11	36	14	24	85
20	27	4	0	0	4	3	7	0	14	24
21	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	457	24	302	390	6	79	149	72	212	512
23	148	16	29	75	0	19	30	10	27	86
24	264	30	154	513	19	59	32	19	18	128
25	58	0	21	1	0	6	10	6	45	67
26	25	0	3	5	0	2	6	3	0	11
27	61	0	27	25	3	10	12	17	54	93
28	55	0	22	27	0	9	20	12	61	102
29	40	0	17	7	0	3	16	2	23	44
30	41	3	9	13	0	3	17	8	20	48
31	43	1	11	25	6	10	23	3	25	61
32	9	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	8
33	40	0	2	10	0	4	7	4	16	31
34	27	1	3	8	0	2	8	0	10	20
35	43	2	2	20	0	5	15	3	17	40
36	622	36	610	56	32	102	596	173	346	1217
37	191	18	281	251	6	21	106	39	96	262
38	171	16	53	67	6	17	51	53	66	187
39	15	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	23	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	6	7
42	73	3	29	24	0	6	13	7	24	50
43	67	3	30	12	3	5	6	8	32	51
44	15	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	553	15	180	16	15	136	154	149	524	963
46	101	23	65	6	0	7	35	17	25	84
47	80	1	54	0	3	9	12	2	35	58
48	150	5	38	20	0	17	24	4	86	131
49	10	0	0	7	0	2	4	0	5	11
50	102	6	40	43	6	18	44	24	46	132
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	5599	301	3059	2759	187	775	1987	970	2884	6616
53	5397	288	3002	2265	184	775	1975	912	2942	6604
54	202	13	57	494	3	0	12	58	-58	12

				UMM		UMW		UMYF	
Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28a	28b
18	12	60	2	0	0	24	60	15	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	20	210	22	52	1092	63	602	53	17
18	40	1	1	13	1500	12	590	14	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
138	30	16	5	30	2915	59	1156	25	20
8	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	3	3
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	15
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	40	125	5	21	1150	69	688	44	20
313	25	200	22	0	0	142	805	130	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
170	152	247	0	27	50	57	483	50	20
3	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	72	9	15	200	12	50	20	15
18	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
241	22	48	20	31	3064	117	2586	55	30
37	25	30	5	28	500	29	550	9	8
273	30	150	19	12	0	15	0	25	20
34	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	14	60	1	0	0	11	255	14	7
49	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	10	7
22	67	16	0	0	0	14	63	0	0
16	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	16	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	4	346	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
205	677	576	32	38	3434	43	2715	173	50
113	49	28	19	13	0	21	0	49	23
89	34	192	6	0	0	14	54	53	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	8	15	1	0	0	28	657	7	6
32	20	13	3	14	2544	39	7010	8	6
0	4	0	0	0	0	7	20	0	0
407	268	365	11	0	0	156	1426	90	40
40	10	0	0	14	1000	0	0	21	12
31	0	35	2	0	0	13	246	10	6
76	15	40	4	25	480	50	40	4	4
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	12	105	6	20	311	12	156	30	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3034	1620	2721	200	353	18240	1020	20558	936	477
2849	1573	5346	207	324	11786	1071	14844	797	422
185	47	−2625	−7	29	6454	−51	5714	139	55

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer
	29	30	31	32	33	34	xx	xx
1	0	320000	80000	0	0	0	100	9081
2	0	59250	0	0	0	0	100	1887
3	750	2107800	203000	86863	136779	0	100	68898
4	0	130000	77000	0	28500	0	100	4767
5	0	38000	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	2000	1044500	106000	103305	29459	0	100	38395
7	0	200000	62000	0	170000	0	NA	5
8	0	150000	65000	187594	0	0	100	9165
9	0	30300	0	11500	0	0	100	1149
10	0	38000	0	2771	0	0	102	777
11	0	20000	0	6	0	0	100	323
12	0	257000	65000	12769	0	0	100	9414
13	0	8200	0	0	0	0	100	1474
14	0	1465000	145000	209901	0	0	100	41982
15	0	4492000	130000	261209	929868	0	100	95070
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	600	1966000	144000	61254	464895	0	100	52476
18	0	88000	0	0	0	0	74	1815
19	250	600000	95000	20000	287500	0	100	10994
20	0	111000	0	0	0	0	100	1644
21	0	41000	0	0	0	0	100	521
22	0	3188941	145000	138488	102149	0	100	71843
23	0	530900	131000	11600	49773	0	100	19326
24	0	1250000	57000	0	190000	0	100	26667
25	0	418000	83000	4363	0	0	100	12836
26	0	60000	0	234	0	0	101	2542
27	350	565000	85000	28000	0	0	100	8529
28	0	170000	0	10000	0	0	100	5134
29	0	161500	0	23348	0	0	100	4439
30	0	179000	48800	8435	0	0	100	3604
31	0	150000	26000	0	0	0	100	3505
32	0	62000	0	276896	0	0	100	3558
33	0	161500	0	64300	0	0	100	3275
34	0	60000	0	0	0	0	100	1798
35	0	165000	0	20000	0	0	101	2217
36	2200	4028700	1800	65068	1433640	0	100	93660
37	0	1080150	120000	0	365935	0	100	14712
38	5000	500000	45000	32000	59000	0	100	27899
39	0	20000	0	0	0	0	100	783
40	0	42000	0	0	0	0	100	651
41	0	30000	39000	19700	0	0	100	2502
42	399	624400	86150	175338	0	0	100	38664
43	176	511600	110000	36832	0	0	100	14488
44	0	274000	0	62000	0	0	100	2837
45	1038	7351000	335000	481593	201585	0	100	154189
46	0	350000	60000	0	10000	0	100	7839
47	0	240000	105000	6054	0	0	100	16414
48	0	550000	79000	102000	0	0	100	24090
49	0	45000	0	0	0	0	100	567
50	20	550000	67000	113498	0	0	100	16562
51	0	0	213560	0	6000	0	0	0
52	12783	36484741	3009310	2636919	4465083	0	100	934972
53	12871	35149151	2676350	2670713	3554255	0	100	889007
54	−88	1335590	332960	−33794	910828	0	0	45965

BENEVOLENCES									
World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education		Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives	
Appor (008) 35a	Paid 35b	Appor (010) 36a	Paid 36b	Appor (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor (013) 39a	Paid 39b
2070	2070	423	423	169	169	41	41	14	14
449	449	92	92	37	37	9	9	3	3
14357	14357	2932	2932	1173	1173	286	286	97	97
1152	1152	235	235	94	94	23	23	8	8
156	0	32	0	13	0	3	0	1	0
8262	8262	1687	1687	675	675	164	164	56	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2070	2070	423	423	169	169	41	41	14	14
195	195	40	40	16	16	4	4	1	1
117	117	24	24	10	10	2	2	1	1
78	78	16	16	6	6	2	2	1	1
2207	2207	451	451	180	180	44	44	15	15
332	332	68	68	27	27	7	7	2	2
7813	7813	1596	1596	638	638	155	155	53	53
21603	21603	4412	4412	1765	1765	430	430	146	146
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10099	10099	2062	2062	825	825	201	201	68	68
586	586	120	50	48	48	12	12	4	4
2461	2461	503	503	201	201	49	49	17	17
313	313	64	64	26	26	6	6	2	2
78	78	16	16	6	6	2	2	1	1
14632	14632	2982	2982	1198	1198	291	291	98	98
4239	4239	866	866	346	346	84	84	29	29
5977	5977	1221	1221	488	488	119	119	40	40
2910	2910	594	594	238	238	58	58	20	20
469	469	96	96	38	38	9	9	3	3
1836	1836	375	375	150	150	37	37	12	12
1016	1016	207	207	83	83	20	20	7	7
703	703	144	144	57	57	14	14	5	5
762	762	156	156	62	62	15	15	5	5
723	723	148	148	59	59	14	14	5	5
781	781	160	160	64	64	16	16	5	5
430	430	88	88	35	35	9	9	3	3
430	430	88	88	35	35	9	9	3	3
469	469	96	96	38	38	9	9	3	3
20666	20666	4220	4220	1689	1689	411	411	140	140
3457	3457	706	706	283	283	69	69	23	23
5704	5704	1165	1165	466	466	113	113	39	39
176	176	36	36	14	14	3	3	1	1
156	156	32	32	13	13	3	3	1	1
527	527	108	108	43	43	10	10	4	4
4629	4629	945	945	378	378	92	92	31	31
3067	3067	626	626	251	251	61	61	21	21
586	586	120	120	48	48	12	12	4	4
32151	32151	6566	6566	2627	2627	639	639	217	217
1856	1856	379	379	152	152	37	37	13	13
3125	3125	638	638	255	255	62	62	21	21
5625	5625	1149	1149	460	460	112	112	38	38
137	137	28	28	11	11	3	3	1	1
3692	3692	754	754	302	302	73	73	25	25
0	156	0	102	0	13	0	3	0	1
195329	195329	39889	39889	15961	15961	3885	3885	1321	1321
262790	262790	39037	39037	15690	15690	3892	3892	1323	1323
−67461	−67461	852	852	271	271	−7	−7	−2	−2

	BENEVOLENCES								
	General Advance Specials UMCOR (500–599) 40a	General Advance Specials (World) (600–799) 40b	General Advance Specials (National) (800–899) 40c	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com– munion (406) 42e
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1361	1000	100	0	100	100	100	100	100
4	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	609	600	200	54	0	320	0	0	84
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	118	0	0	0	0	306	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	21	0	0	20	0	0	20
11	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	30	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	490	1464	1523	0	65	205	22	8	92
15	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	2528	2010	150	50	148	404	18	226	12
18	10	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
19	272	0	0	0	5	15	5	5	5
20	100	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
21	20	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
22	1110	1000	0	19	42	421	0	0	196
23	120	560	48	0	0	104	0	0	32
24	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	638
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	20	0	0	20	0	10	0	0	5
27	25	0	20	0	10	110	20	0	25
28	94	0	10	0	10	32	10	0	24
29	113	600	10	0	21	34	10	10	32
30	87	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	17
31	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
32	45	0	17	0	13	13	13	14	17
33	104	600	36	0	0	184	0	0	50
34	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	85	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0
36	270	896	276	0	336	449	248	245	340
37	199	75	10	0	10	0	0	0	0
38	100	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
39	30	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	87	0	4	0	5	1	3	5	3
42	237	17746	0	6	39	120	39	0	34
43	200	0	40	0	43	81	0	44	41
44	0	0	14	0	9	14	0	5	14
45	500	9337	268	0	0	500	0	0	257
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	193	1000	82	0	67	67	67	67	45
48	0	0	0	0	40	37	0	0	64
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	207	0	25	50	10	48	10	10	43
51	0	0	0	144	0	0	0	0	0
52	10489	36888	2909	354	990	3792	565	739	2215
53	15711	34704	1990	374	918	3196	592	757	2342
54	−5222	2184	919	−20	72	596	−27	−18	−127

BENEVOLENCES									
UM Student Day	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conf Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations	
						Appor (017)	Paid	Appor (018)	Paid
(401) 42f	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b	46c	46d
15	0	0	0	0	60	241	241	202	202
0	0	0	0	0	60	52	52	44	44
100	70	70	50	100	2265	1669	1669	1402	1402
0	0	0	0	0	60	134	134	113	113
0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	15	0
92	0	67	0	0	1205	961	961	807	807
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	740	241	241	202	202
0	0	0	0	0	60	23	23	19	19
0	0	0	0	0	60	14	14	11	11
0	0	0	0	0	45	9	9	8	8
0	0	0	0	0	330	257	257	216	216
0	0	0	0	0	165	39	39	32	32
46	151	0	0	0	4115	908	908	763	763
0	0	0	0	0	2090	2512	2512	2110	2110
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	64	390	0	0	2040	1174	1174	986	986
0	10	0	0	0	0	68	68	57	57
5	0	0	0	0	898	286	286	240	240
0	0	0	0	0	90	36	36	31	31
0	0	0	0	0	45	9	9	8	8
50	119	50	0	0	1815	1700	1700	1430	1430
0	45	62	14	0	2194	493	493	414	414
0	0	0	0	0	1800	695	695	584	584
0	5	10	0	0	230	338	338	284	284
15	0	5	0	0	30	55	55	46	46
40	10	10	0	0	150	213	213	179	179
35	10	10	0	0	330	118	118	99	99
0	10	10	10	0	380	82	82	69	69
0	0	0	0	0	150	89	89	74	74
0	0	0	0	0	420	84	84	71	71
14	13	17	0	0	180	91	91	76	76
0	0	50	0	0	660	50	50	42	42
0	0	0	0	0	40	50	50	42	42
0	0	0	0	0	60	55	55	46	46
285	286	366	70	0	5620	2403	2403	2018	2018
0	10	10	0	20	295	402	402	338	338
0	0	0	0	0	410	663	663	557	557
0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	17	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	15	15
3	5	3	3	0	190	61	61	52	52
0	42	17	0	0	405	538	538	452	452
45	0	36	0	0	1185	357	357	299	299
0	14	0	0	0	105	68	68	57	57
0	0	0	0	0	6780	3738	3738	3140	3140
0	0	0	0	0	725	216	216	181	181
67	67	45	0	0	320	363	363	305	305
0	0	24	0	0	480	654	654	549	549
0	0	0	0	0	180	16	16	13	13
100	10	50	10	0	355	429	429	361	361
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	15
1081	941	1302	157	120	39817	22710	22710	19076	19076
1133	1063	1197	0	46	31212	22600	22600	17477	17477
−52	−122	105	157	74	8605	110	110	1599	1599

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson		SMU Campus Ministry		Glen Lake Camp Improvements	
	Appor (020) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor (015) 47c	Paid 47d	Appor (016) 47e	Paid 47f	Appor (019) 47g	Paid 47h
1	0	0	11	11	45	45	7	7	179	179
2	0	0	2	2	10	10	1	1	39	39
3	0	0	76	76	310	310	45	45	1239	1239
4	0	0	6	6	25	25	4	4	99	99
5	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	13	0
6	0	0	44	44	179	179	26	26	713	713
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	11	11	45	45	7	7	179	179
9	0	0	1	1	4	4	1	1	17	17
10	0	0	1	1	3	3	0	0	10	21
11	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	7	7
12	0	0	12	12	48	48	7	7	190	190
13	0	0	2	2	7	7	1	1	29	29
14	0	0	41	41	169	169	25	25	674	674
15	0	0	115	115	467	467	68	68	1864	1864
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	54	54	218	218	32	32	872	872
18	0	0	3	3	13	13	2	2	51	51
19	0	0	13	13	53	53	8	8	212	212
20	0	0	2	2	7	7	1	1	27	27
21	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	7	7
22	0	0	77	77	315	315	46	46	1263	1263
23	0	0	23	23	92	92	13	13	366	366
24	0	0	32	32	129	129	19	19	516	516
25	0	0	15	15	63	63	9	9	251	251
26	0	0	2	2	10	10	1	1	40	40
27	0	0	10	10	40	40	6	6	158	158
28	0	0	5	5	22	22	3	3	88	88
29	0	0	4	4	15	15	2	2	61	61
30	0	0	4	4	16	16	2	2	66	66
31	0	0	4	4	16	16	2	2	62	62
32	0	0	4	4	17	17	2	2	67	67
33	0	0	2	2	9	9	1	1	37	37
34	0	0	2	2	9	9	1	1	37	37
35	0	15	2	2	10	10	1	1	40	40
36	0	0	110	110	447	447	65	65	1783	1783
37	0	0	18	18	75	75	11	11	298	298
38	0	0	30	30	123	123	18	18	492	492
39	0	0	1	1	4	4	1	1	15	15
40	0	0	1	1	3	3	0	0	13	13
41	0	0	3	3	11	11	2	2	46	46
42	0	0	25	25	100	100	15	15	400	400
43	0	0	16	16	66	66	10	10	265	265
44	0	0	3	3	13	13	2	2	51	51
45	0	0	171	171	695	695	101	101	2775	2775
46	0	0	10	10	40	40	6	6	160	160
47	0	0	17	17	68	68	10	10	270	270
48	0	0	30	30	122	122	18	18	485	485
49	0	0	1	1	3	3	0	0	12	12
50	0	0	20	20	80	80	12	12	319	319
51	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	13
52	0	15	1037	1037	4223	4223	614	614	16857	16868
53	0	−52	1038	1181	4227	4290	615	615	NA	NA
54	0	67	−1	−144	−4	−67	−1	−1	NA	NA

BENEVOLENCES								
Mission Home (404) 48a	Meth Home (408) 48b	Alders–gate (418) 48c	Wesleyan Home (412) 48d	Glen Lake Camp (413) 49a	Thanks–living (968) 49b	Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49c	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49d	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49e
18	410	0	0	26	15	17	0	54
0	23	0	0	0	5	0	0	12
255	4385	675	130	275	100	218	100	376
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
0	1765	0	154	112	0	107	50	217
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
0	100	0	15	0	0	0	60	54
50	285	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
25	95	25	25	20	0	30	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	185	0	53	0	0	0	0	0
0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
620	3434	1230	60	257	38	0	162	0
1660	982	0	1760	798	862	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
1370	1970	136	721	162	13	131	25	265
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	388	104	5	10	23	15	10	0
0	100	0	50	0	0	50	0	8
5	135	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
150	5903	1092	180	50	586	146	150	434
68	272	271	38	46	0	65	44	111
0	0	0	200	0	0	300	0	157
15	175	411	110	0	5	65	0	76
30	315	50	50	25	0	20	0	12
46	500	27	25	10	9	10	25	0
20	547	10	10	30	35	10	37	27
0	333	39	32	20	128	68	50	18
0	170	10	64	0	65	0	19	20
164	335	0	0	0	5	0	0	19
12	12	17	13	17	35	13	33	20
50	120	0	50	50	82	61	50	22
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
349	866	1484	412	300	321	294	68	542
0	10	10	15	10	10	10	10	91
35	4116	51	0	0	50	50	0	0
0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4
10	75	5	16	6	72	16	12	0
122	742	53	42	0	117	42	0	121
76	764	0	90	94	59	161	25	80
14	193	14	10	16	66	19	10	15
1685	8787	0	418	268	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	0	5	150	0	49
120	1110	45	100	45	157	100	126	0
0	509	64	1	26	5	0	46	147
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100	300	102	92	50	0	70	0	97
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7089	40591	5925	4961	2723	2893	2248	1112	3077
5542	37588	5711	3667	1899	3378	3181	1012	NA
1547	3003	214	1294	824	–485	–933	100	NA

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Inter–denominational Support		Property and Administration		District Work		District Missions	
			Appor (009)	Paid	Appor (007)	Paid	Appor (021)	Paid	Appor (206)	Paid
	50	51	52a	52b	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	56d
1	0	15	24	24	695	695	751	751	0	0
2	0	0	5	5	151	151	163	163	0	0
3	15	7230	166	166	4822	4822	5206	5206	0	0
4	0	0	13	13	387	387	418	418	0	0
5	0	0	2	0	52	0	57	0	0	0
6	0	7832	96	96	2775	2775	2996	2996	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	326	24	24	695	695	751	751	0	0
9	0	0	2	2	66	66	71	71	0	0
10	0	0	1	1	39	39	43	43	0	0
11	0	0	1	1	26	26	28	28	0	0
12	0	0	26	26	741	741	800	800	0	0
13	0	0	4	4	112	112	120	120	0	0
14	0	11546	91	91	2624	2624	2833	2833	0	0
15	0	11277	250	250	7256	7256	7834	7834	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	2000	117	117	3392	3392	3662	3662	0	0
18	0	555	7	7	197	57	213	0	0	0
19	0	300	29	29	827	827	893	893	0	0
20	0	0	4	4	105	105	113	113	0	0
21	0	0	1	1	26	26	28	28	0	0
22	0	4488	170	170	4918	4918	5307	5307	0	0
23	0	500	49	49	1424	1424	1537	1537	0	0
24	0	0	69	69	2008	2008	2168	2168	0	0
25	0	0	34	34	978	978	1055	1055	0	0
26	20	350	5	5	157	157	170	170	0	20
27	50	1000	21	30	617	617	666	666	0	0
28	0	1267	12	12	341	341	368	368	0	0
29	0	0	8	8	236	236	255	255	0	0
30	0	0	9	9	256	256	276	276	0	0
31	0	500	8	8	243	243	262	262	0	0
32	0	1200	9	9	262	262	283	283	0	0
33	0	375	5	5	144	144	156	156	0	0
34	0	0	5	5	144	144	156	156	0	0
35	0	0	5	5	157	157	170	170	0	0
36	0	3142	239	239	6942	6942	7494	7494	0	0
37	0	0	40	40	1161	1161	1254	1254	0	0
38	0	0	66	66	1916	1916	2068	2068	0	0
39	0	0	2	2	59	59	64	64	0	0
40	0	0	2	2	52	52	57	57	0	0
41	0	0	6	6	177	177	191	191	0	0
42	114	500	54	54	1555	1555	1679	1679	0	0
43	0	0	36	36	1030	1030	1112	1112	0	0
44	0	0	7	7	197	197	213	213	0	0
45	0	58381	372	372	10799	10799	11659	11659	0	0
46	0	0	21	21	623	623	673	673	0	0
47	0	0	36	36	1050	1050	1133	1133	0	0
48	0	250	65	65	1890	1890	2040	2040	0	0
49	0	0	2	2	46	46	50	50	0	0
50	0	1125	43	43	1240	1240	1339	1339	0	0
51	0	0	0	2	0	192	0	270	0	0
52	199	114159	2263	2272	65610	65610	70835	70835	0	20
53	1748	91177	NA	NA	NA	NA	65306	65306	NA	NA
54	−1549	22982	NA	NA	NA	NA	5529	5529	NA	NA

CLERGY SUPPORT										
Clergy Health Insurance		MPP for Pastor & Staff	Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation	
Appor (004)	Paid		Appor (003)	Paid	Appor (002)	Paid	Appor (001)	Paid	Appor (005)	Paid
57a	57b	58	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b
1244	1244	0	1493	1493	580	580	186	186	35	35
270	270	564	324	324	126	126	40	40	8	8
8626	8626	3947	10349	10349	4021	4021	1291	1291	241	241
692	692	0	831	831	323	323	104	104	19	19
94	0	0	113	0	44	0	14	0	3	0
4964	4964	3962	5956	5956	2314	2314	743	743	139	139
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1244	1244	3152	1493	1493	580	580	186	186	35	35
117	117	0	141	141	55	55	18	18	3	3
70	70	0	84	84	33	33	11	11	2	2
47	47	0	56	56	22	22	7	7	1	1
1326	1326	2400	1591	1591	618	618	198	198	37	37
200	200	396	239	239	93	93	30	30	6	6
4694	4694	3962	5632	5632	2188	2188	702	702	131	131
12980	12980	7790	15573	15573	6051	6051	1942	1942	363	363
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6068	6068	5678	7279	7279	2828	2828	908	908	170	170
352	152	627	422	422	164	164	53	53	10	10
1479	1479	3391	1774	1774	689	689	221	221	41	41
188	188	0	225	225	88	88	28	28	5	5
47	47	0	56	56	22	22	7	7	1	1
8791	8791	5074	10545	10545	4100	4100	1313	1313	245	245
2547	2547	4277	3055	3055	1187	1187	381	381	71	71
3591	3591	4956	4309	4309	1674	1674	537	537	101	101
1749	1749	2090	2098	2098	815	815	262	262	49	49
282	282	535	338	338	131	131	42	42	8	8
1103	1103	1450	1324	1324	514	514	165	165	31	31
610	610	1181	732	732	284	284	91	91	17	17
422	422	0	507	507	197	197	63	63	12	12
458	458	0	549	549	213	213	68	68	13	13
434	434	504	521	521	202	202	65	65	12	12
469	469	688	563	563	219	219	70	70	13	13
258	258	0	310	310	120	120	39	39	7	7
258	258	90	310	310	120	120	39	39	7	7
282	282	559	338	338	131	131	42	42	8	8
12417	12417	7924	14897	14897	5788	5788	1858	1858	348	348
2077	2077	3868	2492	2492	968	968	311	311	58	58
3427	3427	3394	4111	4111	1598	1598	513	513	96	96
106	106	192	127	127	49	49	16	16	3	3
94	94	0	113	113	44	44	14	14	3	3
317	317	489	380	380	148	148	47	47	9	9
2781	2781	3962	3337	3337	1297	1297	416	416	78	78
1843	1843	3348	2211	2211	859	859	276	276	52	52
352	352	837	422	422	164	164	53	53	10	10
19318	19318	17961	23176	23176	9005	9005	2890	2890	541	541
1115	1115	0	1338	1338	520	520	167	167	31	31
1878	1878	3103	2253	2253	875	875	281	281	53	53
3380	3380	3683	4055	4055	1576	1576	506	506	95	95
82	82	158	99	99	38	38	12	12	2	2
2218	2218	3616	2661	2661	1034	1034	332	332	62	62
0	294	0	0	113	0	44	0	14	0	3
117361	117361	109808	140802	140802	54709	54709	17558	17558	3285	3285
126674	126674	97136	126365	126365	NA	NA	NA	NA	4055	4065
−9313	−9313	12672	14437	14437	NA	NA	NA	NA	−770	−780

	CLERGY SUPPORT								
	Other Clergy Benefits		Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastors Cash Allow
	Appor (006)	Paid							
	63a	63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
1	102	102	12328	0	5152	0	1132	0	0
2	22	22	3540	0	0	0	1400	0	0
3	710	710	38670	0	8000	0	5580	0	3775
4	57	57	13000	0	2500	0	1080	0	610
5	8	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	408	408	40712	0	4000	0	1500	0	3240
7	0	0	12000	0	3600	0	1800	0	0
8	102	102	13270	0	1828	0	2400	0	1410
9	10	10	1886	0	120	0	300	0	0
10	6	6	1020	0	120	0	200	0	0
11	4	4	820	0	120	0	120	0	0
12	109	109	15100	0	1525	0	2300	0	625
13	16	16	3300	0	0	0	300	0	0
14	386	386	37500	0	3750	0	4750	0	507
15	1068	1068	48629	21901	3917	10200	3931	500	7720
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	499	499	41500	15600	3000	0	0	6000	4566
18	29	29	4079	0	1200	0	959	0	0
19	122	122	17256	0	4200	0	5164	0	0
20	15	15	2400	0	900	0	0	0	0
21	4	4	900	0	300	0	0	0	0
22	723	723	46750	0	4020	0	0	0	3240
23	210	210	36360	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	295	295	24000	0	0	0	600	0	3600
25	144	144	14040	0	3200	0	2300	0	3510
26	23	23	3600	0	0	0	1200	0	0
27	91	91	8710	0	2313	0	3897	0	100
28	50	50	8000	0	1500	0	2640	0	2500
29	35	35	500	0	7800	0	0	0	0
30	38	38	0	0	7500	0	300	0	0
31	36	36	5836	0	0	0	2216	0	0
32	39	39	4701	0	0	0	1311	0	205
33	21	21	5400	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	21	21	3600	0	0	0	0	0	230
35	23	23	3283	0	792	0	817	0	0
36	1022	1022	57371	30829	12000	12000	2167	0	0
37	171	171	26000	0	3800	0	2000	0	3240
38	282	282	22837	0	3725	0	5812	0	3240
39	9	9	1300	0	0	0	596	0	0
40	8	8	1300	0	0	0	596	0	0
41	26	26	3300	0	200	0	1125	0	100
42	229	229	26331	0	4600	0	2550	0	1281
43	152	152	18000	0	2400	0	2400	0	3240
44	29	29	4500	0	240	0	600	0	75
45	1589	1589	56863	27738	4400	0	3000	1500	8712
46	92	92	19100	0	3000	0	1300	0	0
47	154	154	18457	0	3300	0	4101	0	2669
48	278	278	19600	0	6000	0	3600	0	277
49	7	7	1320	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	182	182	23500	0	3800	0	3800	0	0
51	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	9656	9656	773189	96068	118822	22200	81844	8000	58672
53	NA	NA	761823	84693	111489	23700	75459	5100	47701
54	NA	NA	11366	11375	7333	−1500	6385	2900	10971

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	5775	2810	5513	0	0	675	42541
0	0	0	326	1640	0	0	0	9417
0	0	92780	15480	76462	55362	13121	2512	394082
0	0	0	962	2613	3600	0	0	29192
0	0	0	0	514	0	0	0	1239
0	0	41495	9018	36001	3220	2273	1016	193869
0	0	0	2900	7800	19000	0	0	47105
0	0	2340	2703	6654	0	6119	0	50107
0	0	0	190	530	0	0	0	4235
0	0	0	232	515	0	0	0	2924
0	0	0	160	220	0	0	0	1808
0	0	0	3985	10744	0	0	0	46423
0	0	0	47	1283	0	0	0	6965
0	0	28720	9036	41472	0	8870	1607	197817
0	0	131740	35042	106459	48637	1277000	2365	1814268
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
728	0	69759	14146	38622	66860	21000	1061	345036
0	0	675	0	2043	0	0	0	11953
0	0	5100	2100	8420	6144	138000	0	201967
0	0	0	645	1374	0	0	0	7053
0	0	0	0	394	0	0	0	2160
0	0	92067	31448	53153	19140	34663	1345	369046
0	0	16052	3504	15310	7741	8076	1241	114581
0	0	37700	21445	47200	34600	16000	0	218568
0	0	7564	3493	8294	0	0	0	57557
0	0	600	278	1240	0	0	0	10375
0	0	3519	1052	6037	0	3001	229	39987
0	0	743	416	609	0	0	0	24320
0	0	600	848	2165	0	0	461	17193
0	0	0	1740	4370	10725	0	0	28389
0	0	0	1238	4476	0	0	0	18695
0	0	744	341	3940	0	1364	299	18531
0	0	0	120	1327	0	0	0	11157
0	0	1500	201	1006	0	0	0	8465
0	0	0	1000	3694	0	0	0	12422
0	32151	128028	27318	74145	165000	19700	1026	672081
0	0	25077	2154	21425	24905	0	0	127476
0	0	30887	12586	19813	15442	8772	449	155266
0	0	0	0	909	0	0	0	3780
0	0	0	0	412	0	0	0	2959
0	0	980	374	1650	0	523	0	11433
0	0	17018	2691	15942	0	15761	267	129972
0	0	1770	2631	9390	0	966	0	59818
0	0	450	169	2361	0	0	80	12254
1212	0	248137	24096	96127	30442	40668	5016	785222
0	0	6865	1318	6003	6792	0	0	52942
0	0	7326	1749	8759	0	6372	576	73146
0	0	30513	5475	23424	0	2350	1658	121400
0	0	0	269	411	0	1156	0	4061
0	0	11255	3987	10638	0	7817	300	86755
0	0	0	0	0	18000	0	0	18000
1940	32151	1047779	251723	793503	535610	1633572	22183	6676012
1248	64630	949334	238426	774334	548850	326171	23578	5145076
692	−32479	98445	13297	19169	−13240	1307401	−1395	1530936

	WACO DISTRICT 1994	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received			Removed		
			Prof of Faith	Other UMC	Other Denom	Charge Conf Action	by With-drawal	Transf to Other UMC
		1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
1	Bosqueville	70	5	4	5	0	0	−1
2	China Spring	279	7	2	1	−6	−1	−8
3	Speegleville	107	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Clifton	472	2	3	2	0	0	−9
5	Coolidge	150	6	4	7	0	0	−2
6	Tehaucana	122	1	2	0	0	0	−6
7	Crawford: First	211	12	7	4	0	0	−2
8	Oglesby	86	0	1	0	0	0	−2
9	Groesbeck: First	492	7	6	9	0	0	−6
10	Thornton	36	0	1	0	0	0	0
11	Hewitt	552	4	20	12	0	0	−9
12	Hubbard	292	6	2	3	0	−2	−4
13	Mt. Calm	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lebanon	54	1	0	5	0	0	−2
15	Coon Creek	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Leroy	22	0	0	2	0	0	0
17	Lorena	395	16	20	4	0	−2	−1
18	MART: First	271	10	4	3	0	−8	−4
19	Mart: St. James	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	McGregor	388	6	6	2	−8	−2	−3
21	Meridian	265	4	8	10	−3	0	−3
22	Morgan	63	0	0	1	0	0	0
23	MEXIA: First	587	6	11	7	0	0	−6
24	St. Luke	61	4	0	2	0	−5	−1
25	Groesbeck: Dennis Ch.	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Union Memorial	128	2	0	0	0	0	0
27	Rocky	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Mosheim	22	0	4	0	0	0	0
29	Perry	119	2	0	1	0	0	0
30	Reisel	169	6	4	0	0	0	0
31	Meier Settlement	77	3	1	0	0	−3	−4
32	Springhill	82	3	0	0	0	0	0
33	VALLEY MILLS: First	202	1	0	1	0	0	0
34	Cayote	79	1	1	1	0	0	−1
35	West Point	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	WACO: Austin Avenue	2050	24	16	6	−3	−4	−13
37	Brack's Chapel	165	3	0	2	0	0	0
38	Central	981	11	15	3	−22	−3	−8
39	Cogdell Memorial	714	7	3	7	0	0	−8
40	Elm Mott	58	2	0	3	0	−1	0
41	First	3421	30	79	32	0	−72	−64
42	Herring Ave	280	0	0	0	0	0	−2
43	Korean	37	1	2	8	0	0	0
44	Lake Shore	203	2	6	3	0	−1	−5
45	Lakeview	240	3	11	1	0	0	0
46	Mt. Zion	105	7	0	0	0	0	0
47	Crawford: Perry Chapel	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Robinson Drive	340	3	3	3	0	0	0
49	St. James	186	4	1	0	0	0	0
50	Sparks Memorial	315	0	3	2	0	0	−1
51	Service Memorial	242	0	0	0	0	0	−1
52	Wesley	177	3	0	14	0	0	0
53	West	186	5	1	5	0	0	0
54	Gholson: Wesley Ch.	153	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	Whitney: King Memorial	353	12	10	8	−2	0	−4
56	Woodway	748	15	13	8	0	0	−18
57	District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	TOTAL	16984	247	274	187	−44	−104	−198
59	LAST YEAR	17131	216	270	192	−85	−63	−217
60	CHANGE	−147	31	4	−5	41	−41	19

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed		Total	Gain	Asian	African	Black	Hispanic	Native	Pacific	White
Transf to Other Denom	by Death	Full Members at Year End	or (Loss) for Year		American			American	Islander	
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
−2	−1	80	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
−1	−4	269	−10	0	0	0	0	0	0	269
0	−2	105	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
−4	−10	456	−16	0	0	0	0	0	0	456
0	−4	161	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	160
0	−12	107	−15	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
−1	−4	227	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	226
0	−3	82	−4	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
−2	−6	500	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
0	−1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
−1	−1	577	25	0	0	1	1	0	0	575
−1	−3	293	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	292
0	−2	57	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	−2	56	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
0	−1	8	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
0	−4	428	33	1	4	0	3	0	0	420
−4	−7	265	−6	0	0	0	0	1	0	264
0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
−3	−14	372	−16	0	0	0	1	0	0	371
0	−7	274	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	273
−3	−2	59	−4	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
−3	−8	594	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	591
−4	−6	51	−10	0	51	0	0	0	0	0
0	−3	23	−3	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	130	2	0	0	130	0	0	0	0
0	0	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
0	−2	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
0	−4	118	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
0	−1	178	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	174
−3	0	71	−6	0	1	0	0	0	0	70
0	0	85	3	0	83	0	1	0	0	1
0	−3	201	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
0	0	81	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
0	−1	25	−1	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
−4	−10	2062	12	0	0	2	4	0	0	2056
−2	−2	166	1	0	166	0	0	0	0	0
−2	−21	954	−27	0	0	1	3	0	0	950
0	−6	717	3	4	0	0	1	0	0	712
0	−1	61	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
−77	−23	3326	−95	4	2	0	2	0	0	3318
0	−10	268	−12	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
−9	0	39	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	−5	203	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	201
0	−4	251	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	249
−2	−2	108	3	0	0	108	0	0	0	0
0	−2	30	−2	0	0	28	0	0	0	2
0	−1	348	8	0	0	0	4	1	0	343
0	−7	184	−2	0	0	178	5	0	0	1
0	−4	315	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	309
−2	−5	234	−8	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
0	−4	190	13	0	0	190	0	0	0	0
0	−3	194	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
0	−1	152	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
0	−10	367	14	0	0	0	4	0	0	363
−4	−3	759	11	3	0	0	0	0	1	755
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−134	−242	16970	−14	53	330	692	40	5	2	15848
−152	−308	16984	−147	50	437	573	33	5	2	15884
18	66	−14	NA	3	−107	119	7	0	0	−36

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL				
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	47	3	12	28	0	8	10	4	20	42
2	75	6	33	32	3	7	23	11	19	60
3	34	1	10	15	0	3	6	3	10	22
4	165	2	44	23	2	8	38	25	94	165
5	57	9	6	20	0	6	10	10	15	41
6	47	1	12	20	0	7	10	10	20	47
7	75	9	44	27	10	17	29	24	51	121
8	30	0	10	5	0	8	1	1	11	21
9	132	4	60	146	5	22	40	20	130	212
10	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	163	5	103	56	0	17	43	25	118	203
12	79	4	21	35	1	10	10	10	20	50
13	22	0	0	26	0	6	1	2	0	9
14	33	0	9	45	0	5	10	4	16	35
15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	8
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	129	7	72	65	11	21	82	39	65	207
18	88	6	16	56	5	14	13	13	89	129
19	15	0	9	9	0	5	15	4	4	28
20	93	6	47	28	6	13	12	10	72	107
21	104	3	35	60	3	11	22	19	44	96
22	16	0	12	0	0	4	0	0	5	9
23	189	4	38	101	7	24	41	34	149	248
24	30	1	11	0	4	6	7	3	8	24
25	30	0	14	0	0	6	11	3	17	37
26	40	0	10	0	0	5	6	12	8	31
27	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	47	1	23	8	0	4	6	7	4	21
30	73	3	27	32	5	18	27	13	47	105
31	43	2	6	8	2	7	14	11	17	49
32	50	0	21	5	0	7	18	26	31	82
33	74	1	21	24	1	10	27	15	43	95
34	37	2	10	15	1	4	8	5	17	34
35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	314	17	218	10	12	22	87	43	314	466
37	93	5	43	21	2	5	21	8	16	50
38	273	8	55	119	10	49	29	26	358	462
39	134	7	17	0	8	17	26	16	146	205
40	43	1	0	0	0	2	10	2	5	19
41	970	27	274	446	10	285	318	162	991	1756
42	0	0	0	6	0	2	6	0	90	98
43	47	2	11	25	0	3	14	7	0	24
44	64	2	21	12	0	10	6	5	25	46
45	85	8	32	30	1	9	9	9	20	47
46	52	4	29	3	0	7	13	9	11	40
47	30	0	9	2	0	3	1	3	7	14
48	0	10	63	0	0	9	44	6	42	101
49	92	5	12	48	60	6	14	15	18	53
50	111	2	20	0	0	10	13	11	36	70
51	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
52	79	2	15	20	0	7	20	6	17	50
53	90	0	28	30	0	7	20	18	35	80
54	25	0	15	13	0	5	3	0	10	18
55	161	7	30	0	7	16	60	22	70	168
56	249	7	101	0	12	17	62	31	172	282
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	5012	194	1730	1675	188	775	1316	762	3546	6399
59	5090	152	1606	977	141	756	1408	836	3665	6665
60	−78	42	124	698	47	19	−92	−74	−119	−266

				UMM		UMW		UMYF	
Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28a	28b
31	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	4
29	5	0	2	0	0	16	350	15	8
5	5	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	4
85	40	82	3	0	0	44	278	25	16
31	15	35	6	0	0	14	0	0	12
27	21	15	1	0	0	8	0	25	20
43	8	61	8	0	0	27	0	14	10
13	0	0	0	0	0	16	118	0	0
82	56	58	4	20	100	24	1044	12	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
115	12	35	2	25	496	27	1301	32	22
35	8	25	1	0	0	0	0	12	8
4	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	11	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	25	70	16	10	0	0	0	70	25
57	45	51	6	14	2005	54	444	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	16	38	1	12	975	53	265	12	10
55	9	24	3	24	0	26	632	29	11
5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154	50	132	6	30	0	47	1915	45	22
14	24	32	3	0	0	6	125	0	0
25	37	25	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	6	30	2	0	0	21	60	6	8
38	0	78	6	0	0	25	328	8	5
21	12	30	3	0	0	18	685	10	8
23	6	6	3	33	500	12	0	10	7
41	32	46	1	0	0	17	312	15	10
18	0	0	1	0	0	8	60	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
207	121	189	12	91	1409	56	1220	67	24
33	10	20	3	16	0	4	0	0	0
180	90	108	1	47	881	89	1391	33	15
91	75	23	7	11	110	30	338	17	13
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
642	265	675	21	15	7000	75	695	163	40
59	0	12	0	0	0	37	175	0	0
10	29	20	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
33	14	22	0	8	400	9	2731	8	6
0	10	0	0	12	275	23	81	8	3
18	4	34	1	3	0	26	487	0	0
5	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	12	40	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
53	12	98	2	5	808	55	542	10	6
60	16	38	0	0	0	34	961	8	6
10	11	0	0	0	0	21	262	0	0
37	24	20	0	34	850	38	640	7	7
33	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	15	9
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	0	109	7	17	0	15	332	22	15
160	35	98	12	0	0	65	1649	51	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2968	1198	2457	147	435	15809	1074	19421	782	417
3010	1238	2371	107	400	7941	1062	15240	704	428
−42	−40	86	40	35	7868	12	4181	78	−11

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer
	29	30	31	32	33	34	xx	xx
1	0	195000	0	0	0	0	29	3711
2	500	320000	0	76829	16566	0	100	10764
3	0	229000	0	21100	0	0	100	5111
4	0	1030000	105000	135000	0	0	100	31294
5	0	193000	74000	11000	0	0	100	6636
6	0	225000	25000	15000	0	0	100	6912
7	0	440000	78200	19990	0	0	100	12101
8	0	126000	0	70768	0	0	100	5316
9	2500	2116000	77000	50000	8500	0	100	28106
10	0	81000	0	316	0	0	100	1483
11	0	1160000	90000	0	95000	0	100	24445
12	350	260000	96000	40000	0	0	100	11052
13	0	90000	0	5391	0	0	100	2413
14	0	60900	16000	0	0	0	100	1754
15	0	43000	0	0	0	0	100	1540
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1308
17	1000	650000	73000	97000	0	0	50	14407
18	0	930000	95000	47000	0	0	100	21463
19	0	90000	0	0	0	0	0	15
20	0	947000	90000	93714	0	0	100	28230
21	0	540400	95400	37300	10000	0	100	17191
22	0	200000	0	21766	0	0	100	3097
23	3008	2325000	150000	406895	40500	0	100	37869
24	0	119000	50000	2000	4300	0	100	3255
25	0	100000	12000	15000	0	0	100	2206
26	0	108500	0	0	0	0	100	3713
27	0	30000	0	0	0	0	100	665
28	0	30000	0	0	0	0	100	914
29	75	138000	37500	0	0	0	100	13650
30	0	197446	39773	18999	36007	0	100	7667
31	0	152000	0	15897	6969	0	100	6990
32	100	2120	15000	0	0	0	100	3005
33	0	888332	64500	28952	0	0	100	12143
34	0	60000	0	11915	0	0	100	3183
35	0	60000	0	0	0	0	100	861
36	0	2739397	134559	1207776	458108	0	100	128341
37	0	494860	0	8000	38000	0	100	10860
38	4495	2073400	290000	3021966	0	0	100	73989
39	1700	1250000	167000	317000	0	0	100	35616
40	0	121000	35000	0	5991	0	100	3213
41	0	6999903	193300	201395	1798156	0	68	162312
42	0	1029000	0	90000	0	0	100	16435
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	6129
44	0	137200	9500	1044	0	0	48	9118
45	0	755700	124700	40000	0	0	59	10831
46	0	188000	0	0	0	0	76	7461
47	0	75000	0	0	0	0	100	1738
48	0	555000	135000	34000	0	0	100	19541
49	172	218536	70434	0	3695	0	100	11503
50	0	653000	100000	11875	0	0	100	15918
51	0	285000	0	18000	0	0	100	8984
52	0	844000	80000	0	37708	3856	100	11211
53	0	790000	50000	13278	0	0	100	11842
54	0	200000	35000	550	4000	0	102	5884
55	0	323000	90400	45000	0	0	100	20731
56	0	1182000	100000	60367	328246	0	76	30842
57	0	0	230000	132808	0	0	0	160
58	13900	35050694	3128266	6444891	2891746	3856	88	937129
59	6338	34193297	3282200	3683393	3365277	3196	99	993762
60	7562	857397	−153934	2761498	−473531	660	−11	−56633

BENEVOLENCES									
World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education		Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives	
Appor (008) 35a	Paid 35b	Appor (010) 36a	Paid 36b	Appor (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor (013) 39a	Paid 39b
2262	530	462	126	185	0	45	0	15	0
2420	2420	494	494	198	198	48	48	16	16
1131	1131	231	231	92	92	22	22	8	8
6559	6559	1340	1340	536	536	130	130	44	44
1470	1470	300	300	120	120	29	29	10	10
1312	1312	268	268	107	107	26	26	9	9
2420	2420	494	494	198	198	48	48	16	16
860	860	176	176	70	70	17	17	6	6
6039	6039	1233	1233	493	493	120	120	41	41
339	339	69	69	28	28	7	7	2	2
5632	5632	1150	1150	460	460	112	112	38	38
2398	2398	490	490	196	196	48	48	16	16
543	543	111	111	44	44	11	11	4	4
339	339	69	69	28	28	7	7	2	2
113	113	23	23	9	9	2	2	1	1
271	271	55	55	22	22	5	5	2	2
6198	500	1266	323	506	0	123	123	42	42
4818	4818	984	984	394	394	96	96	33	33
249	0	51	0	20	0	5	0	2	0
5609	5609	1146	1146	458	458	112	112	38	38
3280	3280	670	670	268	268	65	65	22	22
543	543	111	111	44	44	11	11	4	4
7487	7487	1529	1529	612	612	149	149	51	51
769	769	157	157	63	63	15	15	5	5
520	520	106	106	43	43	10	10	4	4
882	882	180	180	72	72	18	18	6	6
158	158	32	32	13	13	3	3	1	1
204	204	42	42	17	17	4	4	1	1
1968	1968	402	402	161	161	39	39	13	13
1810	1810	370	370	148	148	36	36	12	12
1561	1561	319	319	128	128	31	31	11	11
746	746	152	152	61	61	15	15	5	5
2556	2556	522	522	209	209	51	51	17	17
633	633	129	129	52	52	13	13	4	4
204	204	42	42	17	17	4	4	1	1
29133	29133	5950	5950	2380	2380	579	579	197	197
2579	2579	527	527	211	211	51	51	17	17
16851	16852	3441	3441	1377	1377	335	335	114	114
6854	6854	1400	1400	560	560	136	136	46	47
769	769	157	157	63	63	15	15	5	5
49083	23439	10024	1000	4011	500	976	300	332	357
3551	3551	725	725	290	290	71	71	24	24
1402	1402	286	286	115	115	28	28	9	9
3958	1620	808	0	323	0	79	79	27	27
4139	2078	845	0	338	0	82	0	28	0
2330	1330	476	476	190	190	46	46	16	16
407	407	83	83	33	33	8	8	3	3
3958	3958	808	808	323	323	79	79	27	27
2669	2669	545	545	218	218	53	53	18	18
3529	3529	721	721	288	288	70	70	24	24
1674	1674	342	342	137	137	33	33	11	11
2533	2533	517	517	207	207	50	50	17	17
2465	2465	503	503	201	201	49	49	17	17
1289	1289	263	263	105	210	26	26	9	9
4162	4162	850	850	340	340	83	83	28	28
8550	5000	1746	0	699	699	170	170	58	58
1	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	1	1
226189	183918	46192	32439	18482	13704	4499	3691	1530	1511
305230	303248	45339	43714	18223	17453	4517	4368	1538	1515
−79041	−119330	853	−11275	259	−3749	−18	−677	−8	−4

	BENEVOLENCES								
	General Advance Specials UMCOR (500–599) 40a	General Advance Specials (World) (600–799) 40b	General Advance Specials (National) (800–899) 40c	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com–munion (406) 42e
1	0	0	47	0	0	405	0	0	32
2	0	0	30	0	0	45	0	0	0
3	17	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	25
4	145	1440	0	36	36	36	36	36	36
5	0	0	0	0	9	26	0	0	18
6	0	0	31	0	20	23	0	0	8
7	0	1060	24	0	37	15	15	12	33
8	135	420	27	0	30	30	20	23	29
9	195	1000	77	0	25	122	25	25	60
10	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
12	503	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	69	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	9	13	13	13	13	13	0
15	50	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	1065	0	5	10	68	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	8	92	0	37	37
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	760	0	150	12	2	147	0	50	20
21	447	0	963	11	30	490	30	30	33
22	51	0	43	0	9	54	33	35	15
23	256	4000	0	20	20	25	10	10	20
24	0	0	10	0	0	13	0	0	0
25	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	52	0	0	17	0	20	19
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	3	0	2	5	2	2	10
32	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	15	15	15	15	15
34	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	10	10
35	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	245	0	0	0	0	289	170	0	65
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	342	0	0	0	0	332	0	0	0
39	933	554	144	0	0	10	0	0	0
40	35	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	1749	1250	0	10	51	1	25	25	50
42	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	51	0	0	0	18	30	16	30	15
45	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	0	0	86	0	0	120	0	0	0
49	0	0	70	0	0	25	0	33	12
50	150	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	18
51	115	0	16	10	10	10	0	0	10
52	0	0	123	0	0	35	28	37	18
53	61	510	0	0	0	111	0	0	67
54	17	0	0	0	0	46	20	0	19
55	0	308	55	0	0	109	0	0	109
56	390	1000	52	0	0	104	0	0	15
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	6748	12607	2271	137	355	2922	468	443	818
59	16995	12939	1531	499	508	2952	333	327	484
60	−10247	−332	740	−362	−153	−30	135	116	334

BENEVOLENCES									
UM Student Day	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conf Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations	
						Appor (017)	Paid	Appor (018)	Paid
(401) 42f	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b	46c	46d
0	0	59	0	60	610	263	0	221	50
0	0	0	0	216	80	281	281	236	236
0	0	12	7	200	220	131	131	110	110
36	0	15	36	506	1240	763	763	641	641
0	13	0	0	91	598	171	171	144	144
5	35	0	0	10	420	153	153	128	128
19	7	16	0	165	380	281	281	236	236
23	26	36	24	53	528	100	100	84	84
25	25	25	0	374	570	702	702	590	590
0	0	0	0	21	90	39	39	33	33
120	52	0	0	348	30	655	655	550	550
0	12	0	0	149	240	279	279	234	234
0	0	11	0	33	0	63	63	53	53
13	13	13	13	22	30	39	39	33	33
0	0	0	0	7	30	13	13	11	11
0	0	0	0	17	0	32	32	27	27
5	0	0	0	200	105	721	380	605	605
18	0	0	0	298	515	560	560	471	471
0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	24	0
18	0	0	0	347	1105	652	652	548	548
30	30	33	33	270	1350	381	381	320	320
12	0	15	15	33	180	63	63	53	53
100	20	50	10	128	1125	870	870	731	731
0	0	0	0	47	0	89	89	75	75
0	0	0	0	32	0	60	60	51	51
0	0	0	0	54	0	103	103	86	86
0	0	0	0	10	0	18	18	15	15
0	0	0	0	12	0	24	24	20	20
0	20	35	35	122	45	229	229	192	192
0	0	0	0	112	68	210	210	177	177
2	2	3	0	96	105	181	181	152	152
0	0	0	0	46	60	87	87	73	73
15	15	15	15	237	105	297	297	250	250
10	10	10	0	39	210	74	74	62	62
0	0	0	0	12	0	24	24	20	20
18	17	38	0	1803	2315	3387	3387	2845	2845
0	0	0	0	159	60	300	300	252	252
0	0	0	0	1043	2210	1959	1959	1646	1646
26	0	0	0	941	780	797	797	669	669
0	0	0	0	47	0	89	89	75	75
0	50	87	50	3254	5235	5707	1000	4794	1000
0	0	0	0	220	475	413	413	347	347
0	0	0	0	0	60	163	163	137	137
22	0	27	0	293	680	460	0	387	0
0	0	21	0	22	105	481	481	404	404
0	0	0	0	144	0	271	271	228	228
0	0	0	0	25	0	47	47	40	40
0	0	0	0	245	23	460	460	387	387
0	22	35	0	165	342	310	310	261	261
12	0	21	0	94	345	410	410	345	345
0	10	10	0	103	450	195	195	163	163
0	38	42	33	157	105	295	295	247	247
120	0	73	0	152	180	287	287	241	241
15	0	0	0	110	120	150	150	126	126
0	0	155	0	492	405	484	484	406	406
54	15	10	0	6	570	994	0	835	835
0	0	0	0	7	285	2	2	−1	0
718	432	867	271	13849	24784	26298	19504	22090	17715
656	408	1011	0	13995	27955	26248	25386	20303	19617
62	24	−144	271	−146	−3171	50	−5882	1787	−1902

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson		SMU Campus Ministry		Glen Lake Camp Improvements	
	Appor (020) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor (015) 47c	Paid 47d	Appor (016) 47e	Paid 47f	Appor (019) 47g	Paid 47h
1	154	0	12	0	49	0	7	0	195	30
2	165	165	13	13	52	52	8	8	209	209
3	77	77	6	6	24	24	4	4	98	98
4	447	447	35	35	142	142	21	21	566	566
5	100	100	8	8	32	32	5	5	127	127
6	89	89	7	7	28	28	4	4	113	113
7	165	165	13	13	52	52	8	8	209	209
8	59	59	5	5	19	19	3	3	74	74
9	412	412	32	32	131	131	19	19	521	521
10	23	23	2	2	7	7	1	1	29	29
11	384	384	30	30	122	122	18	18	486	486
12	164	164	13	13	52	52	8	8	207	207
13	37	37	3	3	12	12	2	2	47	47
14	23	23	2	2	7	7	1	1	29	29
15	8	8	1	1	2	2	0	0	10	10
16	19	19	1	1	6	6	1	1	23	23
17	423	423	33	33	134	134	19	19	535	535
18	329	354	26	26	104	104	15	15	416	416
19	17	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	21	0
20	383	383	30	30	121	121	18	18	484	484
21	224	224	17	17	71	71	10	10	283	283
22	37	40	3	3	12	12	2	2	47	47
23	511	511	40	40	162	162	24	24	646	646
24	52	52	4	4	17	17	2	2	66	66
25	35	35	3	3	11	11	2	2	45	45
26	60	60	5	5	19	19	3	3	76	76
27	11	11	1	1	3	3	0	0	14	14
28	14	14	1	1	4	4	1	1	18	18
29	134	134	10	10	43	43	6	6	170	170
30	123	123	10	10	39	39	6	6	156	156
31	106	106	8	8	34	34	5	5	135	135
32	51	51	4	4	16	16	2	2	64	64
33	174	174	14	14	55	55	8	8	221	221
34	43	43	3	3	14	14	2	2	55	55
35	14	14	1	1	4	4	1	1	18	18
36	1987	1987	155	155	630	630	92	92	2514	2514
37	176	176	14	14	56	56	8	8	223	223
38	1149	1149	89	89	364	364	53	53	1454	1454
39	467	467	36	36	148	148	22	22	591	591
40	52	52	4	4	17	17	2	2	66	66
41	3348	3348	260	260	1061	0	154	154	4236	4073
42	242	242	19	19	77	77	11	11	306	306
43	96	96	7	7	30	30	4	4	121	121
44	270	270	21	21	86	86	12	12	342	0
45	282	282	22	22	90	90	13	13	357	357
46	159	30	12	12	50	50	7	7	201	201
47	28	28	2	2	9	9	1	1	35	35
48	270	270	21	21	86	86	12	12	342	342
49	182	182	14	14	58	58	8	8	230	230
50	241	241	19	19	76	76	11	11	305	305
51	114	114	9	9	36	36	5	5	144	144
52	173	173	13	13	55	55	8	8	219	219
53	168	168	13	13	53	53	8	8	213	213
54	88	88	7	7	28	28	4	4	111	126
55	284	284	22	22	90	90	13	13	359	359
56	583	583	45	45	185	185	27	27	738	738
57	2	2	−1	0	1	1	−1	0	1	1
58	15428	15156	1200	1188	4891	3776	711	704	19521	18845
59	14800	14800	1207	1169	4909	4748	717	685	NA	NA
60	628	356	−7	19	−18	−972	−6	19	19521	18845

BENEVOLENCES

Mission Home (404) 48a	Meth Home (408) 48b	Alders–gate (418) 48c	Wesleyan Home (412) 48d	Glen Lake Camp (413) 49a	Thanks–living (968) 49b	Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49c	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49d	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49e
0	261	0	0	0	98	0	0	0
0	375	25	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	65	0	10	0	0	20	0	0
182	1388	16	36	0	0	36	0	172
0	215	0	45	46	73	0	0	39
0	1308	21	25	10	0	10	0	0
23	244	20	15	21	310	13	13	63
24	558	188	40	28	0	0	25	23
25	863	0	25	80	35	25	25	158
0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
137	317	0	0	0	77	0	15	148
0	332	2	10	25	0	70	0	0
0	15	0	10	0	0	23	0	14
0	20	13	13	13	83	13	0	9
0	1000	0	0	5	0	0	0	3
0	161	0	0	0	5	0	0	7
35	356	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	614	0	56	9	197	0	23	126
0	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
735	2113	15	75	175	264	54	26	147
168	289	30	68	88	385	30	30	86
76	199	5	26	40	90	9	33	14
20	900	20	25	1106	100	50	100	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4
0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
35	5135	18	19	0	62	0	0	0
0	45	0	0	0	5	0	0	47
2	363	0	5	2	13	5	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
60	757	60	60	60	82	50	25	67
10	289	10	10	10	72	10	25	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
25	6423	0	0	0	726	0	0	764
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	68
0	1960	0	20	0	397	0	0	442
25	4559	25	0	17	5	94	0	36
0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
708	15705	88	538	110	367	205	94	500
0	1484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	200	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
26	398	22	25	18	25	18	0	104
0	420	0	74	168	5	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	61
0	0	0	0	20	5	0	0	11
45	2375	0	50	200	0	0	0	104
10	25	0	0	0	40	0	65	0
12	970	26	18	24	0	10	0	0
0	1709	10	10	10	0	10	0	44
0	47	33	56	59	32	33	0	0
145	305	0	0	0	73	0	0	65
0	120	20	0	0	0	13	35	34
109	1460	494	109	15	0	109	0	54
36	2298	60	64	45	0	3	0	0
0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1
2737	58920	1236	1537	2419	3696	913	534	3582
3300	54662	3257	1060	1559	3869	1418	848	NA
−563	4258	−2021	477	860	−173	−505	−314	NA

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Inter–denominational Support		Property and Administration		District Work		District Missions	
			Appor (009)	Paid	Appor (007)	Paid	Appor (021)	Paid	Appor (206)	Paid
	50	51	52a	52b	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	56d
1	0	0	26	0	760	309	580	50	110	0
2	64	693	28	28	813	813	621	621	118	118
3	54	93	13	13	380	380	290	290	55	55
4	36	0	76	76	2203	2203	1682	1682	319	319
5	0	0	17	17	494	494	377	377	72	72
6	0	360	15	15	441	441	336	336	64	64
7	0	2040	28	28	813	813	621	621	118	118
8	10	30	10	10	289	289	220	220	42	42
9	0	613	70	70	2029	2029	1549	1549	294	294
10	0	517	4	4	114	114	87	87	17	17
11	0	500	65	65	1892	1892	1444	1444	274	274
12	0	400	28	28	805	805	615	615	117	117
13	0	0	6	6	182	182	139	139	26	26
14	39	150	4	4	114	114	87	87	17	17
15	5	0	1	1	38	38	29	29	6	6
16	0	0	3	3	91	91	70	70	13	13
17	0	235	72	72	2082	0	1589	1589	301	301
18	0	22	56	56	1618	1618	1236	1236	234	234
19	0	0	3	0	84	0	64	0	12	0
20	0	1308	65	65	1884	1884	1439	1439	273	273
21	70	3202	38	38	1102	1102	841	841	160	160
22	50	604	6	6	182	182	139	139	26	26
23	20	17534	87	87	2515	2515	1920	1920	364	364
24	0	0	9	9	258	258	197	197	37	37
25	0	0	6	6	175	175	133	133	25	25
26	0	0	10	10	296	296	226	226	43	43
27	0	0	2	2	53	53	41	41	8	8
28	25	0	2	2	68	68	52	52	10	10
29	0	0	23	23	661	661	505	505	96	96
30	0	408	21	21	608	608	464	464	88	88
31	0	2714	18	18	524	524	400	400	76	76
32	0	0	9	9	251	251	191	191	36	36
33	15	112	30	30	859	859	655	655	124	124
34	0	53	7	7	213	213	162	162	31	31
35	0	0	2	2	68	68	52	52	10	10
36	0	12145	337	337	9786	9786	7471	7471	1417	1417
37	0	0	30	30	866	866	661	661	125	125
38	0	4099	195	195	5660	5660	4322	4322	820	820
39	0	1821	79	79	2302	2302	1758	1758	333	333
40	0	0	9	9	258	258	197	197	37	37
41	0	65900	569	200	16487	508	12588	12588	2387	2387
42	0	0	41	41	1193	1193	911	911	173	173
43	100	7989	16	16	471	471	360	360	68	68
44	78	69	46	0	1330	0	1015	1015	193	193
45	0	0	48	48	1390	0	1062	0	201	201
46	0	0	27	27	783	323	597	597	113	113
47	0	0	5	5	137	137	104	104	20	20
48	0	2448	46	46	1330	1330	1015	1015	193	193
49	0	200	31	31	897	897	684	684	130	130
50	0	0	41	41	1185	1185	905	905	172	172
51	0	105	19	19	562	562	429	429	81	81
52	0	0	29	29	851	851	650	650	123	123
53	0	0	29	29	828	828	632	632	120	120
54	0	0	15	15	433	433	331	331	63	63
55	0	0	48	48	1398	1398	1067	1067	202	202
56	0	527	99	99	2872	1177	2193	2193	416	416
57	0	0	1	1	−2	−1	3	3	−3	−2
58	566	126891	2620	2176	75976	52506	58008	56352	11000	10879
59	10339	141783	NA	NA	NA	NA	55176	55176	NA	NA
60	−9773	−14892	NA	NA	NA	NA	2832	1176	NA	NA

CLERGY SUPPORT										
Clergy Health Insurance		MPP for Pastor & Staff	Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation	
Appor (004)	Paid		Appor (003)	Paid	Appor (002)	Paid	Appor (001)	Paid	Appor (005)	Paid
57a	57b	58	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b
1359	564	3675	1630	650	634	200	203	90	38	38
1454	1454	2755	1745	1745	678	678	218	218	41	41
680	680	1426	815	815	317	317	102	102	19	19
3941	3941	3603	4728	4728	1837	1837	590	590	110	110
883	883	1680	1060	1060	412	412	132	132	25	25
788	788	1680	946	946	367	367	118	118	22	22
1454	1454	2381	1745	1745	678	678	218	218	41	41
516	516	967	620	620	241	241	77	77	14	14
3629	3629	3632	4353	4353	1691	1691	543	543	102	102
204	204	413	245	245	95	95	30	30	6	6
3384	3384	3608	4060	4060	1577	1577	506	506	95	95
1441	1441	2100	1728	1728	672	672	216	216	40	40
326	326	786	391	391	152	152	49	49	9	9
204	204	0	245	245	95	95	30	30	6	6
68	68	0	82	82	32	32	10	10	2	2
163	163	0	196	196	76	76	24	24	5	5
3724	1747	4204	4467	4467	1736	389	557	557	104	104
2895	2895	3571	3473	3473	1349	1349	433	433	81	81
149	0	0	179	0	70	0	22	0	4	0
3370	3370	3962	4044	4044	1571	1571	504	504	94	94
1971	1971	3328	2364	2364	919	919	295	295	55	55
326	326	634	391	391	152	152	49	49	9	9
4498	4498	3922	5397	5397	2097	2097	673	673	126	126
462	462	956	554	554	215	215	69	69	13	13
313	313	51	375	375	146	146	47	47	9	9
530	530	1135	636	636	247	247	79	79	15	15
95	95	0	114	114	44	44	14	14	3	3
122	122	0	147	147	57	57	18	18	3	3
1182	1182	2477	1419	1419	551	551	177	177	33	33
1087	1087	2613	1304	1304	507	507	163	163	30	30
938	938	1708	1125	1125	437	437	140	140	26	26
448	448	713	538	538	209	209	67	67	13	13
1536	1536	2170	1842	1842	716	716	230	230	43	43
381	381	917	457	457	177	177	57	57	11	11
122	122	0	147	147	57	57	18	18	3	3
17504	17504	17819	21000	21000	8160	8160	2619	2619	490	490
1549	1549	3601	1859	1859	722	722	232	232	43	43
10125	10125	7146	12147	12147	4720	4720	1515	1515	283	283
4118	4118	4277	4940	4940	1920	1920	616	616	115	115
462	462	0	554	554	215	215	69	69	13	13
29491	29491	13924	35381	35381	13747	13747	4412	4412	825	825
2134	2134	0	2560	2560	995	995	319	319	60	60
843	843	0	1011	1011	393	393	126	126	24	24
2378	0	2857	2853	2853	1109	1109	356	356	67	67
2487	1325	3420	2984	2984	1159	1159	372	372	70	70
1400	786	1280	1679	1647	653	653	209	209	39	39
245	245	157	293	293	114	114	37	37	7	7
2378	2378	3828	2853	2853	1109	1109	356	356	67	67
1604	1604	2523	1924	1924	748	748	240	240	45	45
2120	2120	1932	2544	2544	988	988	317	317	59	59
1006	1006	1932	1207	1207	469	469	150	150	28	28
1522	1522	2619	1826	1826	710	710	228	228	43	43
1481	1481	3265	1777	1777	691	691	222	222	41	41
775	775	1500	929	929	361	361	116	116	22	22
2501	2501	3363	3000	3000	1166	1166	374	374	70	70
5137	5137	3962	6163	6163	2395	2395	769	769	144	0
0	−7999	0	1	8001	−3	−2	0	0	−1	0
135903	120829	140472	163047	169856	63352	61502	20332	20197	3804	3657
147126	144451	120621	146776	145375	NA	NA	NA	NA	4708	4553
−11223	−23622	19851	16271	24481	NA	NA	NA	NA	−904	−896

	CLERGY SUPPORT								
	Other Clergy Benefits		Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastors Cash Allow
	Appor (006) 63a	Paid 63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
1	112	112	17200	0	13800	0	0	4900	156
2	120	120	15114	0	4730	0	480	0	606
3	56	56	10128	0	2370	0	560	0	0
4	324	324	23893	0	4600	0	5400	0	6040
5	73	73	11229	0	3000	0	0	0	116
6	65	65	10209	0	0	0	3300	0	0
7	120	120	16000	0	3617	0	1390	0	556
8	42	42	6500	0	0	0	504	0	341
9	299	299	40390	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	17	17	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	278	278	25027	0	5887	0	4896	0	2390
12	119	119	13000	0	3000	0	3250	0	3540
13	27	27	4440	0	0	0	90	0	780
14	17	17	2000	0	0	0	1600	0	0
15	6	6	1000	0	0	0	120	0	0
16	13	13	4220	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	306	306	22456	0	3000	0	4000	0	4529
18	238	238	24000	0	1949	0	1257	0	4081
19	12	0	1258	0	0	0	0	0	75
20	277	277	26712	0	4664	0	4876	0	250
21	162	162	23601	0	1817	0	0	0	456
22	27	27	4500	0	0	0	0	0	135
23	370	370	38000	0	4000	0	4000	0	598
24	38	38	7800	0	0	0	600	0	0
25	26	26	3600	0	0	0	720	0	50
26	44	44	8387	0	0	0	0	0	528
27	8	8	2040	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	10	10	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	97	97	15976	0	2284	0	2028	0	1212
30	89	89	8800	0	4200	0	2000	0	0
31	77	77	13849	0	0	0	0	0	550
32	37	37	4800	0	2280	0	745	0	664
33	126	126	11360	0	3000	0	2000	0	3345
34	31	31	4800	0	300	0	1300	0	0
35	10	10	1500	0	900	0	600	0	0
36	1440	1440	49260	25938	4800	400	3600	1500	7440
37	127	127	15846	0	0	0	1500	0	2000
38	833	833	34200	16500	4000	2100	4200	1200	12600
39	339	339	33095	0	5673	0	6382	0	0
40	38	38	5500	0	0	0	500	0	0
41	2426	2426	67620	38000	3307	21810	6180	0	3240
42	176	176	14925	0	3000	0	1200	0	975
43	69	69	15320	0	1944	0	1944	0	0
44	196	196	19200	0	3600	0	3600	0	3240
45	205	205	23000	0	1500	0	2400	0	0
46	115	0	18200	0	3685	0	0	0	285
47	20	20	1800	0	1200	0	0	0	155
48	196	196	25500	0	2648	0	4000	0	110
49	132	132	17945	0	2500	0	1040	0	500
50	174	174	14000	0	3600	0	3600	0	3240
51	83	83	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	125	125	17225	0	2400	0	2460	0	440
53	122	122	15560	0	2400	0	1800	0	3740
54	64	64	10400	0	0	0	1600	0	0
55	206	206	22300	0	3900	0	3300	0	1500
56	423	0	37500	0	3400	0	4600	0	3000
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	11182	10632	898685	80438	122955	24310	99622	7600	73463
59	NA	NA	893695	96274	134012	19030	104129	5690	35529
60	NA	NA	4990	−15836	−11057	5280	−4507	1910	37934

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	1480	1845	7453	0	7023	0	61853
0	0	6254	2103	9070	3353	4431	100	60533
0	0	780	758	4022	0	17456	0	42924
0	0	31674	5625	17804	0	61937	2728	195838
0	0	3670	2958	7040	0	10245	0	47172
0	0	1300	2594	4732	0	6918	0	38425
0	0	2886	3725	8437	0	1837	790	56140
0	0	568	1056	3325	0	0	412	19547
0	0	30281	7755	22102	1057	2434	470	137410
0	0	300	51	2430	0	0	0	7984
0	0	26709	7500	18387	17760	3099	380	140618
0	0	3075	4183	10957	0	14171	0	68968
0	0	840	583	1184	0	1047	0	12163
0	0	855	1964	1991	0	2004	0	12348
0	0	0	147	734	0	0	0	3571
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5528
0	0	22359	3542	17444	0	2763	0	99044
0	0	17186	4016	14080	0	0	991	93131
0	0	0	200	1362	0	0	0	2910
0	0	26002	7836	24685	0	3737	1588	134955
0	0	10172	6307	15034	0	9047	389	91894
0	0	0	889	3056	0	9167	0	22262
0	0	72656	12916	27501	2620	140091	1915	364747
0	0	0	433	3050	1523	0	125	17742
0	0	0	233	3307	0	3215	125	13507
0	0	1400	352	2080	0	0	0	17595
0	0	0	0	362	0	0	0	3067
0	0	900	300	305	0	0	0	4219
0	0	0	1195	7240	0	0	240	46347
0	0	2087	2552	9074	6000	4739	306	50514
0	0	822	2177	5430	2993	513	350	38201
0	0	0	260	1232	0	0	0	13759
0	0	8220	2847	9937	0	1530	125	56894
0	0	500	1381	2282	0	1221	249	16396
0	0	0	0	1148	0	0	0	5009
1212	0	197559	24249	98913	73691	49999	1220	700401
0	0	7263	631	8335	4500	12000	0	66596
4200	0	104683	30107	73833	47135	1200	1718	425120
0	0	23678	4673	24525	0	212	775	141507
0	0	1200	900	3790	960	0	0	16063
6480	0	266300	36192	229073	239913	92952	2603	1261041
0	0	19125	2204	19215	0	0	175	77729
0	0	1200	3715	7074	4620	0	0	49995
0	0	9090	2870	16724	0	4402	381	75831
0	0	10541	3692	14053	0	0	250	69792
0	0	7545	909	5844	0	1594	478	47281
0	0	1320	95	1191	2027	0	0	9683
0	0	9808	2517	21719	0	0	0	92142
0	0	8440	500	16153	4424	0	543	66613
0	0	17843	3896	12043	0	1047	559	78023
0	0	4530	617	6570	0	567	560	36315
0	0	5875	1082	8904	2566	1880	484	57251
0	0	6352	3215	9311	0	8840	0	66505
0	0	0	573	3923	500	6790	0	31290
0	0	8926	9696	15998	0	6000	100	96219
0	0	61145	8514	40826	37962	4038	1852	238738
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445
11892	0	1045399	231130	906294	453604	500146	22981	5707795
10049	33057	981537	230150	945994	744627	713569	24290	6261238
1843	−33057	63862	980	−39700	−291023	−213423	−1309	−553443

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1994	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received			Removed		
			Prof of Faith 2	Other UMC 3	Other Denom 4	Charge Conf Action 5a	by With-drawal 5b	Transf to Other UMC 6
1	Abbott	61	0	0	0	−6	0	0
2	Brandon	19	0	0	0	−1	0	0
3	Alvarado	417	9	10	0	0	0	−11
4	Bardwell	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Avalon	16	0	1	0	0	0	0
6	Blooming Grove	185	2	2	1	0	0	0
7	Dresden	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Britton	51	2	2	3	0	0	0
9	Chatfield	108	0	1	5	0	0	0
10	Barry	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	CORSICANA: Central	108	0	7	0	0	0	−2
12	First	1639	16	31	14	−57	−6	−36
13	St. Andrew	12	1	0	6	0	0	0
14	St. Luke	304	1	6	0	0	0	−13
15	Wesley	235	3	1	0	0	−1	−12
16	Emhouse	57	1	0	0	0	−1	−1
17	Dawson	192	0	1	5	0	0	−3
18	Penelope	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	ENNIS: First	856	5	12	14	0	0	−5
20	Northside	72	0	0	0	0	−11	−1
21	Trinity	70	0	0	1	0	0	0
22	Rice: Haynie Memorial	66	0	0	1	0	0	−1
23	Eureka	139	3	0	3	0	0	−5
24	Richland	57	2	0	0	−5	0	0
25	Streetman	13	1	1	0	0	0	0
26	Ferris	210	7	4	0	0	0	−10
27	Frost	135	0	3	0	0	0	0
28	Irene	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Grandview	335	8	5	6	0	0	0
30	Covington	119	1	1	0	0	0	0
31	HILLSBORO: First	577	10	14	5	0	0	−2
32	Line Street	268	0	0	0	0	0	−1
33	Italy: First	126	3	8	1	0	0	−3
34	Milford: First	78	0	1	1	0	0	0
35	Itasca	162	0	3	6	0	0	−2
36	Osceola	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Kerens	230	0	5	4	0	0	−1
38	Pleasant Grove	73	0	1	2	0	0	0
39	Maypearl	87	5	0	0	0	0	0
40	Venus	84	1	0	0	0	0	0
41	Midlothian	815	9	17	10	0	0	−14
42	MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Brushie Pr: St's Delight	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Italy: Lacy Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Pelham: Wesley Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Ovilla	311	6	16	2	−31	0	−13
47	Palmer	217	2	6	3	0	0	−2
48	Bristol	13	1	0	1	0	0	0
49	Red Oak	607	17	30	12	0	0	0
50	Sardis	126	0	2	0	0	−1	−2
51	Bethel	47	0	0	0	0	0	−13
52	Watt's Chapel	46	0	2	2	0	0	−1
53	WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	552	5	8	6	0	0	−14
54	First	1262	22	18	15	0	−13	−24
55	Wortham	188	2	9	5	0	0	0
56	Kirvin	16	2	0	0	0	0	0
57	District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	TOTAL	11669	147	228	134	−100	−33	−192
59	LAST YEAR	11601	202	211	117	−47	−13	−118
60	CHANGE	68	−55	17	17	−53	−20	−74

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Removed		Total	Gain	Asian	African	Black	Hispanic	Native	Pacific	White
Transf to Other Denom	by Death	Full Members at Year End	or (Loss) for Year		American			American	Islander	
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
0	−1	54	−7	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	−1	17	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
−1	−4	420	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	420
0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	−3	187	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	187
0	−2	38	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	58	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
0	−1	113	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
0	−2	78	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
0	−5	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
−26	−22	1553	−86	0	0	0	0	0	0	1553
−2	0	17	5	0	15	0	0	0	0	2
0	−4	294	−10	0	0	0	1	0	0	293
−1	−22	203	−32	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
0	0	56	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
−2	−4	189	−3	0	0	0	7	0	0	182
0	−2	22	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
−2	−14	866	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	863
0	−1	59	−13	0	59	0	0	0	0	0
0	−1	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
0	−1	65	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
0	0	140	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
0	0	54	−3	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
−7	−5	199	−11	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
0	−2	136	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
0	−1	32	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	−2	352	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	352
0	−2	119	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	108
0	−7	597	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	597
−18	−5	244	−24	0	0	0	0	0	0	244
−1	−1	133	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
0	−2	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
0	−6	163	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	160
0	−1	29	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	−4	234	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
0	−1	75	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
0	−4	88	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	78
0	−4	81	−3	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
0	−11	826	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	826
0	0	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
0	0	13	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0
−3	−3	285	−26	0	0	0	2	4	0	279
−1	−2	223	6	0	0	0	3	4	0	216
0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
−9	−3	654	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	654
−12	−1	112	−14	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
0	−1	33	−14	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	−1	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
−2	−6	549	−3	0	0	0	0	0	0	549
−11	−13	1256	−6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1256
−3	−5	196	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	195
0	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−101	−183	11569	−100	0	74	58	44	8	0	11385
−82	−202	11669	68	1	135	10	34	270	1	11218
−19	19	−100	NA	−1	−61	48	10	−262	−1	167

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL				
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	11
2	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	9
3	139	4	59	213	2	20	71	21	92	204
4	20	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	13	22
5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	71	0	5	8	0	9	17	9	33	68
7	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	33	3	6	27	0	5	12	2	26	45
9	34	0	0	12	2	5	11	16	23	55
10	30	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	24	33
11	35	0	0	4	0	7	0	0	29	36
12	336	12	158	101	13	68	117	83	396	664
13	17	0	2	7	0	3	2	3	2	10
14	77	0	25	175	5	15	30	15	70	130
15	46	3	14	13	3	4	2	2	28	36
16	22	1	7	6	1	0	6	2	26	34
17	54	3	15	12	0	14	25	8	30	77
18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	260	5	99	75	5	30	128	46	178	382
20	18	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	23	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	11	16
22	21	0	3	26	0	2	4	4	4	14
23	45	1	11	21	7	6	7	5	10	28
24	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	72	1	22	30	0	12	40	12	55	119
27	43	0	17	0	0	5	12	4	25	46
28	10	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	8	10
29	103	5	45	70	7	8	33	15	38	94
30	43	2	11	28	0	7	10	10	20	47
31	140	5	36	4	0	14	16	4	57	91
32	64	0	0	2	0	8	9	3	41	61
33	55	4	17	18	13	11	25	10	42	88
34	21	0	1	0	1	4	0	1	15	20
35	47	0	18	11	0	5	16	10	32	63
36	11	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	70	0	53	25	0	11	21	4	60	96
38	28	0	4	6	0	3	4	0	6	13
39	35	1	15	15	5	4	6	6	5	21
40	13	0	12	17	0	1	5	0	0	6
41	254	10	171	92	6	25	71	50	170	316
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	6
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	8
46	139	9	58	48	8	12	38	18	56	124
47	73	4	40	61	3	20	40	7	39	106
48	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	157	10	145	160	10	35	50	35	80	200
50	36	0	16	9	0	7	12	2	17	38
51	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	31	3	2	3	2	2	3	2	14	21
53	225	5	66	136	12	45	70	27	150	292
54	343	13	160	94	13	41	148	43	383	615
55	72	1	0	0	0	10	15	10	40	75
56	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	3502	105	1336	1538	118	495	1088	492	2375	4450
59	3554	154	1407	1491	95	452	1081	494	2385	4412
60	-52	-49	-71	47	23	43	7	-2	-10	38

				UMM		UMW		UMYF	
Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28a	28b
9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	0	87	5	0	0	36	639	44	22
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	6	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	9	7
14	0	5	0	0	0	9	1429	0	0
35	0	26	0	0	0	10	25	0	0
303	241	331	11	0	0	128	1146	70	35
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	15	60	1	9	0	30	61	20	10
32	0	8	3	0	0	22	927	0	0
19	0	1	1	0	0	12	0	0	0
40	41	42	0	0	0	9	90	4	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
153	289	51	5	0	0	13	477	60	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	22	14
12	23	6	0	0	0	12	240	9	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	19	0	0	0	0	22	179	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	16	571	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	10	40	8	0	0	32	0	17	7
25	10	40	1	0	0	9	0	4	12
76	33	47	10	0	0	52	268	12	7
22	11	53	0	0	0	7	145	0	0
41	15	20	1	0	0	15	357	25	18
14	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	7	5	0	0	0	8	89	15	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
38	45	30	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156	40	86	6	0	0	35	1380	60	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	25	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	6	12	3	0	0	0	0	12	5
40	18	17	1	0	0	23	3648	9	5
0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112	30	60	17	30	0	42	267	36	20
26	0	0	0	0	0	18	20	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	50	230	4	0	0	0	402	30	17
301	21	249	22	0	0	61	410	73	14
37	10	0	2	0	0	26	296	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2226	1010	1679	101	39	0	661	13066	551	290
2362	1093	1751	179	62	138	711	11643	565	284
−136	−83	−72	−78	−23	−138	−50	1423	−14	6

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer
	29	30	31	32	33	34	xx	xx
1	0	52000	31000	22000	0	0	101	3661
2	0	32000	0	0	0	0	100	2521
3	566	505000	140000	13419	0	0	100	22405
4	0	50000	35000	2000	0	0	100	1413
5	0	40000	0	1000	0	0	100	492
6	0	266755	117000	77000	0	0	100	8986
7	0	28500	0	26000	0	0	101	710
8	0	100000	0	0	0	0	100	2160
9	0	87200	85500	15150	0	0	101	3932
10	0	150000	0	0	0	0	100	3057
11	0	498000	63000	7193	5044	0	100	7468
12	5200	3503530	167500	540000	107000	0	100	83881
13	0	67400	0	0	0	0	100	677
14	0	382888	103266	1785	0	0	90	15336
15	0	206875	64700	5306	0	0	100	10519
16	0	86700	0	45822	0	0	100	3563
17	0	618750	94000	18000	0	0	100	9936
18	0	108624	0	0	0	0	100	1788
19	0	1350000	136000	90000	43000	0	100	59934
20	0	18000	0	0	10000	0	100	3793
21	0	130000	60000	0	0	0	100	4978
22	0	250000	0	35960	0	0	100	4280
23	250	10000	54000	0	0	0	100	5791
24	0	80000	0	0	0	0	100	1265
25	0	36000	0	4936	0	0	100	1477
26	0	525000	107000	18000	0	0	100	15036
27	0	185000	32000	23935	0	0	100	7482
28	0	51000	0	0	0	0	100	1488
29	0	574000	151000	33280	0	0	100	18593
30	0	150000	0	10240	0	0	100	4632
31	0	2000000	116000	64500	0	0	101	36163
32	0	320000	85000	0	0	0	100	10851
33	595	300000	82000	0	0	0	100	8080
34	0	47500	0	0	0	0	100	1997
35	500	466700	55000	16300	0	0	100	9967
36	0	100000	0	3164	0	0	100	1168
37	0	335000	74000	28720	0	0	100	12247
38	0	135000	0	65438	0	0	100	3165
39	0	108000	39000	35000	0	0	100	4771
40	0	84000	0	7500	0	0	100	3117
41	0	1129300	150000	6664	11230	0	100	58060
42	0	68000	0	0	0	0	100	1043
43	0	48000	0	0	0	0	100	615
44	0	0	29400	0	0	0	100	924
45	0	110000	0	20000	0	0	100	873
46	0	600000	70000	0	175829	0	100	23542
47	5200	377000	98000	30000	0	0	100	15979
48	0	52200	0	0	0	0	100	724
49	1500	930000	90000	0	394221	0	68	22212
50	0	153000	75000	0	0	0	100	4766
51	0	110000	0	30000	0	0	100	2852
52	0	15200	0	31023	0	0	100	1791
53	0	850000	107000	29017	199530	0	100	31191
54	310	2385957	135000	47749	0	0	100	86998
55	0	212000	87000	31673	0	0	100	12949
56	0	51000	0	9934	0	0	100	1113
57	0	0	230000	109315	0	0	0	100
58	14121	21131079	2963366	1557023	945854	0	98	668512
59	8919	21376003	3017966	2369231	1006964	0	100	626771
60	5202	−244924	−54600	−812208	−61110	0	−2	41741

BENEVOLENCES									
World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education		Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives	
Appor (008) 35a	Paid 35b	Appor (010) 36a	Paid 36b	Appor (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor (013) 39a	Paid 39b
692	692	141	141	57	57	14	14	5	5
548	548	112	112	45	45	11	11	4	4
4439	4439	907	907	363	363	88	88	30	30
332	332	68	68	27	27	7	7	2	2
115	115	24	24	9	9	2	2	1	1
2047	2047	418	418	167	167	41	41	14	14
159	159	32	32	13	13	3	3	1	2
461	461	94	94	38	38	9	9	3	3
922	922	188	188	75	75	18	18	6	6
721	721	147	147	59	59	14	14	5	5
1744	1744	356	356	143	143	35	35	12	12
16547	16547	3379	3379	1352	1352	327	327	113	113
115	115	24	24	9	9	2	2	1	1
3920	2223	801	801	320	320	78	78	27	27
2321	2321	474	474	190	190	46	46	16	16
692	692	141	141	57	57	14	14	5	5
2292	2292	468	468	187	187	46	46	16	16
360	360	74	74	29	29	7	7	2	2
12266	12266	2505	2505	1002	1002	244	244	83	83
894	894	182	182	73	73	18	18	6	6
1124	1124	230	230	92	92	22	22	8	8
778	778	159	159	64	64	15	15	5	5
1355	1355	277	277	111	111	27	27	9	9
288	288	59	59	24	24	6	6	2	2
346	346	71	71	28	28	7	7	2	2
3344	3344	683	683	273	273	67	67	23	23
1672	1672	341	341	137	137	33	33	11	11
332	332	68	68	27	27	7	7	2	2
4151	4151	848	848	339	339	83	83	28	28
937	937	191	191	77	77	19	19	6	6
7581	7581	1548	1548	619	619	151	151	51	51
2335	2335	477	477	191	191	46	46	16	16
1499	1499	306	306	122	122	30	30	10	10
461	461	94	94	38	38	9	9	3	3
2104	2104	430	430	172	172	42	42	14	14
274	274	56	56	22	22	5	5	2	2
2724	2724	556	556	223	223	54	54	18	18
706	706	144	144	58	58	14	14	5	5
1081	1081	221	221	88	88	22	22	7	7
735	735	150	150	60	60	15	15	5	5
11963	11963	2443	2443	977	977	238	238	81	81
245	245	50	50	20	20	5	5	2	2
144	144	29	29	12	12	3	3	1	1
216	216	44	44	18	18	4	4	1	1
202	202	41	41	16	16	4	4	1	1
4814	4814	983	983	393	393	96	96	33	33
3603	3603	736	736	294	294	72	72	24	24
159	159	32	32	13	13	3	3	1	1
7351	4411	1501	601	601	241	146	76	50	50
1095	1095	224	224	90	90	22	22	7	7
663	663	135	135	54	54	13	13	4	4
231	231	47	47	19	19	5	5	2	2
6659	6659	1360	1360	544	544	132	132	45	45
18290	18290	3735	3735	1495	1495	364	364	124	124
2868	2868	586	586	234	234	57	57	19	19
187	187	38	38	15	15	4	4	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144104	139467	29428	28528	11775	11415	2866	2796	975	976
190282	190290	28266	28266	11361	11361	2818	2818	959	963
−46178	−50823	1162	262	414	54	48	−22	16	13

	BENEVOLENCES								
	General Advance Specials UMCOR (500–599) 40a	General Advance Specials (World) (600–799) 40b	General Advance Specials (National) (800–899) 40c	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com–munion (406) 42e
1	5	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	1
3	105	2110	0	0	0	60	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	10	35	10	10	10
7	7	0	7	1	0	2	0	0	2
8	0	140	0	0	5	5	5	5	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	4	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	2175	3415	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
13	100	0	5	0	5	5	5	5	5
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	533	0	18	10	0	20	0	0	0
17	78	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	6
18	26	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	5
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	30
22	137	0	30	0	2	30	0	30	68
23	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
24	26	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	15
25	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	20	75	37	10	16
27	0	50	1	0	3	8	2	0	1
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	25	10	18	145	0	0	46
30	97	0	27	0	5	73	0	0	5
31	145	1000	0	8	8	8	8	8	8
32	0	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	15	0	3	60	0	0	38
34	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	11
35	10	300	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	84	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	8
38	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	700	129	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	441	1300	100	0	53	0	28	0	34
47	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	50	0	0	10	15	10	10	10	10
53	0	2000	0	0	77	300	0	0	0
54	1202	2500	106	12	25	105	25	25	103
55	0	0	0	0	25	50	0	0	0
56	60	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	6228	14637	589	74	287	1044	146	118	504
59	7046	13144	329	243	621	1069	209	207	491
60	−818	1493	260	−169	−334	−25	−63	−89	13

BENEVOLENCES									
UM Student Day	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conf Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations	
						Appor (017)	Paid	Appor (018)	Paid
(401) 42f	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b	46c	46d
0	0	0	0	0	405	80	80	68	68
0	0	0	0	1	225	64	64	53	53
28	0	45	0	0	215	516	516	434	434
0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	32	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	11	11
0	10	10	10	0	105	238	238	200	200
0	0	0	5	0	75	18	18	15	15
0	0	5	0	0	370	54	54	45	45
0	0	3	0	0	0	107	107	90	90
0	0	0	0	0	0	84	84	70	70
0	0	0	0	0	45	203	203	170	170
500	0	0	0	0	1838	1925	1925	1618	1618
5	5	5	5	0	120	13	13	11	11
5	0	0	0	0	210	456	456	383	383
0	0	0	0	0	315	270	270	227	227
10	10	0	0	0	210	80	80	68	68
8	2	5	0	0	220	266	266	224	224
0	4	0	5	0	0	42	42	35	35
0	0	0	0	0	1720	1426	1426	1198	1198
0	0	0	0	0	0	104	104	87	87
18	0	24	0	0	45	131	131	110	110
15	16	34	39	0	35	90	90	76	76
0	0	0	0	0	65	158	158	132	132
0	0	0	0	0	60	34	34	28	28
0	0	0	0	0	45	40	40	34	34
0	0	0	0	0	545	389	389	327	327
1	4	5	0	0	0	194	194	163	163
0	0	0	0	0	120	39	39	32	32
25	36	16	0	0	470	483	483	405	405
5	0	5	0	0	110	109	109	91	91
8	8	8	8	32	1480	881	881	740	740
0	0	0	0	0	60	271	271	228	228
22	130	0	9	0	300	174	174	146	146
0	0	0	0	0	0	54	54	45	45
10	10	10	0	10	195	245	245	206	206
0	0	0	0	0	45	32	32	27	27
0	19	0	0	0	45	317	317	266	266
0	0	0	0	0	93	82	82	69	69
0	0	0	0	0	45	126	126	106	106
0	0	0	0	0	0	85	85	72	72
0	0	0	0	0	780	1391	1391	1168	1168
0	0	0	0	0	0	28	28	24	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	14	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	21	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	20	20
35	25	57	0	0	465	560	560	470	470
0	0	0	0	0	60	419	419	352	352
0	0	0	0	0	60	18	18	15	15
0	0	0	0	0	720	855	345	718	576
0	0	0	0	0	15	127	127	107	107
0	0	0	0	0	0	77	77	65	65
10	10	10	10	65	120	27	27	23	23
55	0	0	0	0	1220	774	774	650	650
50	68	0	25	0	3400	2127	2127	1786	1786
0	0	0	0	0	0	333	333	280	280
0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	18	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
810	357	242	116	108	16671	16755	16245	14073	13931
504	221	548	30	52	18139	16364	16364	12655	12657
306	136	−306	86	56	−1468	391	−119	1418	1274

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson		SMU Campus Ministry		Glen Lake Camp Improvements	
	Appor (020) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor (015) 47c	Paid 47d	Appor (016) 47e	Paid 47f	Appor (019) 47g	Paid 47h
1	0	0	4	4	15	15	2	2	60	80
2	0	0	3	3	12	12	2	2	47	47
3	0	0	24	24	96	96	14	14	383	383
4	0	0	2	2	7	7	1	1	29	29
5	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	10	10
6	0	0	11	11	44	44	6	6	177	177
7	0	0	1	2	3	5	0	0	14	14
8	0	0	2	2	10	10	1	1	40	40
9	0	0	5	5	20	40	3	3	80	80
10	0	0	4	4	16	16	2	2	62	62
11	0	0	9	9	38	38	5	5	151	151
12	0	0	87	87	362	362	56	56	1426	1426
13	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	10	10
14	0	0	21	21	85	85	12	12	338	338
15	0	0	12	12	50	50	7	7	200	200
16	0	0	4	4	15	15	2	2	60	60
17	0	0	12	12	50	50	7	7	198	198
18	0	0	2	2	8	8	1	1	31	31
19	0	0	65	65	265	265	39	39	1059	1059
20	0	0	5	5	19	19	3	3	77	77
21	0	0	6	6	24	24	4	4	97	97
22	0	0	4	4	17	17	2	2	67	67
23	0	0	7	7	29	29	4	4	117	117
24	0	0	2	2	6	6	1	1	25	25
25	0	0	2	2	7	7	1	1	30	30
26	0	0	18	18	72	72	11	11	289	289
27	0	0	9	9	36	36	5	5	144	144
28	0	0	2	2	7	7	1	1	29	29
29	0	0	22	22	90	90	13	13	358	358
30	0	0	5	5	20	20	3	3	81	81
31	0	0	40	40	164	363	24	24	654	654
32	0	0	12	12	50	50	7	7	202	202
33	0	0	8	8	32	32	5	5	129	129
34	0	0	2	2	10	10	1	1	40	40
35	0	0	11	11	45	45	7	7	182	182
36	0	0	1	1	6	6	1	1	24	24
37	0	0	14	14	59	59	9	9	235	235
38	0	0	4	4	15	15	2	2	61	61
39	0	0	6	6	23	23	3	3	93	93
40	0	0	4	4	16	16	2	2	63	63
41	0	0	63	63	259	259	38	38	1032	1032
42	0	0	1	1	5	5	1	1	21	21
43	0	0	1	1	3	3	0	0	12	12
44	0	0	1	1	5	5	1	1	19	19
45	0	0	1	1	4	4	1	1	17	17
46	0	0	26	26	104	104	15	15	415	415
47	0	0	19	19	78	78	11	11	311	311
48	0	0	1	1	3	3	0	0	14	14
49	0	0	39	39	159	84	23	23	634	256
50	0	0	6	6	24	24	3	3	95	95
51	0	0	4	4	14	14	2	2	57	57
52	0	0	1	1	5	5	1	1	20	20
53	0	0	35	35	144	144	21	21	575	575
54	0	0	97	97	395	395	57	57	1579	1579
55	0	0	15	15	62	62	9	9	248	248
56	0	0	1	1	4	4	1	1	16	16
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	0	0	765	766	3115	3261	453	453	12437	12079
59	0	361	754	755	3060	3066	449	449	NA	NA
60	0	−361	11	11	55	195	4	4	NA	NA

BENEVOLENCES								
Mission Home (404) 48a	Meth Home (408) 48b	Alders–gate (418) 48c	Wesleyan Home (412) 48d	Glen Lake Camp (413) 49a	Thanks–living (968) 49b	Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49c	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49d	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49e
0	170	0	0	0	35	0	50	18
1	176	0	1	1	1	1	0	13
0	684	15	20	175	273	20	40	116
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3
10	85	10	10	0	65	10	10	54
0	0	5	2	0	5	0	0	4
0	21	5	5	5	0	5	0	12
0	0	9	4	0	0	5	0	24
0	69	0	0	0	5	0	0	19
0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
120	6678	0	25	0	0	500	190	500
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3
12	303	0	0	0	5	0	100	103
0	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
0	27	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
4	155	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	142	5	8	12	0	16	0	9
0	8222	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	23
12	70	9	0	0	37	0	0	29
0	484	31	0	20	0	19	26	20
0	4	0	0	0	31	0	0	0
0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
17	435	28	0	0	121	41	50	88
0	155	3	94	0	0	65	0	44
0	55	0	5	5	5	10	0	9
5	304	35	17	86	161	0	16	109
5	417	0	5	5	0	5	0	25
274	2016	260	8	8	168	8	8	0
50	173	55	0	0	0	27	0	38
129	1282	6	33	134	74	127	0	39
0	53	0	25	0	0	2	0	12
10	514	10	10	10	68	10	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	7
25	480	0	0	0	36	0	0	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	19
0	150	30	0	0	5	0	0	28
0	960	0	0	0	5	0	0	19
0	6489	0	0	0	0	0	0	314
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	6
0	0	15	0	0	5	0	0	5
50	610	40	45	10	225	0	70	126
95	451	0	0	0	0	50	0	94
0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
50	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	115	0	0	0	5	0	0	29
0	35	0	0	0	5	0	0	17
20	480	10	10	10	35	10	0	6
0	713	0	0	0	285	0	44	175
350	3629	177	293	0	569	50	100	479
0	643	123	0	0	20	0	0	0
0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1266	38741	893	642	486	2299	986	759	2899
1910	32887	1056	982	1000	2211	355	972	NA
−644	5854	−163	−340	−514	88	631	−213	NA

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Inter–denominational Support		Property and Administration		District Work		District Missions	
			Appor (009)	Paid	Appor (007)	Paid	Appor (021)	Paid	Appor (206)	Paid
	50	51	52a	52b	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	56d
1	0	594	8	8	232	232	278	278	45	45
2	0	0	6	6	184	184	220	220	36	36
3	0	4889	51	51	1491	1491	1785	1785	290	290
4	0	0	4	4	111	111	133	133	22	22
5	0	0	1	1	39	39	46	46	8	8
6	0	0	24	24	687	687	823	823	133	133
7	0	0	2	2	53	53	64	64	10	10
8	0	0	5	5	155	155	185	185	30	30
9	0	60	11	11	310	310	371	371	60	60
10	0	0	8	8	242	242	290	290	47	47
11	0	0	20	20	586	586	701	701	114	114
12	0	1309	192	192	5560	5560	6649	6649	1080	1080
13	0	0	1	1	39	39	46	46	8	8
14	0	399	45	45	1317	1317	1576	1576	256	256
15	0	20	27	27	779	779	933	933	151	151
16	0	82	8	8	232	232	278	278	45	45
17	0	0	27	27	770	770	921	921	149	149
18	0	12	4	4	121	121	145	145	24	24
19	0	0	142	142	4120	4120	4931	4931	800	800
20	0	0	10	10	300	300	359	359	58	58
21	0	0	13	13	378	378	452	452	73	73
22	0	0	9	9	261	261	313	313	51	51
23	0	0	16	16	455	455	545	545	88	88
24	0	0	3	3	97	97	116	116	19	19
25	0	0	4	4	116	116	139	139	23	23
26	0	0	39	39	1123	1123	1344	1344	218	218
27	0	0	19	19	562	562	672	672	109	109
28	0	0	4	4	111	111	133	133	22	22
29	40	2195	48	48	1394	1394	1669	1669	271	271
30	0	729	11	11	315	315	377	377	61	66
31	8	0	88	88	2547	2547	3048	3048	494	494
32	0	35	27	27	784	784	939	939	152	152
33	0	250	17	17	504	504	603	603	98	98
34	0	0	5	5	155	155	185	185	30	30
35	0	200	24	24	707	707	846	846	137	137
36	0	0	3	3	92	92	110	110	18	18
37	0	0	32	32	915	915	1095	1095	178	178
38	0	0	8	8	237	237	284	284	46	46
39	0	0	13	13	363	363	435	435	71	71
40	0	0	9	9	247	247	295	295	48	48
41	0	10933	139	139	4018	4018	4809	4809	780	780
42	0	0	3	3	82	82	98	98	16	16
43	0	0	2	2	48	48	58	58	9	9
44	0	0	3	3	73	73	87	87	14	14
45	0	0	2	2	68	68	81	81	13	13
46	0	862	56	56	1617	1617	1935	1935	314	314
47	0	1691	42	42	1210	1210	1449	1449	235	235
48	0	0	2	2	53	53	64	64	10	10
49	441	1650	85	85	2469	993	2955	2955	479	197
50	0	0	13	13	368	368	440	440	71	71
51	0	0	8	8	223	223	267	267	43	43
52	15	904	3	3	77	77	93	93	15	15
53	0	1335	77	77	2237	2237	2677	2677	434	434
54	0	2353	212	212	6144	6144	7353	7353	1193	1193
55	0	0	33	33	963	963	1153	1153	187	187
56	0	550	2	2	63	63	75	75	12	12
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	504	31052	1670	1670	48404	46928	57928	57928	9398	9121
59	10214	39389	NA	NA	NA	NA	46832	46687	NA	NA
60	−9710	−8337	NA	NA	NA	NA	11096	11241	NA	NA

CLERGY SUPPORT										
Clergy Health Insurance		MPP for Pastor & Staff	Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation	
Appor (004)	Paid		Appor (003)	Paid	Appor (002)	Paid	Appor (001)	Paid	Appor (005)	Paid
57a	57b	58	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b
416	416	1393	499	499	194	194	62	62	12	12
329	329	1032	395	395	153	153	49	49	9	9
2667	2667	3858	3200	3200	1243	1243	399	399	75	75
199	199	0	239	239	93	93	30	30	6	6
69	69	0	83	83	32	32	10	10	2	2
1230	1230	2136	1475	1475	573	573	184	184	34	34
95	95	365	114	114	44	44	14	14	3	3
277	277	252	332	332	129	129	41	41	8	8
554	554	637	665	665	258	258	83	83	16	16
433	433	625	519	519	202	202	65	65	12	12
1048	1048	1651	1257	1257	488	488	157	157	29	29
9940	9940	6418	11929	11929	4637	4637	1489	1489	276	276
69	69	168	83	83	32	32	10	10	2	2
2356	2356	2490	2826	2826	1098	1075	352	352	66	66
1394	1394	1875	1673	1673	650	650	209	209	39	39
416	416	521	499	499	194	194	62	62	12	12
1377	1377	2335	1652	1652	642	642	206	206	39	39
217	217	464	260	260	101	101	32	32	6	6
7370	7370	4953	8842	8842	3435	3435	1103	1103	206	206
537	537	0	644	644	250	250	80	80	15	15
675	675	1645	810	810	315	315	101	101	19	19
468	468	1111	561	561	218	218	70	70	13	13
814	814	1711	977	977	379	379	122	122	23	23
173	173	357	208	208	81	81	26	26	5	5
208	208	359	249	249	97	97	31	31	6	6
2009	2009	3421	2410	2410	937	937	301	301	56	56
1005	1005	1881	1205	1205	468	468	150	150	28	28
199	199	574	239	239	93	93	30	30	6	6
2494	2494	2663	2992	2992	1163	1163	373	373	70	70
563	563	744	675	675	262	262	84	84	16	16
4555	4555	4430	5465	5465	2123	2123	681	681	128	128
1403	1403	2380	1683	1683	654	654	210	210	39	39
901	901	1907	1081	1081	420	420	135	135	25	25
277	277	387	332	332	129	129	41	41	8	8
1264	1264	1868	1517	1517	589	589	189	189	35	35
165	165	402	197	197	77	77	25	25	5	5
1637	1637	2687	1964	1964	763	763	245	245	46	46
424	424	775	509	509	198	198	63	63	12	12
650	650	1161	779	779	303	303	97	97	18	18
442	442	1092	530	530	206	206	66	66	12	12
7188	7188	3962	8623	8623	3351	3351	1075	1075	201	201
147	147	288	177	177	69	69	22	22	4	4
87	87	288	104	104	40	40	13	13	2	2
130	130	288	156	156	61	61	19	19	4	4
121	121	288	145	145	57	57	18	18	3	3
2892	2892	3445	3470	3470	1348	1348	433	433	81	81
2165	2165	3410	2597	2597	1009	1009	324	324	61	61
95	95	0	114	114	44	44	14	14	3	3
4417	3342	3962	5299	4550	2059	1658	661	265	124	52
658	658	1252	790	790	307	307	98	98	18	18
398	398	841	478	478	186	186	60	60	11	11
139	139	0	166	166	65	65	21	21	4	4
4001	4001	4952	4800	4800	1865	1865	599	599	112	112
10990	10990	8354	13185	13185	5123	5123	1644	1644	308	308
1723	1723	2470	2068	2068	803	803	258	258	48	48
113	113	205	135	135	52	52	17	17	3	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86583	85508	96733	103876	103127	40362	39938	12953	12557	2424	2352
91723	91725	86400	91499	91499	NA	NA	NA	NA	2937	2949
−5140	−6217	10333	12377	11628	NA	NA	NA	NA	−513	−597

	CLERGY SUPPORT								
	Other Clergy Benefits		Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastors Cash Allow
	Appor (006) 63a	Paid 63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
1	34	34	6400	0	900	0	200	0	0
2	27	27	5450	0	350	0	200	0	0
3	219	219	20000	0	2650	0	2400	0	3071
4	16	16	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	6	6	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	101	101	18250	0	3320	0	3210	0	193
7	8	8	1200	0	0	0	980	0	0
8	23	23	4200	0	2450	0	0	0	0
9	46	46	4400	0	2210	0	900	0	0
10	36	36	4150	0	1500	0	1700	0	0
11	86	86	10500	0	0	0	2000	0	0
12	821	821	43331	8798	5544	1551	4000	467	6462
13	6	6	1400	0	0	0	700	0	0
14	194	194	20358	2799	0	0	3800	0	0
15	115	115	12576	0	2600	0	2049	0	50
16	34	34	3400	0	965	0	960	0	100
17	113	113	16320	0	2820	0	1200	0	183
18	18	18	3142	0	0	0	0	338	0
19	606	606	35813	0	4200	0	9200	0	7398
20	44	44	8356	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	56	56	8553	0	0	0	100	0	553
22	38	38	5575	0	0	0	100	0	0
23	67	67	11500	0	1764	0	1800	0	73
24	14	14	2400	0	0	0	120	0	0
25	17	17	2250	0	0	0	1050	0	100
26	165	165	23100	0	3300	0	1600	0	0
27	83	83	12000	0	2332	0	0	0	0
28	16	16	3000	0	620	0	0	0	0
29	205	205	17900	0	4000	0	3100	0	3240
30	46	46	5000	0	0	0	2423	0	525
31	375	375	26819	0	5200	0	8932	0	3540
32	115	115	16000	0	3380	0	1500	0	0
33	74	74	12808	0	3000	0	0	0	2395
34	23	23	3145	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	104	104	9786	0	2535	0	1809	0	2974
36	14	14	2700	0	0	0	0	0	100
37	135	135	16200	0	3000	0	3000	0	0
38	35	35	4000	0	1250	0	1650	0	0
39	53	53	7344	0	1203	0	0	0	0
40	36	36	6787	0	1136	0	0	0	0
41	591	591	35360	2051	3600	3125	6480	900	3240
42	12	12	2400	0	0	0	240	0	50
43	7	7	1080	0	0	0	240	0	50
44	11	11	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	10	10	1680	0	0	0	240	0	50
46	238	238	23150	0	3500	0	5536	0	3707
47	178	178	18612	0	2000	2200	3508	0	0
48	8	8	1680	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	363	147	42000	0	0	0	3000	0	520
50	54	54	2636	0	1000	0	2000	0	3740
51	33	33	5100	0	1100	0	1000	0	200
52	11	11	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0
53	329	329	36750	0	3515	0	0	0	3344
54	904	904	38068	15655	4401	2999	5970	0	3702
55	142	142	18110	0	2000	0	1500	0	2952
56	9	9	1500	0	0	0	300	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	7124	6908	651439	29303	83345	9875	93097	1705	52512
59	NA	NA	632916	46459	79909	23122	84987	8800	46515
60	NA	NA	18523	−17156	3436	−13247	8110	−7095	5997

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	410	327	2504	0	6052	0	22846
0	0	0	158	3122	0	63	0	13121
0	0	16800	3111	26091	0	12902	1435	119827
0	0	0	491	1425	0	18382	0	25311
0	0	0	260	590	0	0	0	2542
0	0	2100	1113	6501	0	5200	0	51114
0	0	0	0	291	0	0	0	3621
0	0	0	204	1592	0	1695	0	12923
0	0	0	1126	3516	0	2000	0	18781
0	0	0	298	2753	0	7542	120	21745
0	0	0	686	7753	1244	0	536	31883
1725	26336	67139	13645	69664	46093	171000	4125	563326
0	0	0	200	1505	0	300	0	5070
0	0	11658	1697	15030	0	8620	774	83171
0	0	2821	1496	11951	0	15725	427	62424
0	0	1406	715	2974	0	7755	260	22911
0	0	3460	1618	7494	0	9119	269	54974
0	0	25	40	1255	0	0	0	7064
0	0	52240	11059	53313	19750	16889	500	276969
0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	17149
0	0	1820	208	2943	0	0	0	20845
0	0	1275	573	1828	0	6125	0	20902
0	0	0	100	3749	0	0	98	26651
0	0	0	776	2088	0	0	0	7066
0	0	0	254	632	0	0	0	6167
0	0	1732	2807	12341	0	0	636	64518
0	0	1075	811	8357	0	0	330	34268
0	0	0	179	618	0	0	0	6599
0	0	16928	3007	12365	0	13935	542	98938
0	0	2020	1503	2757	0	1305	120	21868
0	0	36410	6289	35237	0	14869	1609	180978
0	0	4075	1313	7086	0	0	291	46971
0	0	0	2620	7420	1556	1500	530	42366
0	0	1200	415	3254	0	1800	0	12198
0	0	2575	1156	8408	0	2000	516	43989
0	0	95	200	871	0	0	70	5651
0	0	3869	2734	8648	0	1938	343	54711
0	0	0	462	2365	0	0	0	13760
0	0	0	1002	5825	0	0	0	21351
0	0	0	107	2409	0	0	0	14648
565	7070	72781	4438	30804	5020	4418	1380	254967
0	0	0	0	1485	0	0	0	5506
0	0	0	90	946	0	0	0	3309
0	0	0	0	847	0	0	0	4459
0	0	0	100	1800	0	0	115	5146
0	0	11529	3202	24693	24840	2978	0	131449
0	0	11352	4834	10979	0	5517	200	80342
0	0	0	186	1066	0	613	0	4329
0	7400	31940	4877	38234	54360	0	1477	212352
0	0	0	724	7162	0	0	306	23601
0	0	0	50	3050	0	0	0	14193
0	0	0	200	1238	0	2778	0	9431
0	6000	31627	10316	25109	32040	7484	474	195357
3529	0	80265	22162	99090	0	4248	3282	384476
0	0	9548	2480	8511	0	0	891	61411
0	0	0	42	1045	0	0	0	4755
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
5819	46806	480175	118461	609584	184903	354752	21656	3556400
5844	28633	484251	134711	576898	221021	275295	20667	3441164
−25	18173	−4076	−16250	32686	−36118	79457	989	115236

	WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1994	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received			Removed		
			Prof of Faith-	Other UMC	Other Denom	Charge Conf Action	by With-drawal	Transf to Other UMC
		1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
1	Acton	1384	17	41	57	0	−1	−14
2	Bethel	48	0	3	0	0	0	0
3	Temple Hall	46	0	1	0	0	0	−2
4	Bethesda	132	0	5	6	0	−6	−1
5	BRECKENRIDGE: First	524	10	11	6	0	0	−10
6	St. Paul	115	0	1	2	0	0	−2
7	Eolian	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
8	Brock	97	9	1	5	0	−6	−6
9	Brazos	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	CLEBURNE: First	809	35	32	20	−46	−5	−10
11	St. Mark	717	7	20	1	0	−2	−16
12	St. Paul	194	0	1	1	0	0	−1
13	Blum	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Wesley Memorial	197	2	5	2	0	0	0
15	Cresson	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Glen Rose	422	5	7	6	0	−1	−1
17	Godley	260	6	1	1	0	−2	−1
18	Gordon	116	4	3	0	0	0	0
19	Santo	26	0	0	3	0	0	0
20	Hannibal	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	GRAHAM: First	1490	9	16	17	0	−2	−18
22	Salem−Crestview	233	0	1	0	0	−5	−8
23	Murray	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tonk Valley	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Granbury	1117	11	32	11	0	0	−13
26	Holder's Chapel	104	0	4	0	0	0	0
27	Millsap	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	MINERAL WELLS: Central	202	2	9	6	0	0	−8
29	First	672	8	13	7	0	−15	−25
30	Newcastle	130	0	4	1	0	0	−1
31	Olney	472	8	1	3	−25	−6	−4
32	Jean	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Palo Pinto	61	0	1	2	0	0	−2
34	Graford	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Ranger	226	1	0	3	−5	0	−1
36	Rio Vista	102	2	0	5	0	0	0
37	Kopperl	109	2	5	4	0	0	−3
38	Springtown	335	6	11	6	0	0	−7
39	Poolville	89	0	2	0	0	0	−6
40	Strawn	80	0	2	2	0	0	0
41	Cedar Springs	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Tolar	112	6	0	4	0	0	0
43	Waples	40	0	1	0	0	0	0
44	Walnut Springs	129	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	WEATHERFORD: Calvary	163	2	1	3	0	0	0
46	Annetta	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Weiland	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Couts Memorial	1036	31	19	20	0	−6	−3
49	First	933	14	10	15	0	0	−13
50	District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	TOTAL	13299	197	266	219	−76	−57	−176
52	LAST YEAR	13211	186	262	164	−104	−26	−146
53	CHANGE	88	11	4	55	28	−31	−30

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Removed		Total	Gain							
Transf to Other Denom	by Death	Full Members at Year End	or (Loss) for Year	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
−4	−10	1470	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	1470
0	−2	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
0	−1	44	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	136	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
−8	−7	526	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	526
0	−4	112	−3	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	−3	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
−7	−18	810	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	805
−7	−5	715	−2	0	0	0	3	0	0	712
0	−35	160	−34	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
0	−1	58	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
0	−4	202	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
−10	−10	418	−4	0	0	1	0	1	1	415
−1	−2	262	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	260
0	−4	119	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
0	0	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
−5	−19	1488	−2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1488
0	−2	219	−14	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
−2	−13	1143	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	1143
0	−1	107	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
−3	−6	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
−9	−14	637	−35	0	0	0	4	0	0	633
0	−3	131	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
0	−9	440	−32	4	0	0	0	0	0	436
0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	−4	58	−3	0	0	0	1	0	0	57
0	−3	50	−3	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
−2	−3	219	−7	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
0	−5	104	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
−5	−2	110	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	109
−2	−8	341	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	338
0	−2	83	−6	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
0	−1	83	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	−1	121	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
0	−1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
0	−1	168	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
0	−1	34	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	−14	1083	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	1083
−3	−11	945	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	945
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−68	−230	13374	75	10	0	1	13	1	1	13348
−67	−181	13299	88	12	0	1	10	4	1	13271
−1	−49	75	NA	−2	0	0	3	−3	0	77

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL				
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	591	29	13	397	13	25	150	70	436	681
2	36	0	6	23	0	5	4	3	14	26
3	13	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	10	14
4	72	0	20	15	0	10	25	3	40	78
5	138	2	32	2	10	12	50	23	105	190
6	29	0	1	0	0	4	4	2	14	24
7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	46	7	15	0	3	10	18	5	23	56
9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	233	29	99	90	33	45	96	55	195	391
11	220	4	68	25	0	19	52	27	192	290
12	42	0	12	35	0	6	17	8	11	42
13	20	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	15	16
14	71	7	32	50	0	8	21	8	43	80
15	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	6
16	121	4	71	0	21	20	72	48	63	203
17	92	6	32	36	0	15	29	12	53	109
18	55	3	29	25	5	8	12	12	15	47
19	15	0	3	0	0	3	3	0	11	17
20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	400	8	134	0	7	165	145	78	223	611
22	46	0	19	0	0	4	8	0	35	47
23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	25	0	2	0	0	3	0	3	18	24
25	381	17	127	180	8	36	102	74	343	555
26	55	0	0	0	0	5	12	2	35	54
27	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	76	4	21	33	4	15	36	7	39	97
29	204	8	72	51	0	10	58	37	156	261
30	49	2	6	0	0	8	16	13	23	60
31	127	6	34	40	4	17	38	26	64	145
32	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	10
33	31	0	0	2	0	2	2	3	10	17
34	25	0	4	2	0	2	2	3	3	10
35	47	1	10	12	0	8	10	5	21	44
36	37	4	14	13	0	5	8	2	12	27
37	55	0	9	17	0	5	4	5	37	51
38	99	3	61	50	4	10	26	11	51	98
39	52	0	12	24	0	4	7	7	20	38
40	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	20	1	12	2	0	5	5	5	9	24
43	37	0	8	4	0	4	10	0	9	23
44	21	1	21	10	0	4	3	0	28	35
45	40	3	14	12	0	6	7	0	48	61
46	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	334	15	180	255	24	31	107	47	297	482
49	228	15	145	130	12	6	72	46	151	275
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	4308	179	1341	1543	148	553	1231	650	2885	5319
52	4292	187	1547	1713	167	649	1255	620	3001	5525
53	16	−8	−206	−170	−19	−96	−24	30	−116	−206

				UMM		UMW		UMYF	
Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28a	28b
335	37	125	17	0	0	111	3294	75	45
15	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	42	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	0	45	10	0	0	85	587	35	10
12	0	0	0	0	0	6	60	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	4	9	0	0	15	120	4	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155	126	140	35	30	100	16	100	40	25
140	61	77	5	35	1858	47	0	44	23
18	0	15	0	0	0	19	66	8	7
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	20	1	0	0	29	573	11	5
4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	15	43	4	29	419	15	237	57	31
57	24	95	6	0	0	15	210	12	8
24	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	7
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
294	206	454	7	15	600	103	969	96	35
35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
285	25	60	5	0	0	82	202	45	20
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	13	68	0	0	0	5	20	7	4
118	15	22	0	28	575	53	250	32	25
33	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	6	70	4	16	500	16	1721	38	30
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	8	32	0	0
6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	15	25	0	10	25	22	87	0	0
12	0	10	1	0	0	15	0	0	0
39	20	0	0	0	0	34	375	0	0
50	58	60	5	0	0	8	0	20	12
20	0	0	0	0	0	29	595	10	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	8	25	6	0	0	8	126	0	0
17	9	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	37	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
258	48	43	31	64	1800	47	693	101	50
148	25	18	9	18	77	54	0	40	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2586	895	1581	161	245	5954	842	10317	682	369
2465	938	1354	138	234	7670	857	13555	650	347
121	−43	227	23	11	−1716	−15	−3238	32	22

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer
	29	30	31	32	33	34	xx	xx
1	0	2384534	0	0	1329749	0	100	84483
2	0	149000	0	43825	0	0	100	3821
3	0	98230	0	0	0	0	100	2194
4	0	360000	0	18637	0	0	100	9744
5	0	1409243	152400	0	0	0	100	34925
6	0	230000	90000	0	0	0	100	7064
7	0	50000	0	0	0	0	100	663
8	0	200195	95100	0	3947	0	100	6805
9	0	10000	0	0	0	0	100	375
10	0	2611000	0	753430	81000	0	100	60212
11	150	1978000	196300	418250	144660	0	102	54939
12	0	270000	92000	5000	0	0	100	7451
13	0	181000	5000	10019	0	0	100	2195
14	0	582000	90000	31110	0	0	100	12274
15	0	125000	0	0	0	0	101	1932
16	0	960700	86000	26915	0	0	100	31672
17	450	395000	60000	20000	63000	2400	100	12891
18	0	230567	77000	6288	0	0	100	9312
19	0	42000	5000	0	0	0	100	1499
20	0	10000	0	1073	0	0	100	511
21	14242	3304903	183107	332808	124773	0	100	110837
22	0	260000	102500	25178	0	0	100	7247
23	0	50000	0	20828	0	0	100	739
24	0	50000	0	0	0	0	100	990
25	770	1967700	130000	66764	0	0	100	61456
26	0	134571	0	41881	0	0	100	4661
27	0	30000	0	1604	0	0	100	1025
28	0	390000	63000	3600	0	0	100	12367
29	876	2100000	148000	425284	0	0	100	49900
30	0	85000	60000	950	0	0	100	9136
31	176	599500	90000	0	0	0	100	28830
32	0	43500	0	1200	0	0	100	1575
33	0	166000	53000	0	0	0	100	4257
34	0	45830	0	0	0	0	100	3685
35	0	480000	88000	20498	0	0	100	13134
36	0	165000	55000	6008	0	0	100	5708
37	0	200000	0	30800	0	0	100	6840
38	0	876630	99600	36791	109172	0	100	18901
39	0	224600	0	10494	0	0	100	6598
40	0	123000	0	9602	0	0	100	2189
41	0	18500	0	9700	0	0	100	878
42	0	155000	20000	0	0	0	100	3779
43	0	116000	0	0	0	0	100	2685
44	0	126500	24800	5000	0	0	100	4092
45	0	245000	78000	0	0	0	52	7802
46	0	62500	0	0	0	0	100	958
47	0	25000	0	0	0	0	100	589
48	1843	2100000	125000	42699	55000	0	100	58562
49	0	3069500	180000	220000	140000	0	100	47230
50	0	0	1300000	45000	0	0	0	4565
51	18507	29490703	3748807	2691236	2051301	2400	100	826177
52	11943	28554587	2500407	2664250	2031419	1232	100	830636
53	6564	936116	1248400	26986	19882	1168	0	−4459

BENEVOLENCES									
World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education		Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives	
Appor (008) 35a	Paid 35b	Appor (010) 36a	Paid 36b	Appor (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor (013) 39a	Paid 39b
19995	19995	4083	4083	1634	1634	398	398	135	135
719	719	147	147	59	59	14	14	5	5
432	432	88	88	35	35	9	9	3	3
2032	2032	415	415	166	166	40	40	14	14
7947	7947	1623	1623	649	649	158	158	54	54
1546	1546	316	316	126	126	31	31	10	10
162	162	33	33	13	13	3	3	1	1
1582	1572	323	323	129	129	31	31	11	11
90	90	18	18	7	7	2	2	1	1
13989	13989	2857	2857	1143	1143	278	278	95	95
10483	10483	2141	2141	857	857	209	209	71	71
1690	1690	345	345	138	138	34	34	11	11
467	467	95	95	38	38	9	9	3	3
2823	2823	577	577	231	231	56	56	19	19
378	378	77	77	31	31	8	8	3	3
7624	7624	1557	1557	623	623	152	152	52	52
3147	3147	643	643	257	257	63	63	21	21
2032	2032	415	415	166	166	40	40	14	14
342	342	70	70	28	28	7	7	2	2
126	126	26	26	10	10	3	3	1	1
22134	22134	4520	4520	1809	1809	440	440	150	150
1762	1762	360	360	144	144	35	35	12	12
180	180	37	37	15	15	4	4	1	1
216	216	44	44	18	18	4	4	1	1
12281	12281	2508	2508	1004	1004	244	244	83	83
1025	1025	209	209	84	84	20	40	7	7
252	252	51	51	21	21	5	5	2	2
2967	2967	606	606	242	242	59	59	20	20
10537	10537	2152	2152	861	861	210	210	71	71
1942	1942	397	397	159	159	39	39	13	13
5430	5430	1109	1109	444	444	108	108	37	37
360	360	73	73	29	29	7	7	2	2
1007	1007	206	206	82	82	20	20	7	7
881	881	180	180	72	72	18	18	6	6
3147	3147	643	643	257	257	63	63	21	21
1331	1331	272	272	109	109	26	26	9	9
1295	1295	264	264	106	106	26	26	9	9
3974	3974	812	812	325	325	79	79	27	27
1183	1183	241	241	96	96	21	21	10	10
539	539	110	110	44	44	11	11	4	4
216	216	44	44	18	18	4	4	1	1
917	917	187	187	75	75	18	18	6	6
629	629	129	129	51	51	13	13	4	4
917	917	187	187	75	75	18	18	6	6
1942	0	397	62	159	0	39	0	13	0
198	198	40	40	16	16	4	4	1	1
144	144	29	29	12	12	3	3	1	1
13809	13809	2820	2820	1128	1128	275	275	93	93
10986	10986	2244	2244	898	898	219	219	74	74
0	1952	0	335	0	159	0	29	0	13
179807	179807	36720	36720	14693	14693	3577	3587	1217	1217
251764	251795	37399	37399	15032	15034	3729	3729	1270	1270
−71957	−71988	−679	−679	−339	−341	−152	−142	−53	−53

	BENEVOLENCES								
	General Advance Specials UMCOR (500–599) 40a	General Advance Specials (World) (600–799) 40b	General Advance Specials (National) (800–899) 40c	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com–munion (406) 42e
1	2179	0	0	0	15	25	15	25	20
2	160	0	10	0	20	30	5	10	11
3	140	0	21	0	0	0	0	10	0
4	10	458	0	0	10	114	0	10	10
5	150	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	35
6	67	0	20	0	0	13	54	0	18
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	20	0	0	0	10	0	10	10	10
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	408	505	0	0	104	0	0	0	209
11	5679	0	2865	0	54	90	27	48	108
12	40	0	10	3	10	44	10	10	25
13	142	0	10	0	7	8	0	0	5
14	52	0	25	0	11	63	10	31	25
15	20	0	0	0	5	5	0	20	5
16	30	0	0	0	25	25	25	25	25
17	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	70	0	20	0	20	20	0	0	20
19	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	1548	1012	668	0	100	819	2	106	150
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	2448	1400	0	50	96	381	25	68	217
26	0	0	10	0	10	10	10	10	10
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	25	50	25	25	47
30	5	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0
31	130	2392	500	176	28	28	28	28	27
32	50	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	89	0	0	0	8	19	0	0	0
34	56	0	0	23	12	6	0	0	16
35	188	0	0	0	0	20	0	15	0
36	90	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	10
37	45	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
38	0	1000	39	0	19	39	19	29	28
39	41	0	0	13	21	38	26	21	36
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	16	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	102	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	10	0	10	0	5	0	0	0	11
46	10	0	5	5	5	5	5	0	5
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	977	0	52	0	5	5	5	5	401
49	1218	0	10	15	15	15	5	5	17
50	0	412	0	153	0	0	0	0	0
51	16248	7179	4331	442	650	1978	306	511	1501
52	27725	9277	5074	259	865	2593	283	254	1108
53	−11477	−2098	−743	183	−215	−615	23	257	393

BENEVOLENCES									
UM Student Day (401) 42f	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b	Rural Life (414) 43c	Conf Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations	
						Appor (017) 46a	Paid 46b	Appor (018) 46c	Paid 46d
120	20	20	0	0	775	2325	2325	1953	1953
15	5	45	4	0	300	84	87	70	70
0	15	17	0	0	105	50	50	42	42
10	10	168	0	0	820	236	236	198	198
20	0	102	0	0	2165	924	924	776	776
33	20	0	0	0	247	180	180	151	151
0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	16	16
10	10	10	0	0	825	184	184	155	155
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	9	9
127	81	302	0	0	1990	1626	1626	1366	1366
91	36	114	0	0	1155	1219	1219	1024	1024
10	10	82	10	0	140	197	197	165	165
5	5	4	0	0	20	54	54	46	46
25	17	75	0	0	240	328	328	276	276
5	5	5	0	0	0	44	44	37	37
190	25	25	25	0	435	886	886	745	745
0	0	0	0	0	105	366	366	307	307
0	40	20	0	0	270	236	236	198	198
0	0	0	0	0	45	40	40	33	33
0	0	0	0	0	45	15	15	12	12
100	100	150	0	0	4995	2573	2573	2162	2162
0	0	0	0	0	30	205	205	172	172
0	0	0	0	0	30	21	21	18	18
0	0	0	0	0	30	25	25	21	21
86	39	177	25	0	3835	1428	1428	1199	1199
10	10	10	10	0	228	119	119	100	100
0	0	0	0	0	113	29	29	25	25
0	0	0	0	0	330	345	345	290	290
100	25	50	25	0	2119	1225	1225	1029	1029
0	0	0	0	0	45	226	226	190	190
27	28	28	27	111	1605	631	631	530	530
0	0	0	0	0	0	42	42	35	35
10	0	0	0	0	225	117	117	98	98
0	0	0	0	0	0	102	102	86	86
0	0	25	0	0	60	366	366	307	307
10	0	0	0	0	45	155	155	130	130
25	25	50	0	0	120	151	151	126	126
43	28	56	19	0	200	462	462	388	388
58	36	26	13	0	215	136	136	116	116
0	0	0	0	0	45	63	63	53	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	21	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	107	107	90	90
0	0	0	0	0	280	73	73	61	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	107	107	90	90
0	10	15	13	0	169	226	0	190	0
5	0	5	5	5	180	23	23	19	19
0	0	0	0	0	5	17	17	14	14
0	337	389	10	0	1675	1606	1606	1349	1349
30	30	20	15	0	1018	1277	1277	1073	1073
0	0	0	0	0	845	0	226	0	190
1165	967	1990	201	116	28124	20905	20908	17561	17561
979	700	1802	0	4838	27303	21651	21656	16743	16746
186	267	188	201	−4722	821	−746	−748	818	815

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson		SMU Campus Ministry		Glen Lake Camp Improvements	
	Appor (020) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor (015) 47c	Paid 47d	Appor (016) 47e	Paid 47f	Appor (019) 47g	Paid 47h
1	1001	1001	106	106	432	432	63	63	1725	1725
2	36	36	4	4	16	16	2	2	62	62
3	22	22	2	2	9	9	1	1	37	37
4	102	102	11	11	44	44	6	6	175	175
5	398	398	42	42	172	172	25	25	686	686
6	77	77	8	8	33	33	5	5	133	133
7	8	8	1	1	3	3	1	1	14	14
8	79	79	8	8	34	34	5	5	137	137
9	5	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	8	8
10	701	701	74	74	302	302	44	44	1207	1207
11	525	525	56	56	227	227	33	33	905	905
12	85	85	9	9	37	37	5	5	146	146
13	23	23	2	2	10	10	1	1	40	40
14	141	141	15	15	61	61	9	9	244	244
15	19	19	2	2	8	8	1	1	33	33
16	382	382	41	41	165	165	24	24	658	658
17	158	158	17	17	68	68	10	10	272	272
18	102	102	11	11	44	44	6	6	175	175
19	17	17	2	2	7	7	1	1	29	29
20	6	6	1	1	3	3	0	0	11	11
21	1109	1109	118	118	479	479	70	70	1910	1910
22	88	88	9	9	38	38	6	6	152	152
23	9	9	1	1	4	4	1	1	16	16
24	11	11	1	1	5	5	1	1	19	19
25	615	615	65	65	266	266	39	39	1060	1060
26	51	51	5	5	22	22	3	3	88	88
27	13	13	1	1	5	5	1	1	22	22
28	149	149	16	16	64	64	9	9	256	256
29	528	528	56	56	228	228	33	33	909	909
30	97	97	10	10	42	42	6	6	168	168
31	272	272	29	29	117	117	17	17	469	469
32	18	18	2	2	8	8	1	1	31	31
33	50	50	5	5	22	22	3	3	87	87
34	44	44	5	5	19	19	3	3	76	76
35	158	158	17	17	68	68	10	10	272	272
36	67	67	7	7	29	29	4	4	115	115
37	65	65	7	7	28	28	4	4	112	112
38	199	199	21	21	86	86	13	13	343	343
39	57	57	9	9	24	24	4	4	99	99
40	27	27	3	3	12	12	2	2	47	47
41	11	11	1	1	5	5	1	1	19	19
42	46	46	5	5	20	20	3	3	79	79
43	32	32	3	3	14	14	2	2	54	54
44	46	46	5	5	20	20	3	3	79	79
45	97	97	10	0	42	0	6	0	168	0
46	10	10	1	1	4	4	1	1	17	17
47	7	7	1	1	3	3	0	0	12	12
48	692	692	73	73	299	299	44	44	1192	1192
49	550	550	58	58	238	238	35	35	948	948
50	0	0	0	10	0	42	0	6	0	168
51	9005	9005	956	956	3888	3888	567	567	15516	15516
52	9004	9004	994	994	4049	4050	588	589	NA	NA
53	1	1	−38	−38	−161	−162	−21	−22	NA	NA

BENEVOLENCES

Mission Home (404) 48a	Meth Home (408) 48b	Alders–gate (418) 48c	Wesleyan Home (412) 48d	Glen Lake Camp (413) 49a	Thanks–living (968) 49b	Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49c	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49d	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49e
75	555	15	25	20	20	20	0	524
45	254	100	50	20	29	75	0	19
0	85	40	5	8	0	0	50	11
10	231	0	10	50	243	138	0	53
25	2191	0	50	20	41	50	120	0
35	338	42	4	60	0	39	34	41
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4
10	232	10	10	10	0	10	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
0	575	0	120	526	0	362	0	370
131	2490	82	78	0	225	163	25	275
35	82	10	10	10	96	10	10	44
5	31	3	5	5	66	4	0	0
75	111	13	35	50	80	64	30	74
10	200	0	50	5	25	10	0	10
25	50	45	25	25	25	25	25	200
0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
170	576	24	0	0	0	20	50	53
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
491	14870	210	295	222	307	150	100	0
0	10	0	0	70	5	42	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
355	4590	176	109	476	253	221	318	322
10	265	10	10	10	10	10	50	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	250	0	0	0	49	0	0	78
200	5998	50	50	50	180	100	50	276
0	24	0	0	0	1142	0	0	51
0	2051	500	27	0	0	28	28	142
25	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	11	25	0	0	0	0	26
7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	61	7	0	30	72	0	0	0
20	116	0	10	0	0	10	0	35
150	1113	0	25	25	0	45	25	34
48	1098	46	44	74	92	19	0	104
58	758	8	113	180	66	142	100	44
3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
1870	1792	0	0	12	0	10	0	0
20	50	0	5	5	5	5	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4
10	522	25	5	5	0	5	5	0
20	881	120	25	30	199	103	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
3938	43146	1547	1220	1998	3255	1880	1030	3086
4434	36739	2637	1595	1975	3808	2322	746	NA
−496	6407	−1090	−375	23	−553	−442	284	NA

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Inter–denominational Support		Property and Administration		District Work		District Missions	
			Appor (009)	Paid	Appor (007)	Paid	Appor (021)	Paid	Appor (206)	Paid
	50	51	52a	52b	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	56d
1	0	50485	231	231	6716	6716	4843	4843	0	0
2	5	0	8	8	242	242	174	174	0	0
3	50	0	5	5	145	145	105	105	0	0
4	0	0	24	24	682	682	492	492	0	0
5	0	0	92	92	2670	2670	1925	1925	0	0
6	0	0	18	18	519	519	375	375	0	0
7	0	0	2	2	54	54	39	39	0	0
8	0	40	18	18	531	531	383	383	0	10
9	0	0	1	1	30	30	22	22	0	0
10	0	1351	162	162	4699	4699	3388	3388	0	0
11	0	15698	121	121	3521	3521	2539	2539	0	0
12	50	0	20	20	568	568	409	409	0	0
13	0	0	5	5	157	157	113	113	0	5
14	0	0	33	33	948	948	684	684	0	0
15	5	0	4	4	127	127	91	91	0	20
16	0	1575	88	88	2561	2561	1847	1847	0	0
17	0	415	36	36	1057	1057	762	762	0	0
18	0	0	24	24	682	682	492	492	0	0
19	0	0	4	4	115	115	83	83	0	0
20	0	0	1	1	42	42	30	30	0	0
21	0	3000	256	256	7435	7435	5361	5361	0	0
22	0	0	20	20	592	592	427	427	0	0
23	0	0	2	2	60	60	44	44	0	0
24	0	240	2	2	72	72	52	52	0	0
25	0	0	142	142	4125	4125	2975	2975	0	0
26	0	0	12	12	344	344	248	248	0	0
27	0	0	3	3	85	85	61	61	0	0
28	0	2600	34	34	997	997	719	719	0	0
29	0	6418	122	122	3539	3539	2552	2552	0	0
30	0	0	22	22	652	652	470	470	0	0
31	528	2880	63	63	1824	1824	1315	1315	0	28
32	0	0	4	4	121	121	87	87	0	0
33	0	0	12	12	338	338	244	244	0	0
34	0	0	10	10	296	296	213	213	0	0
35	0	320	36	36	1057	1057	762	762	0	0
36	10	720	15	15	447	447	322	322	0	0
37	20	0	15	15	435	435	314	314	0	0
38	0	500	46	46	1335	1335	963	963	0	0
39	0	50	18	18	403	403	290	290	0	13
40	0	0	6	6	181	181	131	131	0	0
41	0	0	2	2	72	72	52	52	0	0
42	0	0	11	11	308	308	222	222	0	0
43	0	0	7	7	211	211	152	152	0	0
44	0	200	11	11	308	308	222	222	0	0
45	0	0	22	0	652	0	470	470	0	0
46	5	0	2	2	66	66	48	48	0	0
47	0	0	2	2	48	48	35	35	0	0
48	0	14462	160	160	4638	4638	3345	3345	0	0
49	20	25726	127	127	3690	3690	2661	2661	0	35
50	145	0	0	22	0	652	0	0	0	0
51	838	126680	2081	2081	60397	60397	43553	43553	0	111
52	3006	96220	NA	NA	NA	NA	41953	41959	NA	NA
53	−2168	30460	NA	NA	NA	NA	1600	1594	NA	NA

CLERGY SUPPORT										
Clergy Health Insurance		MPP for Pastor	Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation	
Appor (004)	Paid	& Staff	Appor (003)	Paid	Appor (002)	Paid	Appor (001)	Paid	Appor (005)	Paid
57a	57b	58	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b
12014	12014	6654	14413	14413	5600	5600	1798	1798	336	336
432	432	0	518	518	201	201	65	65	12	12
259	259	0	311	311	121	121	39	39	7	7
1221	1221	1625	1465	1465	569	569	183	183	34	34
4775	4775	5582	5729	5729	2226	2226	714	714	134	134
929	929	2675	1115	1115	433	433	139	139	26	26
97	97	401	117	117	45	45	15	15	3	3
951	951	0	1141	1141	443	443	142	142	27	27
54	54	0	65	65	25	25	8	8	2	2
8405	8405	2957	10084	10084	3918	3918	1258	1258	235	235
6299	6299	5822	7557	7557	2936	2936	942	942	176	176
1016	1016	1057	1218	1218	473	473	152	152	28	28
281	281	390	337	337	131	131	42	42	8	8
1696	1696	1779	2035	2035	791	791	254	254	47	47
227	227	360	272	272	106	106	34	34	6	6
4581	4581	3962	5496	5496	2135	2135	685	685	128	128
1891	1891	823	2268	2268	881	881	283	283	53	53
1221	1221	2298	1465	1465	569	569	183	183	34	34
205	205	426	246	246	96	96	31	31	6	6
76	76	247	91	91	35	35	11	11	2	2
13299	13299	3962	15956	15956	6200	6200	1990	1990	372	372
1059	1059	1720	1270	1270	494	494	158	158	30	30
108	108	159	130	130	50	50	16	16	3	3
130	130	300	156	156	60	60	19	19	4	4
7379	7379	3962	8853	8853	3440	3440	1104	1104	207	207
616	616	792	739	739	287	287	92	92	17	17
151	151	237	181	181	71	71	23	23	4	4
1783	1783	3095	2139	2139	831	831	267	267	50	50
6331	6331	0	7595	7595	2951	2951	947	947	177	177
1167	1167	2480	1400	1400	544	544	175	175	33	33
3263	3263	3747	3914	3914	1521	1521	488	488	91	91
216	216	0	259	259	101	101	32	32	6	6
605	605	0	726	726	282	282	91	91	17	17
529	529	1120	635	635	247	247	79	79	15	15
1891	1891	2912	2268	2268	881	881	283	283	53	53
799	799	1280	959	959	373	373	120	120	22	22
778	778	1189	933	933	363	363	116	116	22	22
2388	2388	2831	2865	2865	1113	1113	357	357	67	67
712	712	0	852	852	334	334	107	107	21	21
324	324	0	389	389	151	151	48	48	9	9
130	130	0	156	156	60	60	19	19	4	4
551	551	856	661	661	257	257	82	82	15	15
378	378	1198	454	454	176	176	57	57	11	11
551	551	0	661	661	257	257	82	82	15	15
1167	1167	1536	1400	1400	544	544	175	175	33	33
119	119	373	143	143	55	55	18	18	3	3
86	86	161	104	104	40	40	13	13	2	2
8297	8297	4200	9955	9955	3868	3868	1241	1241	232	232
6601	6601	4277	7920	7920	3077	3077	988	988	185	185
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
108038	108038	79445	129616	129616	50362	50362	16165	16165	3024	3024
121358	121358	84276	121062	121070	NA	NA	NA	NA	3885	3885
−13320	−13320	−4831	8554	8546	NA	NA	NA	NA	−861	−861

	CLERGY SUPPORT								
	Other Clergy Benefits		Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastors Cash Allow
	Appor (006)	Paid							
	63a	63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
1	989	989	51940	20858	12600	6000	6000	9882	5240
2	36	36	4270	0	450	0	900	0	0
3	21	21	3485	0	750	0	0	0	0
4	100	100	20007	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	393	393	27791	0	4800	0	8400	0	4140
6	76	76	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	8	8	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	78	78	0	0	0	0	4800	0	4200
9	4	4	0	0	0	0	840	0	0
10	692	692	41367	0	5559	0	8074	0	10800
11	518	518	51300	15500	0	0	310	0	544
12	84	84	8000	0	6000	0	0	0	0
13	23	23	3400	0	1000	0	1000	0	0
14	140	140	11872	0	2400	0	2000	0	0
15	19	19	2500	0	0	0	500	0	0
16	377	377	32025	0	4000	0	4100	0	300
17	156	156	22500	0	2400	0	3700	0	3240
18	100	100	18000	0	2000	0	1700	0	0
19	17	17	3200	0	0	0	1050	0	0
20	6	6	1500	0	0	0	216	0	0
21	1094	1094	60260	12000	5677	0	6500	3000	4240
22	87	87	12436	0	2450	0	720	0	0
23	9	9	1075	0	0	0	619	0	0
24	11	11	2016	0	0	0	984	0	0
25	607	607	34665	0	2714	0	4700	0	7921
26	51	51	4300	4800	0	0	0	0	0
27	12	12	2700	0	0	0	0	0	400
28	147	147	20800	2600	0	0	2600	0	0
29	521	521	39991	0	3620	0	2853	0	5002
30	96	96	15976	0	1733	0	1000	0	1576
31	268	268	21785	0	4500	0	4500	0	425
32	18	18	3400	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	50	50	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	44	44	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	156	156	19573	0	2212	0	1970	0	2097
36	66	66	8600	0	1260	0	1300	0	0
37	64	64	8000	0	1500	0	1740	0	0
38	196	196	17376	0	2940	0	4032	0	1252
39	58	58	3491	0	707	0	707	0	1095
40	27	27	5050	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	11	11	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	45	45	5500	0	1000	0	480	0	370
43	31	31	3900	0	600	0	240	0	0
44	45	45	3000	0	3000	0	3000	0	0
45	96	96	10664	0	3000	0	3100	0	0
46	10	10	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	7	7	1080	0	0	0	780	0	0
48	683	683	37750	0	4900	0	6000	0	3500
49	543	543	30992	0	12792	0	5096	0	2970
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	8890	8890	714837	55758	96564	6000	96511	12882	59312
52	NA	NA	668522	47588	129189	3500	97291	13169	41564
53	NA	NA	46315	8170	−32625	2500	−780	−287	17748

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
1180	0	110592	27648	85511	163524	53153	4187	700712
0	0	0	386	3554	0	5754	0	19435
0	0	0	280	1610	0	0	0	8424
0	0	700	3530	7368	0	15381	0	59175
0	0	44087	6286	37345	0	42152	2322	219995
0	0	0	749	8370	0	280	65	31450
0	0	0	0	664	0	0	0	3528
0	0	1800	1648	8967	3947	0	120	33152
0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	1335
0	0	92592	25845	59212	18000	6233	0	334192
0	0	44240	13849	56974	38244	73405	1371	373351
0	0	1800	2553	7334	0	450	385	35170
0	0	0	561	2288	0	790	0	11644
0	0	11341	2292	14145	0	0	720	59063
0	0	0	289	1659	0	0	0	7240
0	0	43580	10098	22552	0	5580	612	160491
0	0	3717	3624	11152	8592	0	197	73356
0	0	2435	2846	11913	0	1089	0	51863
0	0	0	135	1178	0	0	0	7533
0	0	0	60	209	0	0	0	2788
300	34608	123798	52763	101584	80682	105480	2948	716634
0	0	0	1241	7689	0	0	0	33533
0	0	0	0	1040	0	0	0	3662
0	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	4673
0	0	85252	23867	59310	0	112006	1373	401061
0	0	0	5065	4334	0	0	0	24180
0	0	0	660	1470	0	723	0	7328
0	0	3185	2956	9879	0	1752	384	62548
0	0	56547	10960	60763	0	14860	3000	256033
0	0	1200	1701	5193	0	0	0	40040
0	0	20378	3424	16353	0	9421	86	117934
0	0	0	321	1913	0	0	0	7209
0	0	0	376	5564	0	0	289	19711
0	0	0	415	2626	0	0	0	16846
0	0	5080	1265	10555	0	0	645	59823
0	0	1440	860	6009	0	5283	137	32642
0	0	0	1600	6480	0	1438	704	29611
0	0	10863	4800	18943	0	25767	78	108483
0	0	3398	4617	5441	0	0	725	27044
0	0	0	635	2739	3040	0	0	13698
0	0	0	0	438	0	0	0	4316
0	0	3010	553	4140	0	0	89	19777
0	0	1600	744	1694	0	0	0	12941
0	0	1006	707	2572	0	0	0	17577
0	0	0	1300	4050	0	0	0	31621
0	0	0	0	470	0	0	0	4481
0	0	0	0	684	0	0	0	3299
0	0	104345	16063	50379	5055	2406	2579	311876
0	0	69149	10026	25491	21207	40891	2885	299750
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5410
1480	34608	847135	249598	760041	342291	524294	25901	4887638
5513	0	796878	231724	712824	438584	399475	21643	4645901
−4033	34608	50257	17874	47217	−96293	124819	4258	241737

	TOTAL CONFERENCE 1994	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received: Prof of Faith 2	Received: Other UMC 3	Received: Other Denom 4	Removed: Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed: by With-drawal 5b	Removed: Transf to Other UMC 6
1	Brownwood	9993	118	174	105	-37	-3	-89
2	Fort Worth East	36598	912	1120	700	-458	-230	-632
3	Fort Worth West	34204	429	531	416	-22	-139	-400
4	Temple	16213	346	405	237	-159	-63	-186
5	Waco	16984	247	274	187	-44	-104	-198
6	Waxahachie	11669	147	228	134	-100	-33	-192
7	Weatherford	13299	197	266	219	-76	-57	-176
8	Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	TOTAL	138960	2396	2998	1998	-896	-629	-1873
10	LAST YEAR	138272	2417	2935	1935	-1150	-845	-2055
11	CHANGE	688	-21	63	63	254	216	182

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Average Attend Weekly Worship 10	Number Baptized All Ages 11	Prep Members Baptized Under 19 12	Con-stituency Roll 13	Enrolled in Confirm Classes 14	CHURCH SCHOOL: Church School Leaders 15	Children Birth to 6th Grade 16	Youth Jr-Sr High 17	Adults 18	Total Church School Members 19
1	2899	94	949	1042	94	403	851	472	2166	3892
2	12024	631	8223	6269	530	1787	5876	2481	7358	17502
3	8790	462	4467	5184	307	1037	3332	1210	7631	13210
4	5599	301	3059	2759	187	775	1987	970	2884	6616
5	5012	194	1730	1675	188	775	1316	762	3546	6399
6	3502	105	1336	1538	118	495	1088	492	2375	4450
7	4308	179	1341	1543	148	553	1231	650	2885	5319
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	42134	1966	21105	20010	1572	5825	15681	7037	28845	57388
10	41850	2098	20954	17818	1456	6093	15651	7082	29124	57950
11	284	-132	151	2192	116	-268	30	-45	-279	-562

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: UMYF Paid for Projects 29	Value Land Bldgs & Equip 30	Value Parsonage and Furniture 31	Value Other Assets 32	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32 33	Other Debt 34	Percent Appor Paid xx	Sent to Conf Treasurer xx
1	3040	20173968	2548861	1661695	642361	0	100	585515
2	82358	73688426	3500456	5667826	12344690	129379	98	2177827
3	13098	83201043	2917720	21899596	3937091	361954	75	1405097
4	12783	36484741	3009310	2636919	4465083	0	100	934972
5	13900	35050694	3128266	6444891	2891746	3856	88	937129
6	14121	21131079	2963366	1557023	945854	0	98	668512
7	18507	29490703	3748807	2691236	2051301	2400	100	826177
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	104297
9	157807	299220654	21816786	42559186	27278126	497589	94	7639526
10	136522	297572282	20351732	38355436	27166091	128298	99	7633573
11	21285	1648372	1465054	4203750	112035	369291	-5	5953

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Removed		Total	Gain							
Transf to Other Denom	by Death	Full Members at Year End	or (Loss) for Year	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
−48	−173	10040	47	20	1	24	24	4	2	9965
−254	−257	37499	901	62	806	746	206	17	141	35521
−157	−364	34498	294	27	14	448	128	12	6	33863
−136	−205	16452	239	312	374	77	68	8	2	15611
−134	−242	16970	−14	53	330	692	40	5	2	15848
−101	−183	11569	−100	0	74	58	44	8	0	11385
−68	−230	13374	75	10	0	1	13	1	1	13348
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−898	−1654	140402	1442	484	1599	2046	523	55	154	135541
−840	−1709	138960	688	475	1743	1991	491	321	108	133831
−58	55	1442	754	9	−144	55	32	−266	46	1710

				UMM		UMW			UMYF
Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28a	28b
1767	743	1217	59	229	4127	659	11129	404	265
7793	4466	9727	492	578	18423	2324	41850	2561	973
5911	2768	4582	270	973	20034	2230	27815	1220	643
3034	1620	2721	200	353	18240	1020	20558	936	477
2968	1198	2457	147	435	15809	1074	19421	782	417
2226	1010	1679	101	39	0	661	13066	551	290
2586	895	1581	161	245	5954	842	10317	682	369
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26285	12700	23964	1430	2852	82587	8810	144156	7136	3434
25939	12831	25637	1504	2701	73282	9068	141303	6414	3280
346	−131	−1673	−74	151	9305	−258	2853	722	154

BENEVOLENCES

World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education		Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives	
Appor (008)	Paid	Appor (010)	Paid	Appor (011)	Paid	Appor (012)	Paid	Appor (013)	Paid
35a	35b	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b
119695	119695	24444	24444	9781	9781	2381	2381	809	809
508568	508568	103858	101347	41556	40798	10116	10297	3439	3449
410101	292133	83750	51172	33510	19734	8157	6058	2773	1794
195329	195329	39889	39889	15961	15961	3885	3885	1321	1321
226189	183918	46192	32439	18482	13704	4499	3691	1530	1511
144104	139467	29428	28528	11775	11415	2866	2796	975	976
179807	179807	36720	36720	14693	14693	3577	3587	1217	1217
0	0	0	0	0	3046	0	0	0	0
1783793	1618917	364281	314539	145758	129132	35481	32695	12064	11077
2397626	2393941	356162	359162	143155	143155	35505	35876	12072	12072
−613833	−775024	8119	−44623	2603	−14023	−24	−3181	−8	−995

	BENEVOLENCES								
	General Advance Specials UMCOR (500–599) 40a	General Advance Specials (World) (600–799) 40b	General Advance Specials (National) (800–899) 40c	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Communion (406) 42e
1	3880	13973	1368	85	659	1251	403	614	642
2	25779	39962	5532	1933	1727	5016	590	860	2826
3	11456	35048	1463	482	1291	3450	388	653	1516
4	10489	36888	2909	354	990	3792	565	739	2215
5	6748	12607	2271	137	355	2922	468	443	818
6	6228	14637	589	74	287	1044	146	118	504
7	16248	7179	4331	442	650	1978	306	511	1501
8	1308	380	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
9	82136	160674	18463	3514	5959	19453	2866	3938	10022
10	133052	158269	17505	2941	6895	22523	3191	3594	9749
11	−50916	2405	958	573	−936	−3070	−325	344	273

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson		SMU Campus Ministry		Glen Lake Camp Improvements	
	Appor (020) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor (015) 47c	Paid 47d	Appor (016) 47e	Paid 47f	Appor (019) 47g	Paid 47h
1	10000	10000	635	658	2588	2588	376	377	10331	10331
2	9200	9117	2699	2699	10996	11072	1599	1561	43891	42717
3	12000	12000	2175	1918	8867	7809	1290	1134	35393	22907
4	0	15	1037	1037	4223	4223	614	614	16857	16868
5	15428	15156	1200	1188	4891	3776	711	704	19521	18845
6	0	0	765	766	3115	3261	453	453	12437	12079
7	9005	9005	956	956	3888	3888	567	567	15516	15516
8	0	0	0	246	0	1951	0	0	0	0
9	55633	55293	9467	9468	38568	38568	5610	5410	153946	139263
10	53003	53219	9467	9563	38567	38566	5610	5561	NA	NA
11	2630	2074	0	−95	1	2	0	−151	NA	NA

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev. Paid Direct 51	Inter–denominational Support		Property and Administration		District Work		District Missions	
			Appor (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor (007) 55a	Paid 55b	Appor (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor (206) 56c	Paid 56d
1	118	36812	1388	1390	40205	40205	41000	41004	0	115
2	7844	488428	5892	5761	170826	167591	81397	78402	0	5
3	4543	158501	4751	2875	137750	109189	78950	78097	0	0
4	199	114159	2263	2272	65610	65610	70835	70835	0	20
5	566	126891	2620	2176	75976	52506	58008	56352	11000	10879
6	504	31052	1670	1670	48404	46928	57928	57928	9398	9121
7	838	126680	2081	2081	60397	60397	43553	43553	0	111
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	14612	1082523	20665	18225	599168	542426	431671	426171	20398	20251
10	79849	1021055	NA	NA	NA	NA	402002	399804	NA	NA
11	−65237	61468	NA	NA	NA	NA	29669	26367	NA	NA

BENEVOLENCES

UM Student Day (401) 42f	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b	Rural Life (414) 43c	Conf Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	Texas Methodist Colleges Appor (017) 46a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 46b	Wesley Foundations Appor (018) 46c	Wesley Foundations Paid 46d
558	424	683	192	150	20594	13916	13916	11690	11690
1367	2163	5602	105	50998	59547	59128	56932	49668	49630
1397	709	2394	287	43098	96387	47680	30559	40051	26301
1081	941	1302	157	120	39817	22710	22710	19076	19076
718	432	867	271	13849	24784	26298	19504	22090	17715
810	357	242	116	108	16671	16755	16245	14073	13931
1165	967	1990	201	116	28124	20905	20908	17561	17561
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
7096	5993	13080	1329	108440	285924	207392	180774	174209	155904
7536	5998	14002	90	115214	267168	206194	206194	159457	156469
−440	−5	−922	1239	−6774	18756	1198	−25420	14752	−565

BENEVOLENCES

Mission Home (404) 48a	Meth Home (408) 48b	Alders–gate (418) 48c	Wesleyan Home (412) 48d	Glen Lake Camp (413) 49a	Thanks–living (968) 49b	Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49c	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49d	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49e
2258	54844	5499	1122	1333	2923	1001	891	963
10788	38129	3176	2278	3315	3127	2495	2701	3002
6273	50486	3708	1522	3961	2349	1608	2902	1580
7089	40591	5925	4961	2723	2893	2248	1112	3077
2737	58920	1236	1537	2419	3696	913	534	3582
1266	38741	893	642	486	2299	986	759	2899
3938	43146	1547	1220	1998	3255	1880	1030	3086
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34349	324857	21984	13282	16235	20542	11131	9929	18189
38531	266415	23435	18272	14571	23731	14658	13549	NA
−4182	58442	−1451	−4990	1664	−3189	−3527	−3620	NA

CLERGY SUPPORT

Clergy Health Insurance Appor (004) 57a	Clergy Health Insurance Paid 57b	MPP for Pastor & Staff 58	Conference Claimants Appor (003) 59a	Conference Claimants Paid 59b	District Superintendents Appor (002) 60a	District Superintendents Paid 60b	Episcopal Appor (001) 61a	Episcopal Paid 61b	Equitable Compensation Appor (005) 62a	Equitable Compensation Paid 62b
71917	71917	75164	86281	86281	33525	33525	10759	10760	2013	2013
305566	291373	210871	366599	360577	142443	138018	45715	44515	8553	8255
246402	208527	183088	295618	212014	114864	93996	36864	23182	6897	5827
117361	117361	109808	140802	140802	54709	54709	17558	17558	3285	3285
135903	120829	140472	163047	169856	63352	61502	20332	20197	3804	3657
86583	85508	96733	103876	103127	40362	39938	12953	12557	2424	2352
108038	108038	79445	129616	129616	50362	50362	16165	16165	3024	3024
0	0	0	0	83566	0	0	0	15412	0	0
1071770	1003553	895581	1285839	1285839	499617	472050	160346	160346	30000	28413
1155741	1101538	832623	1152917	1141927	NA	NA	NA	NA	36997	36564
−83971	−97985	62958	132922	143912	NA	NA	NA	NA	−6997	−8151

	CLERGY SUPPORT									
	Other Clergy Benefits		Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow
	Appor (006) 63a	Paid 63b	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b
1	5917	5917	568459	1500	83442	0	87817	0	47486	0
2	25141	24261	1363776	306182	278095	115379	105517	23070	73051	18115
3	20273	17016	1223535	251080	223709	143554	91589	14431	60039	13524
4	9656	9656	773189	96068	118822	22200	81844	8000	58672	1940
5	11182	10632	898685	80438	122955	24310	99622	7600	73463	11892
6	7124	6908	651439	29303	83345	9875	93097	1705	52512	5819
7	8890	8890	714837	55758	96564	6000	96511	12882	59312	1480
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	88183	83280	6193920	820329	1006932	321318	655997	67688	424535	52770
10	NA	NA	6012647	923251	1028197	306941	653974	73022	365834	63721
11	NA	NA	181273	−102922	−21265	14377	2023	−5334	58701	−10951

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
20000	442937	126479	438528	110678	268090	19895	2933396
442919	2610553	804797	2206608	1968088	1261461	70469	14584753
60383	2046535	564535	1812449	599997	666667	65777	9680877
32151	1047779	251723	793503	535610	1633572	22183	6676012
0	1045399	231130	906294	453604	500146	22981	5707795
46806	480175	118461	609584	184903	354752	21656	3556400
34608	847135	249598	760041	342291	524294	25901	4887638
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104297
636867	8520513	2346723	7527007	4195171	5208982	248862	48131168
622940	7980430	2110311	7127595	4763049	3802819	241962	45907828
13927	540083	236412	399412	−567878	1406163	6900	2223340

XV. INDEX

	Members	Report
Advance Specials		146
Agenda, Committee on	24	166
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	42	149
Appointments		111
Apportionment Allocations		132
Archives and History, Commission on	25	166
Audit		265
Budget, 1996		127
Business of the Conference		98
Cabinet Composite Report		169
Camps and Assemblies, Committee on	20	163
Central Texas Conference Foundation	26	NONE
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on	27	170
Church and Society, Board of	13	133
Church Growth and Development, Commission on	27	171
City, Town and Country, Committee on		143
Communication and Interpretation, Committee on	21	164
Counseling, Committee on	29	173
Courtesies and Resolutions	29	175
Daily Proceedings		82
Deceased Ministerial Members		232
Decimal Calculation		247
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences		8
Devotional Life, Committee on		140
Diaconal Ministry, Board of	29	176
Disaster Response Committee		144
Discipleship, Board of	14	135
Education and the Advance, Committee on		144
Education and Leadership Development, Committee on		141
Episcopacy, Committee on	30	NONE
Episcopal Residence, Committee on	31	NONE
Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits	31	187
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on	22	165
Evaluation and Budget Coordination	23	166
Evangelism, Committee on		142
Finance and Administration, Council on	10	123
Financial Statements, Conference		264
Glen Lake Camp, Trustees	20	163
Global Ministries, Board of	17	143
Global Mission Partners		147
Harris Methodist Health System	42	149
Health and Welfare, Committee on		148
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of	25	157
Historical		235
Homes for Retired Ministers, Board of Trustees	31	189
Hosier, Harry Event		142
Insurance, Committee on	37	216
Laity, Board of	32	189
Lay Members, Roll of	66	
Lay Speaking		190
Lydia Patterson Institute	42	192
Memoirs		225
Methodist Home	42	152
Methodist Home Commissioners	41	
Methodist Mission Home	43	154
Ministries, Council on	10	133

	Members	Report
Minutes, Committee on	33	82
Mount Sequoyah	43	193
Moving Expense		188
Committee on Nominations, Council on Ministries	23	
Nominations, Committee on	33	
Officers of the Conference	6	
Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference	7	
Ordained Ministry, Board of	34	193
Parsonage Standards		189
Pastoral Records		250
Pensions, Board of	36	213
Per Diem Allowance		166
Perkins School of Theology		158
Personnel Committee	37	158
Petitions to General Conference		95
Planning and Research, Committee on	24	166
Refugee Resettlement		155
Religion and Race, Commission on	38	218
Rental/Housing Allowance Resolution		217
Roll of the Conference	44	
Rules, Policies and Guidelines, Committee on	39	218
Salaries of Appointments Beyond the Local Church		281
Sexual Harassment Task Force Report		134
Shared Facilities, Committee on		155
South Central Jurisdiction		220
Southern Methodist University		159
Southwestern University	43	160
Special Offering Dates		124
Standing Rules of the Conference		236
Statistical Report		280
Statistical Tables		282
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	39	220
Stewardship, Committee on	15	142
Texas Methodist Foundation	43	221
Texas United Methodist College Association		161
Texas Wesleyan University	43	162
Travel Reimbursement Policy		126
Trustees, Board of	40	221
United Methodist Men		190
United Methodist Women		191
United Methodist Campus Ministry, SMU		159
United Methodist Communications Council		223
Urban Ministries, Committee on		156
Vacation Policy		189
Volunteers in Mission		157
Walker, Morris Scholarship Award	33	190
Wesleyan Homes	43	154
Worship, Committee on		143
Youth Ministry, Council on	16	136
Youth Ministry, Council on, By-Laws		138

CORRECTIONS

This *Journal*, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources, cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below.

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads: _____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

TO CORRECT NAMES AND ADDRESSES

All personnel of the Conference whose names and addresses appear in the Journal should always communicate any changes to the Conference Secretary. The only exception to this policy is at the time of ministerial appointment. Your assistance will insure that both the Conference Secretary and the Conference Office have the accurate addresses and telephone numbers for all persons who are related to the Annual Conference.

Journal, page _____

After this date _____ my address will be: _____

Name _____

Spouse's Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State and Zip _____

Telephone (area/church phone, home phone) _____

TO CORRECT PASTORAL RECORD SECTION

Correction(s) needed:

Comments:

Date _____ Signature _____

Tear out this page and return to the Conference Secretary, Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153.

The Harris Methodist Health System provides health care with Christian compassion and love through eight special care and general acute care hospitals.

System Members

Harris Methodist Fort Worth
1301 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Harris Continued Care Hospital
1301 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Harris Methodist H•E•B
1600 Hospital Parkway
Bedford, Texas 76022

Harris Methodist Springwood
1608 Hospital Parkway
Bedford, Texas 76022

Harris Methodist Northwest
108 Denver Trail
Azle, Texas 76020

Walls Regional Hospital
201 Walls Drive
Cleburne, Texas 76031

Harris Methodist Erath County
411 Belknap Street
Stephenville, Texas 76401

Harris Methodist Southwest
6100 Harris Parkway
Fort Worth, Texas 76132

Harris Methodist Health Plan
611 Ryan Plaza Drive
Arlington, Texas 76011

MASI Healthcare Services
707 West Vickery Boulevard
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Specialized Medical Management, Inc.
1701 River Run Road, Suite 200
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Harris Methodist Health Services
1325 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

41 County Service Area





Harris Methodist Health System

1325 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

© 1995 Harris Methodist Health System

26184951200

Resident Bishop
Joe A. Wilson
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-332-4609

Conference Offices
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-338-4541

Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration
Richard M. Freeman, Director
David Stinson, Assistant Treasurer
Donna Remus, Pensions and Insurance

Council on Ministries
Michael Patison, Director
Mary Gean Cope, Associate Director
Annette Williams, Associate Director
Paula Whitbeck, Director of Learning Resource Center
Carolyn Stephens, Communications Director

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Timothy Russell, Director

Homes for Retired Ministers
Jack Riley, Superintendent
817-780-9160

Central Texas Foundation
Patricia Sprayberry, Director
817-332-1394
FAX 817-332-4609

Glen Lake Camp
Mike Ford, Manager
Box 928
Glen Rose, TX 76043
817-897-2247, 897-3195
Fax 817-897-2423

Aldersgate Enrichment Center
Box 1406
Brownwood, TX 76804
915-646-5608

Conference Insurance Program
The Travelers Plan Administrators Group Dept.
P.O. Box 901066
Ft. Worth, TX 76101-2066
817-390-8000, 800-433-7090

INFOSERV: 800-251-8140

Brownwood District
Doyle R. Allen
Box 1665
Brownwood, TX 76804-1665
915-646-8223, 646-9646;
800-646-8223

Fort Worth East District
James R. Porter
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F
Ft. Worth, TX 76112-2357
817-451-7796, 860-1933
FAX 817-451-7767

Fort Worth West District
Eugene B. Robertson
464 Bailey, Suite C
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-336-3011, 738-3011
FAX 817-332-4609

Temple District
Bob F. Weathers
100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10
Temple, TX 76501-7601
817-773-2481, 778-4143
FAX 817-773-4163

Waco District
Henry W. Radde
Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714-7740
817-776-8740, 772-7932
800-642-5042

Waxahachie District
Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs
Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156
214-937-8891, 937-5718
800-599-9547, FAX 817-937-8892

Weatherford District
J. Eric McKinney
Box 67
Weatherford, TX 76086-0067
817-599-9541, Metro 817-596-7868
FAX 817-599-9547

Statistician
Leonard Radde
1109 W. Henderson
Cleburne, TX 76031
817-641-3311

Cokesbury Book Store
2720 W. Berry
Fort Worth, TX 76109
817-926-5313

ADDRESS LINE: 800-874-3211